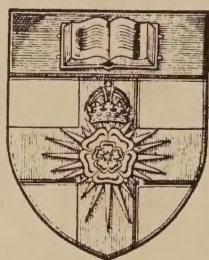


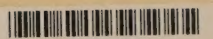
**THIS BOOK
MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY**

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON LIBRARY

PARL. PAPERS
OR REFERENCE ONLY.



UNIVERSITY OF LONDON
LIBRARY



609811

R E P O R T S
FROM
COMMISSIONERS, INSPECTORS,
AND OTHERS:

FORTY-SEVEN VOLUMES.

— (42.) —

POLICE (COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES);
POLICE (METROPOLIS);
POLICE (DUBLIN); POLICE (SCOTLAND).

SESSION 1.—5 *February* 1895—6 *July* 1895.
SESSION 2.—12 *August* 1895—5 *September* 1895.

VOL. LV.

1895.



REPORTS
FROM
COMMISSIONERS, INSPECTORS,
AND OTHERS:
1895.

FORTY-SEVEN VOLUMES;—CONTENTS OF THE
FORTY-SECOND VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N° at the foot of each Report; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

POLICE (COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES):

182. Reports of the Inspectors of Constabulary, for the Year ended
29th September 1894. p. 1

POLICE (METROPOLIS):

- [c. 7890.] Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis, for the
Year 1894. 299

DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE:

- [c. 7734.] Statistical Tables of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, for the
Year 1894. 361

POLICE (SCOTLAND):

- [c. 7762.] Thirty-seventh Annual Report of Her Majesty's Inspector of
Constabulary for Scotland, for the Year ended 15th March
1895. 415
-

POLICE (COUNTIES AND BOROUGHs).

ENGLAND AND WALES.

REPORTS of the INSPECTORS of CONSTABULARY, for the Year ended 29th September 1894, made to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State, under the Provisions of the Statute 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.

No. 1.—Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District	p.	5
No. 2.—Northern District	p.	69
No. 3.—South of England and South Wales District	p.	158

TABLES.

Table I.—Authorised Strength of Police Forces	p.	222-33
Table II.—Ranks, Numbers, and Rates of Pay	p.	234-45
Table III.—Licensed Houses and Drunkenness	p.	246-51
Table IV.—Variations of Strength	p.	252-57
Table V.—Prices of Constables' Clothing	p.	258-63
Table VI. (A)—Cost of Police under different heads of Service (including Metropolitan and City of London Police Forces)	p.	264-77
Table VI. (B)—Comparative Tables of Cost (including Metropolitan and City of London Police Forces)	p.	278-91
Table VII.—Income and Expenditure of Police Pension Funds	p.	292-97

(PRESENTED PURSUANT TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT.)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
21 March 1895.*

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.,
and 32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

I N D E X

TO THE REPORTS UPON THE SEPARATE POLICE FORCES.

E N G L A N D.		Page
BEDFORD	County	9
Bedford	Borough	10
Luton	"	11
BERKS - - -	County	161
Reading - - -	Borough	162
Windsor - - -	"	163
BUCKS - - -	County	12
Chepping Wycombe - -	Borough	13
CAMBRIDGE - - -	County	14
Cambridge - - -	Borough	15
CHESTER - - -	County	73
Birkenhead - - -	Borough	75
Chester - - -	City	76
Congleton - - -	Borough	77
Macclesfield - - -	"	78
Stalybridge - - -	"	79
Stockport - - -	"	80
CORNWALL - - -	County	164
Penzance - - -	Borough	165
Truro - - -	City	166
CUMBERLAND - - -	County	81
Carlisle - - -	City	82
DERBY - - -	County	84
Chesterfield - - -	Borough	86
Derby - - -	"	87
Glossop - - -	"	88
DEVON - - -	County	167
Barnstaple - - -	Borough	168
Devonport - - -	"	169
Exeter - - -	City	170
Plymouth - - -	Borough	171
Tiverton - - -	"	172
DORSET - - -	County	173
Weymouth - - -	Borough	174
DURHAM - - -	County	89
Durham - - -	City	91
Gateshead - - -	Borough	92
Hartlepool - - -	"	93
South Shields - - -	"	94
Sunderland - - -	"	95
ELY, ISLE OF - - -	- - -	21
ESSEX - - -	County	16
Colchester - - -	Borough	17
GLOUCESTER - - -	County	175
Bristol - - -	City	176
HANTS - - -	County	177
Portsmouth - - -	Borough	178
Southampton - - -	"	179
Winchester - - -	City	180
HEREFORD - - -	County	181
Hereford - - -	City	182
HERTFORD - - -	County	18
St. Albans - - -	City	19
HUNTINGDON - - -	County	20
KENT - - -	County	185
Canterbury - - -	City	186
Dover - - -	Borough	187
Folkestone - - -	"	188
Gravesend - - -	"	188
Maidstone - - -	"	189
Margate - - -	"	190
Ramsgate - - -	"	191
Rochester - - -	City	192
Tunbridge Wells - - -	Borough	193
LANCASTER - - -	County	96
Accrington - - -	Borough	98
Ashton-under-Lyne - - -	"	99
Bacup - - -	"	100
Barrow-in-Furness - - -	"	102
Blackburn - - -	"	103
Blackpool - - -	"	104
Bolton - - -	"	105
Bootle - - -	"	106
Burnley - - -	"	107
Clitheroe - - -	"	108
Lancaster - - -	"	109
Liverpool - - -	City	110
Manchester - - -	"	112
Oldham - - -	Borough	113
Preston - - -	"	114
Rochdale - - -	"	116
St. Helens - - -	"	117
Salford - - -	"	119
Southport - - -	"	120
Warrington - - -	"	121
Wigan - - -	"	122
LEICESTER - - -	County	22
Leicester - - -	Borough	23
LINCOLN - - -	County	24
(PARTS OF HOLLAND):		
Boston - - -	Borough	25
(PARTS OF KESTIVEN):		
Grantham - - -	Borough	26
(PARTS OF LINDSEY):		
Great Grimsby - - -	Borough	27
Lincoln - - -	City	28
Louth - - -	Borough	29
MONMOUTH - - -	County	194
Newport - - -	Borough	195

No. 1.—EASTERN COUNTIES, MIDLAND, AND NORTH WALES DISTRICT.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

ANNUAL REPORT of the Hon. C. G. Legge, INSPECTOR of CONSTABULARY
for the EASTERN COUNTIES, MIDLAND, and NORTH WALES DISTRICT,
for the Year ended 29th September 1894.

No. 1.

Quidenham Cottage, Thetford,
30 November 1894.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to report that the several Police Forces forming the Eastern Counties, Midland, and North Wales District have been efficiently maintained in regard to management, number, and discipline, for the year ended 29th September 1894.

The District comprises 56 separate Forces, 26 for Counties, and 30 for Boroughs. There are 16 Boroughs, the populations of which exceeded 10,000 by Census in 1891, which have not established separate forces but are watched by the police of the counties within which they are situated.

County Forces.

Number in Tables.		Number in Tables.		Number in Tables.	
	ENGLAND.		ENGLAND—continued.		N. WALES.
1	Bedford.	26	Northampton.		
4	Buckingham.	28	Oxford.	1	Anglesey.
6	Cambridge.	31	Peterborough (Liberty of) (a).	2	Carnarvon.
9	Essex.	33	Rutland.	3	Denbigh.
11	Hertford.	34	Shropshire.	4	Flint.
13	Huntingdon.	36	Stafford.	5	Merioneth.
8	Isle of Ely.	41	Suffolk, East (b).	6	Montgomery.
14	Leicester.	43	Suffolk, West (b).		
16	Lincoln.	44	Warwick.		
22	Norfolk.	48	Worcester		

(a) Under the Chief Constable of Northamptonshire.

(b) Under the same Chief Constable.

Borough Forces.

Number in Tables.		Number in Tables.		Number in Tables.	
29	Banbury.	23	Great Yarmouth.	38	Newcastle-under-Lyme.
2	Bedford.	37	Hanley.	27	Northampton.
45	Birmingham.	42	Ipswich.	25	Norwich.
17	Boston.	49	Kidderminster.	30	Oxford.
7	Cambridge.	24	King's Lynn.	32	Peterborough.
5	Chepping Wycombe.	47	Leamington.	12	St. Albans.
10	Colchester.	15	Leicester.	35	Shrewsbury.
46	Coventry.	20	Lincoln.	39	Walsall.
18	Grantham.	21	Louth.	40	Wolverhampton.
19	Great Grimsby.	3	Luton.	50	Worcester

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

BOROUGHs, with Population exceeding 10,000, which do not maintain
separate Police Forces.

NAME OF BOROUGH.	Area in Acres.	Population in 1891.	Watched by Police of
Chelmsford - - - - -	2,309	11,008	Essex.
Southend-on-Sea - - - - -	3,441	12,323	
Loughborough - - - - -	3,078	18,196	Leicestershire.
Wenlock - - - - -	22,657	15,703	Shropshire.
Burslem - - - - -	2,585	31,999	Staffordshire.
Burton-upon-Trent - - - - -	4,207	46,047	
Loughton - - - - -	1,948	34,327	
Stafford - - - - -	1,084	20,270	
Stoke-upon-Trent - - - - -	1,881	24,027	
Wednesbury - - - - -	2,287	25,347	
West Bromwich - - - - -	5,851	59,474	
Lowestoft - - - - -	2,176	23,347	Suffolk (East).
Bury St. Edmunds - - - - -	2,947	16,630	Suffolk (West).
Warwick - - - - -	5,613	11,903	Warwickshire.
Dudley - - - - -	3,615	45,740	Worcestershire.
Wrexham - - - - -	1,306	12,552	Denbighshire.

The population in the county police areas, which include the 16 boroughs shown above, is 4,637,407, and in the boroughs maintaining separate forces, 1,716,343. The county forces number in the aggregate 3,878, or one constable to 1,195·82 persons; and the borough forces 2,002, or one constable to 857·32 of population. The gross population of the district is 6,353,750, and the total strength of the forces 5,880 persons, which is equivalent to one constable for 1,080·56 inhabitants. There is, in not a few instances, some difference between the area of police districts as shown in the Census Returns and as given by the local authorities, but the figures adopted for the purposes of this Report are taken from the former. There are 90 constables appointed at private cost in addition to the numbers given above.

On 29th September there were 11 vacancies in county forces and four in borough forces, or 28 per cent. in the former and 19 per cent. in the latter.

The strength of the county forces was augmented by 21, and of the borough forces by 19, during the year.

The variations in the several forces (Table IV.) show a decrease of 18 on the numbers in 1893, which is exactly accounted for in the number who voluntarily resigned their appointments. Dismissals for misconduct show an increase of five, and deaths an increase of six; but there were 16 fewer men pensioned, though eight more were discharged with a gratuity than in the previous year.

Table V. shows a decrease all round under Licensing Act, viz., 57 in public-houses, 46 in beerhouses, 16 in refreshment houses with wine licenses, 898 in persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and 1,109 in the number convicted. There is a marked decrease, amounting to slightly over 1 per cent., in the proportion of persons convicted for drunkenness out of the number proceeded against on comparing the figures of 1893 and 1894, for while in the former year only 7·34 per cent. of the cases were dismissed, in the latter the proportion was 8·39.

There is an increase of 428 in the number of members of the several forces holding "first aid" certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. There are only seven forces out of 56 in which none are held, and four of these are within the limits of one county.

I append returns showing the number of vacancies on 29th September, and the augmentations which have been made during the year. The tables at the end of my Report show (1) the strength of the forces; (2) scales of pay; (3) return of licensed houses, &c.; (4) variations in the forces; (5) prices of clothing; (6) A. and B., the cost of police.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties;
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

I have, &c.

(signed) — C. G. Legge,

H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary.

To the Right Honourable
H. H. Asquith, Q.C., M.P., Her Majesty's
Principal Secretary of State for the
Home Department.

NUMBER of VACANCIES in the Strength of the various Forces (exclusive of Additional Constables),
on 29th September 1894.

COUNTIES.			BOROUGHs.		
NAME OF FORCE.	Established Strength.	Number of Vacancies.	NAME OF FORCE.	Established Strength.	Number of Vacancies.
Bedfordshire	97	—	Bedford	32	—
Buckinghamshire	143	1	Luton	30	—
Cambridgeshire	70	1	Chepping Wycombe	13	—
Essex	354	—	Cambridge	53	—
Hertfordshire	192	—	Colchester	40	—
Huntingdonshire	62	—	St. Albans	14	—
Isle of Ely	62	—	Leicester	164	—
Leicestershire	157	—	Boston	15	—
Lincolnshire	299	1	Grantham	15	—
Norfolk	240	3	Great Grimsby	55	—
Northamptonshire	152	—	Lincoln	44	—
Oxfordshire	109	—	Louth	10	—
Peterborough (Liberty of)	9	—	Great Yarmouth	53	—
Rutlandshire	14	—	King's Lynn	23	—
Shropshire	162	—	Norwich	114	—
Staffordshire	641	2	Northampton	77	1
Suffolk (East)	151	—	Banbury	12	—
Suffolk (West)	100	—	Oxford	56	—
Warwickshire	281	—	Peterborough	24	—
Worcestershire	286	1	Shrewsbury	37	—
NORTH WALES:			Hanley	54	—
Anglesey	23	—	Newcastle-under-Lyme	17	—
Carnarvonshire	77	1	Walsall	75	2
Denbighshire	79	—	Wolverhampton	84	—
Flintshire	52	1	Ipswich	58	—
Merionethshire	35	—	Birmingham	670	1
Montgomeryshire	36	—	Coventry	55	—
TOTAL	3,878	11	Leamington	36	—
			Kidderminster	25	—
			Worcester	47	—
			TOTAL	2,002	4

AUGMENTATIONS in the Strength of POLICE FORCES made during the
Year ended 29th September 1894.

COUNTIES.		BOROUGHES.	
NAME OF FORCE.	Number of Persons.	NAME OF FORCE.	Number of Persons.
Bedfordshire - - - - -	1	Wycombe - - - - -	1
Staffordshire - - - - -	11	Leicester - - - - -	6
Suffolk (East) - - - - -	2	Great Grimsby - - - - -	1
Warwickshire - - - - -	4	Lincoln - - - - -	2
Worcestershire - - - - -	3	Newcastle-under-Lyme - - - - -	1
		Walsall - - - - -	4
		Worcester - - - - -	4
TOTAL - - -	21	TOTAL - - -	19

An inspector has been substituted for a superintendent in West Suffolk on the absorption of the borough of Sudbury in the Boxford Division of the County.

REPORTS OF COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES RESPECTIVELY.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY OF BEDFORD.

Force - - - - - 97.*
Area in acres† - - - 293,329 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,024
Population in 1891† - - - 102,539 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,057

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
RANKS.	Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.						4 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - - }	£. 350	£. 180	£. 145	£. 160	£. 140	£. 135	-	£. 110	£. 105	£. 100	£. 95

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
RANKS.	11 Serjeants.					75 Constables.							
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	-	-	6	5	20	†6	2	11	8	‡12	10	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 9	s. 21

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† The Parish of Swineshead (acreage 1,354, population 178) is transferred from Huntingdonshire for police purposes, by Order of Quarter Sessions dated 15th October 1860. The Parish of Tilbrook (acreage 1,683, population 314) is transferred to Huntingdonshire for police purposes, by Order of Quarter Sessions dated 17th October 1860.

‡ Two constables at each of these rates receive 1s. 2d. a week additional as "merit" pay.

Inspected on 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which has been augmented by one serjeant, is one chief constable, six superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, four inspectors, 11 serjeants, and 75 constables.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constable.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	5	1	—	—	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	6	4	10	1	22
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	1	—	—	—	1

No. 1.
 Eastern Counties,
 Midland,
 and North Wales
 District.

Public-houses have been reduced by three and beerhouses by two. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was 46 less, and the number convicted 47 less than in 1893.

The officers, serjeants and constables sent to assist the Police Authority in Derbyshire, as mentioned in last year's report, remained on duty in that county till 14th October. An inspector, a serjeant, and 18 constables were lent to the Borough of Cambridge from 25th to 29th June for duty during the Royal Agricultural Show.

Twenty-nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF BEDFORD.

Force - - - - - 32.

Area in acres - - - - 2,223 | Acres to each constable - - - 69
 Population in 1891 - - - - 28,023 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 876

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 200	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 96	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	5 Serjeants.						25 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	-	-	4	1	-	6	3	3	2	6	5	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	-	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	-	-
	-	35 3	32 1	30 11	29 9	-	29 2	26	26 10	25 8	24 6	23 4	-	-

Inspected on 13th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, five serjeants, and 25 constables.

The

The inspector acts as inspector of common lodging-houses, under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and under the Explosives Act.

There has been a reduction of one in the number of beerhouses, but proceedings against persons for drunkenness show an increase of 16, and convictions an increase of nine.

Twenty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells were clean and in good order, but together with the office accommodation are wholly inadequate for the requirements of the town. It does not appear to the Inspector that the Police Authority is disposed to expedite the very necessary work of providing new premises, without which the question of reporting favourably another year is doubtful, as the present arrangements must militate very seriously against the efficiency of the force as time goes on.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District

BOROUGH OF LUTON.

Force - - - - - 30.

Area in acres - - - - 2,613 | Acres to each constable - - - - 87
Population in 1891 - - - - 30,006 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,000

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 180	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 115	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Serjeants.						22 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	-	2	2	-	5	1	3	4	5	4	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	-	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 9	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-	-

Inspected on 11th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, six serjeants, and 22 constables.

The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses and of petroleum.

There is no change in the number of licensed houses, but 11 fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness during the year and 12 fewer were convicted.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Twenty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The police offices were clean and in good order, but, as previously remarked, they appear to the Inspector inadequate, and the arrangement whereby the Borough Authorities, having no cells of their own, are dependent on the County for accommodating their prisoners, seems to him an inconvenient one.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM.

Force - - - - - 143.*

Area in acres - - - - 475,007 | Acres to each constable - - - - 3,322
Population in 1891 - - - - 171,849 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891 - 1,202

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.						6 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - - }	£. 400	£. s. 167 10	£. 160	£. s. 142 10	£. s. 137 10	-	-	£. 110	£. 104	£. 99	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	21 Sergeants.						109 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Sergeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	5	7	9	-	-	26	7	10	6	7	43	9	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - - }	-	s. 31	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	-	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 24 2	s. d. 23 1	s. d. 20 10	-

* Exclusive of 10 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 8th and 9th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, six superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, six inspectors, and 109 constables. There are also 10 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	5	5	19	30
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	5	—	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	5	5	13	23

Public-houses

Public-houses have been reduced by one and beerhouses by three; there is a decrease of 70 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 67 in the number convicted.

Nineteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 10 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF CHEPPING WYCOMBE.

Force - - - - - 13.

Area in acres - - - - 687 | Acres to each constable - - 53
Population in 1891 - - - - 13,435 | Population to ditto, as per census, 1891, 1,033

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		3 Serjeants.					9 Constables.								
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class		-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto		-	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	-	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	-	-

Inspected on 9th June, when the force, which had been augmented by one constable, was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants and nine constables.

The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses, and under the following Acts: Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Contagious Diseases (Animals), and Explosives.

The number of licensed houses is the same as in previous years, but there is a decrease of 31 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 22 in those convicted.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Force - - - - - 70.

Area in acres - - - - 307,073 | Acres to each constable - - 4,387
Population in 1891 - - - 84,978 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,214

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	4 Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Wanting to Complete.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 350	£. 160	£. -	£. 135	£. 120	-	-	£. 105	£. 97	£. 90	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	7 Serjeants (including Chief Clerk).						56 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	10	6	8	14	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	-	-	-	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7

Inspected on 23rd and 24th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, four superintendents, two inspectors, seven serjeants, one of whom is chief clerk, for whom however the rank and pay of an inspector is allowed at discretion, and 56 constables. On the 29th September the chief constable had no deputy, the superintendent holding that office having recently died, but an appointment was made shortly afterwards.

Extra Duties performed by the police.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures -	1	-	-	-	-	1
Assistant Relieving Officers for Vagrants -	-	2	1	-	-	3
Inspectors under Adulteration Act - -	1	4	2	-	-	7
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	4	2	-	-	7
Inspectors under Sale of Coal Act - -	1	4	3	6	-	14
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	4	2	-	-	7

There is a decrease of three in the number of public-houses, and four in beerhouses, and a decrease of 12 both in the number of persons proceeded against for and convicted of drunkenness during the year.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The assistance of four mounted constables was rendered by this force to the Police Authority of the Borough of Cambridge during the Royal Agricultural Society's Show.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF CAMBRIDGE.

Force - - - - - 53.

Area in acres - - - - 3,233 | Acres to each constable - - - 61
Population in 1891 - - - - 36,983 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 698

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 126 3	£. s. 122 12	£. s. 109 4	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	7 Serjeants.							43 Constables.							
	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	Detective.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	3	1	1	3	1	7	9	3	10	4	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 37 7	s. d. 34 10	s. d. 34 3	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 33 1	s. 33	s. d. 30 7	s. d. 30 5	s. 30	s. d. 29 5	s. d. 28 10	s. d. 27 3	s. d. 26 8	s. d. 24 7	s. d. 23 7

Inspected on 23rd July, when there were vacancies for one serjeant and one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 43 constables.

In the month of May Mr. C. E. Holland, who was chief officer of the Borough of Grantham Police, was appointed to succeed Mr. Innes, who had resigned that appointment at Cambridge.

The chief officer is assistant relieving officer; a serjeant is inspector of common lodging-houses, hackney carriages and provisions.

Public-houses have been reduced by one and beerhouses were increased by one. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was seven, and of those convicted five in excess of the number in 1893.

Forty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but (especially the latter) they are inadequate and ill-arranged. It is to be hoped that one consequence of recent local legislation may be that the much needed improvements may shortly be carried out.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

During the holding of the Show of the Royal Agricultural Society in June it was necessary to supplement the resources at the disposal of the Police Authority, and aid was obtained from the Metropolitan Police who sent 25 officers and constables, from Hertfordshire who sent 28, Northampton Borough who sent 20, and Bedfordshire who sent 20. Four mounted men were lent by the County of Cambridge, and the services of six detective officers from some of the largest towns were also secured.

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

Force - - - - - 354*

Area in acres - - - - 913,748 | Acres to each constable - - - - 2,581
Population in 1891 - - - - 336,020 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, '949

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	12 Superintendents.						11 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	-	6	5	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 550	£. 220	£. 175	£. 175	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	47 Serjeants.						283 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each } Rank and Class }	-	13	8	18	8	-	98	-	33	50	79	16	7	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	-	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	-	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-

* Exclusive of one inspector, one serjeant, and three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected from 21st to 26th May inclusive, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, 12 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, 11 inspectors, 47 serjeants, and 283 constables. There are also an inspector, a serjeant, and three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superinten- dents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	11	2	3	—	16
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	11	2	3	—	16
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	11	8	2	—	21
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	11	5	1	—	17
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	11	10	5	—	26
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors of Horse-slaughtering Yards -	1	3	—	—	4
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - - -	1	1	3	12	17
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	5	4	1	—	10
Town Hall-keeper at Harwich - - - -	—	1	—	—	1

There are five more public-houses and four more beerhouses than in 1893; and an increase of 46 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 31 in the number convicted.

One hundred and sixty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Boroughs of Chelmsford and Southend-on-Sea are watched by the county police.

The inspector visited 13 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

Force - - - - - 40*

Area in acres - - - - 11,331 | Acres to each constable - - - 283
Population in 1891 - - - 34,559 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 864

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }	£. 296	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	£. 95	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Sergeants.						31 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Sergeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	1	3†	-	-	-	1	9	4	1	11	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }	-	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	-	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of six constables appointed at private cost.
† Inclusive of 1d. a day "Merit" pay.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Inspected on 24th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, six sergeants, and 31 constables. There are also six constables appointed at private cost.

The chief officer is appointed inspector under the following Acts: Weights and Measures, Adulteration, Explosives, and Petroleum. He is also inspector of hackney carriages, and assistant relieving officer; the inspector is also appointed assistant relieving officer, and one of the sergeants is port sanitary inspector.

The number of licensed houses is the same as in previous years, but there is an increase of six in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness and of five in the number convicted over 1893.

Fourteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

Plans have been prepared and all necessary steps taken for providing improved police and cell accommodation. Some unavoidable delay has occurred in carrying out the work which is much to be regretted as the necessity for it is very pressing.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF HERTFORD.

Force - - - - - 192.*

Area in acres - - - 370,042 | Acres to each constable - - 1,927
Population in 1891 - - - 176,160 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 917

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.														
		Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.										7 Inspectors.			
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.						1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 500	£. 220	£. 135	£. 200	£. 175	£. 150	£. 145	£. 140	£. 135	£. 130	£. 125	£. 120	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
		20 Sergeants.							157 Constables.							
		1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		3	-	7	-	4	-	6	-	44	16	35	35	21	6	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.
		32 6	81 6	30 11	30 4	29 9	20 2	28 7	28	27 5	26 3	25 1	23 11	22 9	21 7	20

* Exclusive of one sergeant and four constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict., c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 15th, 16th, and 18th June, when there were vacancies for two constables.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, seven superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, seven inspectors, 20 sergeants, and 157 constables, exclusive of a reserve of four constables who may be enrolled pending the retirement of any members of the force about to be discharged whose notices are unexpired.

Extra

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Chief Inspector under Weights and Measures Act.	1	† 1	—	—	2
Chief Inspector under Food and Drugs Act -	1	—	—	—	1
Chief Inspector under Explosives Act - -	1	—	—	—	1
		Inspectors.			
Chief Inspector under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	7	7	20	35
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses - -	—	2	—	—	2
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	4	2	1	7

† Chief Clerk who does the clerical work under the Act.

The number of beerhouses has been reduced by two; and 55 fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and 42 fewer convicted than in 1893.

Twelve members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The inspector visited seven stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Assistance was rendered by this force to Derbyshire at the time of the colliery troubles during October 1893, and to the Borough of Cambridge during the Show of the Royal Agricultural Society in June 1894.

CITY OF ST. ALBANS.

Force - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - - 997 | Acres to each constable - - - 71
Population in 1891 - - - 12,898 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 921

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	3 Serjeants.						10 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 -	s. d. - -	s. d. - -	-	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	-

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Inspected on 16th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 10 constables.

The number of licensed houses is the same as in 1893; but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was 27 less, and of those convicted, 20 less.

Three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

New premises have been provided for the police, with four good cells, charge office, and chief officer's office. The chief officer is also provided with a residence adjoining the police station.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON.

Force - - - - - 52.

Area in acres* - - - 234,257 | Acres to each constable - - - 4,505
Population in 1891* - - - 55,105 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,060

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	4 Superintendents.				1 Inspector.					
		Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	£. 180	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	-	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	5 Serjeants.						41 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	17	9	9	1	4	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	-	-	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	-

* The Parish of Tilbrook (acreage 1,683, population 314) is transferred from Bedfordshire for Police purposes, by Order of Quarter Sessions, dated 17th October 1860. The Parish of Swineshead (acreage 1,354, population 178) is transferred to Bedfordshire for Police purposes, by Order of Quarter Sessions, dated 15th October 1860.

Inspected on 19th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, four superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and chief clerk, one inspector, five serjeants, and 41 constables.

Extra

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act -	1	4	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	4	1	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	4	—	4
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	4	1	6
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	3	—	3

The number of public-houses has been reduced by two, and of beerhouses by five, but 13 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness and seven more convicted than in 1893.

Twenty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The inspector visited five stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

A serjeant and 15 constables were lent to the police authority of Derbyshire from 25th September to 18th October 1893, during the strike of colliers in that county.

ISLE OF ELY.

Force - - - - - 62

Area in acres - - - 239,259 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,859
Population in 1891 - - - 63,861 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,030

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	3 Superintendents.						3 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 325	£. 150	£. 90	£. 140	£. 130	-	-	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.						47 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	1	2	4	-	10	5	9	10	6	7	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	-	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	21	-	-

Inspected on 25th and 26th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, three superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, three inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, eight serjeants, and 47 constables.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	—	3	2	1	—	6
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	—	1	—	—	—	1
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	3	2	—	—	6
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - - -	—	3	2	—	—	5
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses	—	3	1	—	1	5
Inspector of Public Gas Lamps - - -	—	1	—	—	—	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	3	1	1	12	17
Keepers of Sessions House - - -	—	2	—	—	—	2
Billet Masters - - -	—	3	2	—	—	5

The number of licensed houses is the same as in 1893, but there has been a decrease of 42 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 65 in the number convicted.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER.

Force - - - - - 157.*

Area in acres - - - - 520,400 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,315
Population in 1891 - - - 200,468 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,277

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
RANKS.	Chief Constable.	8 Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 500	£. 170	£. 165	£. 150	£. 145	£. 135	£. 130	£. 110	£. 105	£. 100	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																					
RANKS.	23 Serjeants.					120 Constables.															
	—					Merit Class.								1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	10	6	4	2	1	5	4	5	4	4	3	5	6	5	8	11	8	19	2	25	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 34 1	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 11	s. d. 32 4	s. d. 31 2	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 11	s. d. 28 4	s. d. 27 9	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 29 1	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 27 4	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 25 7	s. 25	s. 23	s. 22

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, and 31st March, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, eight superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk,

clerk, five inspectors, 23 serjeants, and 120 constables. There is also one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The pay of the chief constable has been raised from 450*l.* to 500*l.* a year.

Extra Duties performed by the Police:—

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Serjeant.	Constable.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Railway Cattle Trucks - -	-	7	3	-	-	10
Inspectors of Weights and Measures - -	1	6	-	-	1	8
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses - -	-	2	1	-	-	3
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	-	7	2	-	-	9
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	1	7	2	-	-	10
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - -	1	7	2	-	-	10
Inspectors under Swine Fever Order (1893) -	1	8	5	23	-	37

There is an increase of one in the number of public-houses, but a decrease of one in beerhouses. Sixty-six fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and 74 fewer convicted than in 1893.

One hundred and thirty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Loughborough is watched by the county police.

The inspector visited 10 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

A new station has been built at Coalville, comprising charge office and four cells, with a magistrates' court, and accommodation for a married inspector and a married constable. There is also a weights and measures office attached.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF LEICESTER.

Force - - - - - 164.

Area in acres - - - - 8,586 | Acres to each constable - - - 52
Population in 1891 - - - 174,624 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,065

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Officer.	4 Superintendents.						5 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£.		£. s.	£.	£. s.	-	-	£.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.
		400	-	127 8	156	149 10	-	-	130	127 8	124 16	122 4	119 12

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	24 Serjeants (including 6 Detectives).						180 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	5	8	9	-	-	-	-	44	29	15	24	6	14
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 36	s. 34	s. 32	-	-	-	-	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	s. 24

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Inspected on 29th March, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which has been augmented by six constables, is one chief officer, four superintendents, five inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, 24 serjeants, and 130 constables; but on 29th September there were temporarily two serjeants less, and two constables more than the proper numbers in those ranks. During the year Mr. James Duns retired on pension, and was succeeded by Mr. T. W. Lumley, who was an inspector in the county of Derby police, and was appointed at a salary of 400*l.* a year.

The chief officer acts as billet master.

There has been a reduction of one each in the number of public and beer-houses; and a decrease of 274 and 271 respectively in the number of persons proceeded against for, and convicted of drunkenness.

One hundred and thirty-nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Force - - - - - 299.*

Area in acres - - - - 1,680,981 | Acres to each constable - - - 5,622
Population in 1891 - - - 339,108 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,137

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Constable.	22 Superintendents.								11 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	6	6	4	-	-	4	2	2	6	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 700	£. 185	£. 180	£. 160	£. 145	£. 135	£. 130	£. 120	£. 110	£. 110	£. 100	£. 90	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	84 Serjeants.					232 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to complete.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	13	11	9	-	1	62	39	28	74	29	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	-	-	s. 29	s. d. 28 3	s. d. 27 6	s. 26	s. 24	-	-	-

* Exclusive of three serjeants and one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected from 16th to 21st June inclusive, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, 22 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and chief clerk, 11 inspectors, 34 serjeants,

34 serjeants, and 231 constables; but on 29th September there was a vacancy for an inspector, a vacancy for a serjeant, and one constable in excess; or one below the full strength. There are also three serjeants and a constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The force is distributed as follows:—

	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
For Lindsey District - - - -	10	10	17	125	162
For Kesteven District - - - -	4	4	11	58	77
For Holland District - - - -	2	4	4	40	50

The chief constable is chief inspector of weights and measures for the Lindsey District; and 21 superintendents act as inspectors under the Explosives, Petroleum, and Sale of Food and Drugs Acts.

The number of public-houses has been reduced by three, of beerhouses by nine. Thirty-six fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and 28 fewer were convicted than in 1893.

Forty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 20 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF BOSTON.

Force - - - - - 15.

Area in acres - - - - 2,765 | Acres to each constable - - - - 184
Population in 1891 - - - - 14,593 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 973

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		3 Serjeants.					11 Constables.								
		Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Acting Serjts.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class		-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	
Rates of Pay of each ditto		-	s. d. 31 7	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	-	-	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 27 9	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Inspected on 17th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 11 constables.

The chief officer is inspector of common lodging houses, and under the Petroleum, Explosives, and Shop-hours Acts; he is also assistant relieving officer for vagrants.

There has been a reduction of one in the number of public-houses, but an increase of six in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, while the number of convictions is the same as in the previous year.

Nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF GRANTHAM.

Force - - - - - 15.

Area in acres - - - 1,833 | Acres to each constable - - 122
Population in 1891 - - - 16,746 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,116

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.					
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		3 Serjeants.						11 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	2	-	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		s. d. 34 7	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	-	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

Inspected on 17th May, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised strength of the force is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 11 constables. Mr. W. P. Jones, from inspector in the Gravesend Police, was appointed chief officer on 2nd July in succession to Mr. Holland, who had obtained a similar appointment at Cambridge.

The chief officer performs the following extra duties:—Inspector under Weights and Measures, Contagious Diseases (Animals), Explosives, and Petroleum Acts; he is also inspector of common lodging-houses, dairies, and cowsheds, assistant relieving officer, billet master, and high constable to the Court of Sewers.

The

The number of licensed houses is the same as in previous years, but 19 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness and 16 more convicted than in 1893.

Thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF GREAT GRIMSBY.

Force - - - - - 55.

Area in acres - - - - 2,832 | Acres to each constable - - - 51
Population in 1891 - - - 51,934 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 944

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 225	-	£. s. 85 16	-	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	10 Serjeants, including Chief Clerk.							43 Constables.						
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class	4	-	3	1	1	-	6	1	3	2	16	7	5	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	-	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on 16th July, when the force, as then constituted, was complete. Since then an augmentation of one constable has been made, and the establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, 10 serjeants, one of whom is chief clerk, and 43 constables. In view of the rapid increase in building, and the growth of the population, the strength of the force is not now sufficient to properly patrol and protect the town, and a further increase of at least three constables is required.

The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages and explosives.

There is one more beerhouse, but the number of proceedings taken against persons for drunkenness was 72, and of convictions 86 fewer than in 1893.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The clothing of this force is very dear and very badly fitted.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the two points (clothing and numbers) referred to above require attention.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF LINCOLN.

Force - - - - - 44.

Area in acres - - - - 3,749 | Acres to each constable - - - - 85
Population in 1891 - - - - 41,491 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891 - 943

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 330	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 112 4	£. s. 107 18	£. s. 98 16	£. s. 95 11	£. 91

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.						33 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	3	-	-	3	-	2	2	6	3	2	4	5	3	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 36	s. d. 35 7	s. 35	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. 33	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4

Inspected on 14th July, when the force, as then constituted, was complete, but it has since been augmented by two constables.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 33 constables.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 300 *l.* to 330 *l.* a year.

The chief officer acts as inspector under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, and Explosives Acts; and of common lodging houses, hackney-carriages, and canal boats. An inspector is also inspector of common lodging houses, and a serjeant is assistant inspector of weights and measures, and food and drugs. The whole force form a fire brigade.

Public-houses have been reduced by one; and the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness by two; but there is an increase of two in the number convicted.

Thirty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF LOUTH.

Force - - - - - 10.

Area in acres - - - - 2,749 | Acres to each constable - - - 275
Population in 1891 - - - 10,040 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,004

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	2 Serjeants.						7 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 32 6	-	-	-	-	-	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 25 7	s. 25	-	-	-

Inspected on 16th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two serjeants, and seven constables.

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, and petroleum, and of common lodging houses.

The number of public-houses and beerhouses is the same as in previous years; but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness decreased by 12, and, of those convicted, by 13.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240.*
Area in acres	-	-	-	1,309,906		Acres to each constable	-	-	-	-	5,420
Population in 1891	-	-	-	299,623		Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,248				

		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
RANKS.		Chief Constable.	14 Superintendents.						9 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }		1	1	1	5	5	2	—	5	4	—	—	—
Rates of Pay of } each ditto }		£. 600	£. 190	£. 134	£. 145	£. 134	£. 118	—	£. s. 88 8	£. s. 83 4	—	—	—

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		20 Serjeants.					196 Constables.								
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	12	8	-	-	-	-	30	43	34	26	36	24	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		-	<i>s.</i> 29	<i>s. d.</i> 27 6	-	-	-	-	<i>s.</i> 26	<i>s.</i> 25	<i>s.</i> 24	<i>s.</i> 23	<i>s. d.</i> 21 6	<i>s.</i> 20	-

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict., c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected between 28th May and 4th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one chief constable, 14 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 20 serjeants, and 196 constables. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties performed by the Police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	13	2	-	-	15
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	13	2	-	-	15
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	13	2	-	-	15
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act	14	9	20	-	43
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	9	1	4	27	41
Billet Masters - - - - -	6	2	1	-	9

There is a reduction of 33 in the number of public-houses, but an increase of two beerhouses. Ten more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness than in 1893, and two more were convicted.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 15 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF GREAT YARMOUTH.

Force - - - - - 53.

Area in acres - - - - 3,567 | Acres to each constable - - - 67
 Population in 1891 - - - 49,334 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 931

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 110 1	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.							42 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	21	3	4	9	2	3	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 34	s. 33	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. 29	-	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 23	s. 21	-

Inspected on 4th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, an extra serjeant having been substituted for a constable, and 42 constables.

The chief officer is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, and inspector of hackney carriages. All the serjeants act as inspectors of common lodging-houses; one also acts as coroner's and warrant officer, and one constable assists in the inspection of hackney carriages.

Public-houses have been reduced by one; and proceedings against persons for drunkenness decreased by 50, convictions, by 49.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF KING'S LYNN.

Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.*
Area in acres	-	-	-	-	3,061	Acres to each constable	-	-	-	133
Population in 1891	-	-	-	-	18,360	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	-	-	-	798

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 95	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	4 Serjeants.						17 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	3	-	-	1	-	6	10	-	-	-	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 33 1	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 -	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2

* Exclusive of seven constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 2nd June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, and 17 constables. There are also seven constables appointed at private cost.

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, food and drugs, petroleum, explosives, lodging houses, and hackney carriages; he is also assistant relieving officer for vagrants.

The number of public-houses and beerhouses is the same as in the previous year, but 28 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and 20 more convicted.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF NORWICH.

Force - - - - - 114.*

Area in acres - - - - 7,558 | Acres to each constable - - 66
Population in 1891 - - - 100,970 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 886

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }	£. 410	-	£. 110	£. s. 145 4	-	-	-	£. 115	£. 105	£. 90	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	15 Serjeants.						95 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	Long Service Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	3	2	4	5	-	7	42	11	20	9	-	3	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }	s. d. 36 6	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

* Exclusive of one constable on prolonged sick-leave of absence.

Inspected on 31st May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one superintendent, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, 15 serjeants and 95 constables; but for about four months prior to 29th September an extra constable has been added to fill up a vacancy caused by the temporary incapacity of another man to perform his duties.

The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, of street obstructions, and under the Petroleum and Explosives Acts; and is billet master. The whole force form a fire brigade.

There has been a reduction of three in the number of public-houses, but an increase of 12 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness and of 15 in the number convicted during the year.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON.

Force - - - - - 152.*

Area in acres - - - 584,759 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,776
Population in 1891 - - - 203,247 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,337

		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.													
RANKS.		Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.							9 Inspectors.					
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	6		
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		£. 450	£. 195	£. 140	£. 175	£. 165	£. 150	£. 145	£. 135	£. s. 116 14	£. 112	£. 105	£. 95		
		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
RANKS.		17 Serjeants.			118 Constables.										
		1st Class.		2nd Class.	Merit Class and 1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		4	5	8	5	5	14	7	8	28	39	12	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22	-	-	-

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 5th, 6th, and 7th June, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, seven superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 17 serjeants, and 118 constables. There is also a constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The whole force act as inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and six superintendents, and two inspectors under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts.

There is an increase of one in the number of public and beer-houses licensed, and of 34 and 18 respectively in the number of persons proceeded against and convicted for drunkenness.

Twenty-three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited seven stations and found them clean and in good order. The ventilation, &c. at Thrapston had not been remedied at the time of inspection, but the matter was under consideration, and plans were subsequently prepared which would remedy the defect.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF NORTHAMPTON.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 77.

Area in acres - - - - 1,311 | Acres to each constable - - - - 17
Population in 1891 - - - - 61,012 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 793

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.					5 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 300	-	£. s. 119 8	-	-	-	£. 140	£. 180	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 2	£. s. 114 5	£. s. 109 4

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	10 Serjeants.					61 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	3	2	3	11	5	2	9	17	3	12	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. 38	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

Inspected on 6th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment is one chief officer, five inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, 10 serjeants, and 61 constables.

The chief officer and an inspector are inspectors of hackney carriages ; one inspector acts as coroner's officer, and one as inspector under the Explosives Act ; and a serjeant is inspector of common lodging-houses.

The number of beerhouses has increased by 13, but proceedings against persons for drunkenness decreased by 14, and convictions by 21.

Seventy-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

Twenty officers and constables were lent by this force to the Borough of Cambridge, for duty during the six days of the Royal Agricultural Show ; and 10 officers and constables to the City of Oxford, for three days during the Fair.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Force - - - - - 109.*

Area in acres - - - 475,974 | Acres to each constable - - - 4,367
Population in 1891 - - - 132,681 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,217

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.													
		Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.						
			Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		£. s.	£.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.
		358 18	220	160 5	153 15	147 5	131 15	125 5	121 16	116 16	111 16	106 16	105 16	100 16	95 16

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		10 Serjeants.				86 Constables.						
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	-	1	9	-	3	6	30	20	15	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
		53 1	31 7	30 1	28 7	28 3	27 3	26 3	25 3	24 2	22 2	19 10

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 20th, 21st, 22nd, and 23rd June, when the force was complete.

A serjeant has been substituted for a constable, and the authorised strength of the force is now one chief constable, seven superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and chief clerk, five inspectors, ten serjeants, and 86 constables. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19. On 29th September there were two constables in excess pending the retirement of two members of the force whose notices had not expired.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	7	5	8	21
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	7	5	—	12
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	7	5	—	12
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	5	2	5	12

There is a decrease of eight in the number of beerhouses ; of eight in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 13 in the number convicted.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The

The Inspector visited nine stations, and found them clean and in good order, but the accommodation for constables, where provided, is scanty.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF BANBURY.

Force - - - - - 12.

Area in acres - - - - 4,634 | Acres to each constable - - - 386
Population in 1891 - - - 12,768 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,064

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto }	£. 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		2 Serjeants.						9 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class		-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
Rates of pay of each ditto		-	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 -	-	-

Inspected on 23rd June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables.

The chief officer is inspector of public lamps, and under the Food and Drugs, Weights and Measures, Explosives, Petroleum, and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The number of licensed houses is the same as in previous years, but the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness fell from 23 to 9, and of those convicted from 22 to 8.

Five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF OXFORD.

Force - - - - - 56.*

Area in acres - - - - 4,714 | Acres to each constable - - - 84
Population in 1891 - - - - 45,742 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 817

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	2 Inspectors.				6 Serjeants.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	1
Rate of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 315	—	—	£. 135	£. 125	£. 37	£. 35	£. s. 31 6	£. 31	£. 30

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	47 Constables..														
	Merit Class.											1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	6	2	2	2	4	1	2	4	2	3	10	5	3	—
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 31 11	s. 30	s. d. 29 6	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	s. 28	s. d. 27 6	s. 27	s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. d. 25 6	s. 25	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 6	s. 20

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 23rd June, when the force was complete

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, six serjeants, and 47 constables.

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures.

There has been a reduction of three in the number of public-houses, but an increase of one beerhouse. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was fewer by 34 in 1894 than in 1893, and the convictions were 35 fewer.

Nineteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order. The erection of the new premises, so much required, progressed only slowly during the year.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

LIBERTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Force - - - - - 9.*
 Area in acres - - - - 51,587 | Acres to each constable - - 5,732
 Population in 1891 - - - - 10,078 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,120

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.†	1 Superintendent.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.†	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 50	-	£. 10	£. 135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	1 Serjeant.						7 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. 32	-	-	-	-	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22	-	-

* Exclusive of the Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.

† Same officers as for the County of Northampton.

Inspected on 16th May, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised strength of the force, which is under the chief constable of Northamptonshire, and under the same conditions of service, pay, and pension as that county force, is one superintendent, one serjeant, and seven constables.

The superintendent is appointed an inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, and Explosives Acts; and the serjeant and constables are also inspectors under the first-named Act.

Five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but 11 fewer persons were proceeded against and convicted for drunkenness.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Force - - - - - 24.

Area in acres - - - - 1,884 | Acres to each constable - - - - 78
Population in 1891 - - - - 25,171 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,049

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto -	£. 180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						19 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	2	2	2
Rates of Pay of } each ditto -	-	s. 38	s. d. 35 6	-	-	-	-	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. 27	s. 25

Inspected on 16th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, four serjeants, and 19 constables.

The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, food and drugs, explosives and petroleum; three serjeants and a constable act as inspectors of common lodging-houses.

The number of public-houses and beerhouses is the same as in the previous year, but 19 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness and 17 more were convicted.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Assistance was rendered by this force to that of the Isle of Ely on the occasion of a contested election, nine being sent for duty there. They returned to Peterborough the same day.

COUNTY OF RUTLAND.

Force - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - - 97,273 | Acres to each constable - - - - 6,955
 Population in 1891 - - - - 20,659 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,476

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 250	£. 105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	2 Serjeants.						10 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	-	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-

Inspected on 18th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one acting superintendent and deputy chief constable, two serjeants, and 10 constables.

The chief constable is inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), the Adulteration of Food and Drugs, and the Explosives Acts.

There is no alteration in the number of licensed houses, but a decrease of 14 and 10 respectively in proceedings taken and convictions for drunkenness during the year.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices at Oakham and Uppingham were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF SALOP.

Force - - - - - 162.*

Area in acres - - - 855,991 | Acres to each constable - - - 5,284
 Population in 1891 - - - 209,372 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,292

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Constable.	8 Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }		1	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }		£. 400	£. s. 160 11	£. s. 114 1	£. s. 132 6	£. s. 123 3	£. s. 114 1	-	£. s. 95 16	-	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		23 Serjeants.						129 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }		-	†2	3	†9	2	7	-	-	†30	22	17	19	15	26
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }		s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. 27	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2

* Exclusive of one constable, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† One 1st class and one 3rd class serjeant and six 1st class constables are in receipt of 2d. a day on "Merit Badge," in addition to rates shown.

Inspected from 25th to 28th June inclusive, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, eight superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, one inspector, 23 serjeants, and 129 constables. There is also one constable, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties performed by the Police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	8	1	23	89	122
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	1	6	1	18	-	26
Inspectors under Lighting Act - - -	-	-	-	2	-	2
Inspectors under Chimney Sweepers Act -	1	-	-	-	-	1
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	-	1	-	6	-	7
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	-	-	-	6	1	7

The number of public-houses has been reduced by three and of beerhouses by four. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness was 122, and of those convicted 119 less than in 1893.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

One hundred and thirty-seven members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Wenlock is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 16 stations, and found them clean and in good order. The question of improved accommodation at Wellington was under the consideration of the Standing Joint Committee, and it is to be hoped that the serious defects referred to in the last year's report may not remain much longer unremedied.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Assistance was rendered by this force to the police authorities of the County of Derby and Borough of Shrewsbury during the year.

BOROUGH OF SHREWSBURY.

Force - - - - - 37.

Area in acres - - - - 3,525 | Acres to each constable - - - - 95
Population in 1891 - - - - 26,967 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 729

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 250	-	£. 90	-	-	-	-	£. s. 85 16	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						30 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	1	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 27	-	-	-	s. 27	s. d. 26 1	s. d. 23 9	s. d. 21 5	-	-

Inspected on 28th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, four serjeants, and 30 constables. A constable has been substituted for a serjeant.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Extra Duties performed by the Police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	1	-	-	-	1
Inspectors of Markets - - - -	-	-	1	-	1
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - -	-	1	-	-	1
Inspectors under Explosives Act. - -	1	-	-	-	1
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	-	-	-	1	1
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	2	4	-	7

Public-houses have been reduced by four and beerhouses by two. Fifty-seven fewer proceedings were taken against persons for drunkenness, and there were 46 fewer convictions than in 1893.

Thirty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

New police premises have been provided comprising charge office, five cells, office for the chief officer, and a parade room for constables. There is also residential accommodation provided for the chief officer, an inspector and a married constable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF STAFFORD.

Force - - - - - 641.*

Area in acres † - - - - 732,368 | Acres to each constable - - - - 1,143
Population in 1891 † - - - - 858,681 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,340

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.																
	Chief Constable.	18 Superintendents.										17 Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	Chief Superintendents.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	6	1	2	1	1	2	10	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 600	£. 270	£. 270	£. 250	£. 230	£. 210	£. 195	£. 180	£. 165	£. 150	-	£. 120	£. 116	£. 112	£. 108	£. 104	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																
	91 Serjeants.					524 Constables.											
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.				1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	14	17	5	16	31	42	3	2	1	106	65	55	108	42	57	41	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of 12 constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† Dudley Castle Hill Parish (acreage 69, population 16), although stated in Census Returns to form part of Worcestershire, is included here. (H.O.V. 20,855). The Parish of Upper Arley (acreage 3,993, population 647) is transferred to Worcestershire for Police purposes, by Order of Quarter Sessions dated 26th June 1880.

Inspected

Inspected from 19th to 28th April inclusive, when there were three vacancies.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The authorised strength of the force, which has been augmented by one superintendent, one serjeant and nine constables during the year, is one chief constable, 18 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, another is chief clerk, and two rank as chief superintendents, 17 inspectors, 81 serjeants, and 524 constables; on 29th September there were vacancies for one superintendent, one inspector, and two constables, but there were two serjeants in excess of the authorised number, so that the actual number short was two constables. There are also 12 constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties performed by the Police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	1	14	49	—	65
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	—	10	46	—	56
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	6	2	4	—	12
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages -	—	—	—	1	—	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	5	3	5	1	14
Relieving Officer for a Mendicity Society -	—	—	—	1	—	1
Curator of Lichfield Guildhall - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1
Superintendent of a Recreation Ground -	—	1	—	—	—	1

There is a decrease of four in the number of public-houses, of 12 in the number of beerhouses; of 97 in proceedings taken against persons for drunkenness, and of 107 in the convictions, compared with 1893.

Four hundred and twenty-seven members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The County Borough of West Bromwich and the Boroughs of Burslem, Burton-upon-Trent, Longton, Stafford, Stoke-upon-Trent, and Wednesbury, are watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 25 stations, and found them clean and in good order. The want of a proper station and cells at Lichfield is becoming a very pressing one, as is also the case at Stoke-upon-Trent. A new station has been built at Handsworth, which is now the headquarters of a Division, with a magistrates' court, five cells, houses for the superintendent and a married serjeant, and accommodation for nine single constables.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Assistance was rendered by this force during the year to the police authorities of Wolverhampton and Birmingham, 30 officers and men being sent to the former on the occasion of a floral fête, and 50 to the latter, when their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of York visited that city.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District

COUNTY BOROUGH OF HANLEY.

Force - - - - - 54.*

Area in acres - - - - 1,768 | Acres to each constable - - - 33
Population in 1891 - - - 54,946 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,017

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						3 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 125 13	£. s. 120 9	£. s. 112 13	£. s. 104 17	£. s. 103 7

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	7 Serjeants.						43 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	4	1	1	-	1	-	2	5	6	9	11	6	2	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 36 4	s. d. 35 4	s. d. 34 2	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 2	-	s. d. 31 4	s. d. 30 9	s. d. 30 2	s. d. 29 7	s. 29	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 4	s. 23

* Exclusive of two constables, appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 25th April, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three inspectors, seven serjeants, and 43 constables. There are also two constables, appointed at private cost. The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 285*l.* to 300*l.* a year.

The chief officer, an inspector, and one constable act as inspectors of weights and measures; and the two former are also inspectors of common lodging-houses, hackney carriages, petroleum and explosives. The whole force act as a fire brigade as required.

There has been no alteration in the number of public or beer houses, but an increase of three in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, with a decrease of 17 in the number convicted.

Twenty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 17.

Area in acres - - - 672 | Acres to each constable - - 40
Population in 1891 - - - 18,452 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,085

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.					
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }		£. 180	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	
		3 Serjeants.								13 Constables.									
		Merit Class.			1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class - }		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }		s. 36	s. d. 5 6	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. d. 29 6	s. 29	s. d. 28 6	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22

Inspected on 25th April, when the force as then constituted was complete. It has since been augmented by one constable, and the authorised strength is one chief officer, three serjeants, and 13 constables. This is not in the Inspector's opinion sufficient to thoroughly watch the town, but it may be well to see how far this augmentation meets the requirements before pronouncing it inadequate.

Extra Duties performed by the Police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Assistant Relieving Officer - - - -	1	-	-	1
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	-	1	-	1
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act -	-	1	1	2
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - - -	1	-	-	1
Inspectors of Markets - - - - -	1	3	-	4
Inspectors of Lodging-houses - - - - -	1	1	-	2

There is one public-house more and one beerhouse less than in 1893, and a decrease of 11 and 14 respectively in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness and convicted.

Ten members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but the ventilation of the former is bad.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF WALSALL.

Force - - - - - 75.

Area in acres - - - 7,480 | Acres to each constable - - - 100
Population in 1891 - - - 71,789 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 957

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 350	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	9 Serjeants.						60 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Probationary Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	2	4	1	-	10	8	8	9	16	6	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	-	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-

Inspected on 20th April, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, five inspectors, nine serjeants, and 60 constables, an augmentation of four constables having been made during the year.

The pay of the chief officer has been raised from 320*l.* to 350*l.* a year.

Extra Duties performed by the Police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - - -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	5	—	—	6
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	1	1	—	—	2
Assistant Relieving Officer - - - -	1	—	—	—	1
Fire Brigade - - - - -	1	—	3	9	13

There

There has been an increase of one in the number of beerhouses, of 42 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 69 in the number of convictions.

Fifty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but the latter are becoming inadequate for the requirements of the force.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF WOLVERHAMPTON.

Force - - - - - 84.

Area in acres - - - - 3,525 | Acres to each constable - - - 42
Population in 1891 - - - 82,662 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 984

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.						4 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 350	-	-	£. 135	-	-	-	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 107 18	£. 104	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	11 Serjeants.						67 Constables.								
	Merit Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	15	5	5	12	10	9	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 36 6	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on 9th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one superintendent, four inspectors, 11 serjeants, and 67 constables. A serjeant has been substituted for a constable.

Extra Duties performed by the police : -

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspector under Weights and Measures Act -	1	-	-	-	1
Inspector under Explosives Act - - -	1	-	1	-	2
Inspector under Petroleum Act - - -	1	-	1	-	2
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses -	-	-	1	2	3
Inspector of Hackney Carriages - -	1	-	1	-	2
Fire Brigade - - - - -	1	1	3	11	16

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

There has been a decrease of one in the number of public-houses but an increase of one beerhouse. Proceedings against persons for drunkenness were 10 less and there were 38 fewer convictions.

Sixty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK (EAST).

Force - - - - - 151.*

Area in acres - - - - 549,744 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,641
Population in 1891 - - - 183,478 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,215

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.						10 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	-	1	1	2	1	5	5	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 400	£. s. 139 18	-	£. s. 144 9	£. s. 139 18	£. s. 135 7	£. s. 130 15	£. s. 86 13	£. s. 80 12	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		9 Serjeants.						125 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	47	43	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		-	s. d. 27 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 20 5	-	-	-

* Exclusive of a serjeant and three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which has been augmented by two constables, is one chief constable, who is also chief constable of West Suffolk, six superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, 10 inspectors, nine serjeants, and 125 constables. There are also a serjeant and three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	6	7	2	—	16
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	6	—	—	—	7
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	6	—	—	—	7
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses - -	—	1	2	—	—	3
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	2	1	1	4	8

The number of public-houses shows an increase of nine, and of beerhouses of eight. Six persons more were proceeded against for drunkenness than in 1893, and 10 more were convicted.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Lowestoft is watched by the county police.

The inspector visited five stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF IPSWICH.

Force - - - - - 58.

Area in acres - - - - 8,110 | Acres to each constable - - - - 140
Population in 1891 - - - - 57,360 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 989

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 324	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. s. 97 16	£. 95	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	6 Serjeants.							50 Constables.						
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class - }	-	1	1*	-	1	3	2*	23	3	10	5	3	4	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 34 10	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 33 8	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 30 2	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-

* Including 1s. a week additional pay after 26 years' service.

Inspected on 11th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, six serjeants, and 50 constables.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The inspector acts as assistant relieving officer for vagrants, billet master, and inspector of hackney carriages.

Public-houses and beerhouses have both been reduced by two, but 28 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness during the year, and 26 more were convicted.

Eighteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK (WEST).

Force - - - - - 100.*

Area in acres - - - - 389,870 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,898
Population in 1891 - - - 120,952 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,209

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Constable.	5 Superintendents.						9 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		See East Suffolk	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	7	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		-	-	-	£. s. 150 11	£. s. 144 9	£. s. 139 18	£. s. 130 15	£. s. 86 13	£. s. 80 12	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		6 Serjeants.						80 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	26	21	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		-	s. d. 27 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 20 5	-	-	-

* Exclusive of three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force, which is under the same chief constable as East Suffolk, is five superintendents, nine inspectors, six serjeants, and 80 constables. The officer who held the rank of superintendent of the borough force at Sudbury, when that force was amalgamated with the county, having retired on pension, Sudbury has been absorbed in the Boxford Division, and an inspector has been substituted for a superintendent. There are also three constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

All

All the superintendents act as inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), Explosives, and Adulteration Acts, and as inspectors of common lodging-houses, three act as assistant relieving officers, as also do four inspectors, and eight of the latter rank and one serjeant, are appointed inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

There is one public-house more than in 1893, but beerhouses have been reduced by four. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness increased by 27, and of those convicted by 26.

Three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Bury St. Edmunds is watched by the county police.

The inspector visited three stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF WARWICK.

Force - - - - - 281.

Area in acres* - - - - 579,377 | Acres to each constable - - - - 2,062
Population in 1891* - - - - 300,537 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,070

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Constable.	9 Superintendents.								9 Inspectors.		
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	3	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		£. 400	£. 200	£. 175	£. 200	£. 175	£. 160	£. 150	£. 140	£. 130	£. 115	£. s. 107 10	£. 100

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		34 Serjeants.						228 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	12	6	6	10	-	63	26	1	46	-	25	30	37
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		-	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	-	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 10	s. 26	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4

* The Parishes of Yardley (acreage 7,590, population 17,141) and Oldberrow (acreage 1,236, population 73) are transferred from Worcestershire by Order of Quarter Sessions dated 29th June 1857; and the Parishes of Alderminster (acreage 3,229, population 433), Shipston (acreage 1,220, population 1,646), Tidmington (acreage 774, population 62), and Tredington (acreage 5,347, population 919) are also transferred from Worcestershire by Order of Quarter Sessions dated 28th June 1859.

Inspected between 11th and 18th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised strength of the force, which was augmented by four constables in the month of February, is one chief constable, nine superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 34 serjeants, and 228 constables.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Super- intendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	9	9	21	39
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	1	—	2
Inspectors under Milk-Shops, and Dairies Act -	1	—	—	1
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	8	—	—	8

There is a reduction of four in the number of beerhouses, but an increase of 52 in proceedings against persons for drunkenness, and of 44 in the number of convictions.

One hundred and sixty-seven members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Municipal Borough of Warwick is watched by the county police.

The inspector visited 17 stations, and found them clean and in good order. Steps are being taken to remedy the defects at Nuneaton referred to in last year's report.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF BIRMINGHAM.

Force - - - - - 670.*

Area in acres - - - - 12,705 | Acres to each constable - - - - 19
 Population in 1891 - - - - 478,113 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 714

No 1.
 Eastern Counties,
 Midland,
 and North Wales
 District.

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.													
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer and Chief Clerk.	8 Superintendents.							23 Inspectors.				
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	1	1	9	6	5	2	
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 900	£. 250	£. 220	£. 200	£. 180	£. 170	£. 160	-	£. 200	£. 130	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 109 4	-	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																				
	71 Serjeants.										567 Constables.										
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	Wanting to Complete.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.			4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class - }	3	4	15	2	12	3	27	1	4	7	8	28	186	1	5	79	2	181	1	38	37
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 40	s. 39	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 32	-	32	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. 30	s. s. d. 29 28 6	s. 28	s. s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. s. d. 25 6	s. 25	s. 24	

* Exclusive of one inspector, one serjeant, and 12 constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on 10th and 11th May, when there were two vacancies.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, eight superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief officer and chief clerk, 23 inspectors, 71 serjeants, and 567 constables. On the 29th September there were vacancies in the ranks of superintendent, inspector, and serjeant, of one, two, and four respectively, but an excess of seven in the rank of constable. There are also an inspector, a serjeant, and 12 constables appointed at private cost.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Coroner's Officer - - - - -	1	1	1	3
Inspector of Hackney Carriages - - - -	1	—	5	6
Inspector of Explosives - - - - -	1	—	—	1
On duty in Art Gallery - - - - -	—	—	4	4
On duty in Victoria Courts - - - - -	—	—	1	1
On duty in Council House - - - - -	—	1	—	1

The number of public-houses is the same as in 1893, but beerhouses have been reduced by five. Sixty-six more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness, and there were 80 more convictions.

Four hundred and sixty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The Inspector visited all the stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Fifty officers and men were sent from Birmingham to assist the police of Manchester and Worcester on the occasion of royal visits to those cities, and the aid of 50 men from Warwickshire, 25 from Staffordshire, and 25 from Wolverhampton was obtained on the occasion of a similar visit to Birmingham.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF COVENTRY.

Force - - - - - 55.

Area in acres - - - - 3,093 | Acres to each constable - - - 56
Population in 1891 - - - 52,724 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 959

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents,						4 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Chief.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -		£. 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 180	£. s. 114 12	£. s. 108 2	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		5 Serjeants.						45 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	2	3	-	-	-	6	7	17	8	7	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -		-	s. d. 35 10	s. d. 32 10	-	-	-	s. d. 30 10	s. d. 28 9	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 24 1	s. d. 22 7	-	-

Inspected on 17th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, four inspectors five serjeants, and 45 constables.

The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, inspector of hackney carriages, and under the Explosives Act. An inspector is coroner's officer, and three inspectors, a serjeant and a constable are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.

The number of licensed houses is the same as in previous years. There were, 23 fewer persons proceeded against and 19 fewer convicted than in 1893.

Forty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The books and returns were well kept.

No very substantial progress has been made with regard to the important question of improved accommodation for the police, but preliminary steps have been taken in the matter. As the local authorities seem to be prepared to lose no time in remedying the defects referred to in last year's report, the Inspector feels justified in reporting the management as well as the numbers and discipline of the force efficient.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA.

Force - - - - - 36.

Area in acres - - - - 2,816 | Acres to each constable - - - 78
Population in 1891 - - - 26,930 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 748

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						3 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 275	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 121 15	£. s. 110 1	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																
RANKS.	4 Serjeants.							28 Constables.								
	Merit Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Probationary.
Number of each Rank and Class -	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	1	2	4	4	5	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s.	s. d.
	38 6	37 6	35 6	34 4	33 9	33 2	32	33	31	29 10	29 3	28 8	27 6	26	24	21 1

Inspected on 16th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, three inspectors, four serjeants, and 28 constables.

The chief officer acts as coroner's officer.

There is no change in the number of licensed houses, but an increase of 24 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness and of 20 in the number convicted.

Thirty-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

[illegible]

Area in acres†	-	-	-	455,319	Acres to each constable	-	-	1,592
Population in 1891†	-	-	-	297,345	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	1,040		

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	10 Superintendents.						9 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	2		4	-	-	2	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 600	£. s. 200 15	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 182 10	£. s. 173 7	£. s. 155 2	£. 146	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 112 10	£. s. 106 9	£. s. 100 7

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	35 Serjeants.						231 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	3	9	10	12	-	49	31	44	64	27	16	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 3	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-	-

† The parish of Upper Arley (acreage 3,969, population 647) is transferred from Staffordshire by order of Quarter Sessions dated 30th September 1880. The parish of Edvin Loach (acreage 533, population 48) is transferred (29th September 1893) to Herefordshire by Local Government Board Order Confirmation Act, 56 & 57 Vict. c. 132. The parishes of Cutsead (acreage 1,560, population 126), Daylesford (acreage 670, population 89), and Evenlode (acreage 1,619, population 248) are transferred to Gloucestershire by order of Quarter Sessions, dated 1st May 1880; and the parish of Teddington (acreage 747, population 99) is also transferred to Gloucestershire by order of Quarter Sessions dated 1st November 1880. The parishes of Yardley (acreage 7,690, population 17,141) and Oldberrow (acreage 1,236, population 73) are transferred to Warwickshire by order of Quarter Sessions dated 29th June 1857; and the parishes of Alderminster (acreage 3,229, population 433), Shipston (acreage 1,220, population 1,646), Tidmington (acreage 774, population 62), and Tredington (acreage 5,347, population 919) are also transferred to Warwickshire by order of Quarter Sessions dated 28th June 1859. Dundle Castle Hill parish (acreage 69, population 16), although stated in Census Returns to form part of Worcestershire, is excluded here and included in Staffordshire. (H. O. V. 20,855).

The authorised establishment, which has been increased by three constables, is one chief constable, 10 superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, and another is chief clerk, nine inspectors, 35 serjeants, and 231 constables. There are also two inspectors and one constable, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	8	4	5	1	19
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	4	—	—	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	9	1	—	—	11
Inspectors under Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.	—	—	1	—	—	1
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	9	3	2	—	14
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	1	1	2	—	4

The number of public-houses has been reduced by one and of beerhouses by two. There were 43 fewer prosecutions for drunkenness than in 1893, and 78 fewer convictions.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

One hundred and thirty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The County Borough of Dudley is watched by the county police.

The Inspector visited 15 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF KIDDERMINSTER.

Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25.*
Area in acres	-	-	-	-	1,213	Acres to each constable	-	-	-	-	-	48
Population in 1891	-	-	-	-	24,803	Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 992	-	-	-	-	-	

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 106 12	£. s. 98 16	£. s. 93 12	-	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	5 Serjeants.						18 Constables.							
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Clerk with honorary rank.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	1	5	3	2	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 35	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 26 10	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	

* A park-keeper is also appointed a constable in addition to the above.

Inspected on 5th May, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief officer, one inspector, five serjeants, including the clerk who holds honorary rank, and 18 constables. A park-keeper is also appointed a constable, but without any claim on the pension fund.

The chief officer acts as inspector of weights and measures, hackney carriages, explosives, petroleum, and lodging-houses; and is also assistant relieving officer for vagrants. A constable is appointed assistant inspector of weights and measures.

Twenty-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47.
Area in acres	-	-	-	-	3,185	Acres to each constable	-	-	-	-	68
Population in 1891	-	-	-	-	42,908	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	913				

Inspected on 4th May, when the force as then constituted was complete. An augmentation of four constables has since been made, and the authorised establishment is one chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 37 constables.

Public-houses and beerhouses have both been reduced by two. The number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness has decreased by 74 and of those convicted by 66.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

NORTH WALES.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY OF ANGLESEY.

Force - - - - - 28.

Area in acres - - - - 175,836 | Acres to each constable - - 6,280
Population in 1891 - - - - 50,098 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,789

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.						1 Inspector.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 250	£. 131	-	£. 121	£. 115	-	-	£. 90	£. s. 85 2	£. s. 82 2	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						21 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	2	6	6	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 29	s. 27	-	-	-	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22	-	-	-

Inspected on 6th, 7th, and 8th September, when there was a vacancy for one constable, and the approval of the appointment of the new chief constable was under consideration pending the decision of the question of that officer's travelling allowance. Mr. L. Prothero, who had served 33 years in the Carnarvonshire Police, in which force he held the rank of inspector, was appointed to succeed Colonel Thomas who retired on a pension on account of ill-health, at a salary of 250*l.*, with a travelling and office allowance of 25*l.* a year.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one superintendent, who is deputy chief constable, one inspector, four serjeants, and 21 constables.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Serjeant.	Constable.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under the Weights and Measures Act.	1	1	—	—	2
Inspectors under Explosive Act - - -	1	1	1	—	3
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	1	—	2	3

The inspection of common lodging-houses, and under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, is carried out by the police generally in the various districts.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

There has been a reduction of two each in the number of public and beer houses; the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness is the same as in 1893, but the number convicted is one fewer.

No members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited eight stations, and found some of them in a very unsatisfactory condition; at Llangefni the cells are damp and there is no provision for heating them; the station at Llangoed is quite unfit to detain prisoners in, and the one at Pentraeth is altogether unfit for habitation or for any use as a police station. The inspector called the attention of the Standing Joint Committee to this subject, who were good enough to inform him in detail the steps which were being taken, or would be taken, to improve matters. A further matter, however, seems urgent to the Inspector, which is the provision of a headquarter office, &c. There is no recognised headquarters of the force; the chief constable has to live wherever he can get a house, and there is no central office to which the public and officials can look, and from which the force can be properly directed. Llangefni is the most centrally situated and most accessible town in the island, and it is very important that this matter should receive the early consideration of the police authority.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained. A small augmentation of the numbers would conduce to increased efficiency.

One serjeant and 11 constables were lent by this force to the county of Carnarvon during the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales to that county.

COUNTY OF CARNARVON.

Force - - - - - 77.*

Area in acres† - - - 358,259 | Acres to each constable - - 4,653
Population in 1891† - - - 115,533 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,500

		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
RANKS.	Chief Constable.	3 Superintendents.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	Vacant.	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 300	£. s. 192 10	£. -	£. 150	£. s. 138 7	£. 135	£. 120	£. s. 133 16	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	-

		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
RANKS.	Merit Class.	12 Serjeants.					59 Constables.							
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	7	1	2	2	-	16	8	15	3	9	8	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-	-

* Including two constables, whose appointment is sanctioned for the months of July, August, and September annually.

† The Parish of Llysfaen (acreage 1,879, population 1,700) is transferred to Denbighshire by Order of Carnarvonshire Quarter Sessions, dated 17th April 1890.

Inspected

Inspected on 2nd and 3rd July and 4th and 5th September, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

No. 1,
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, three superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, two inspectors, including the chief clerk, 12 serjeants, and 59 constables. The appointment of two of the constables is sanctioned for the months of July, August, and September in each year only.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	3	1	8	13
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	3	1	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	3	1	1	6
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	3	1	1	5

The number of public-houses has been reduced by two, and of beerhouses by three. Ten fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness than in 1893, but there were 17 more convictions.

Twelve members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 14 stations and found them clean and in good order. Great difficulty is experienced in obtaining accommodation for the police at Llandudno, and it would tend to increased efficiency in that locality if the police authority could make better arrangements there than now exist for carrying on the police work in all its branches.

During the visit of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales to this county in July assistance was obtained from the City of Liverpool, the police authority there lending 164 officers and men, 14 of whom were mounted. Some 100 additional men were also lent for the occasion by the police authorities of the neighbouring counties.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

COUNTY OF DENBIGH.

Force - - - - - 79.*

Area in acres† - - - 426,964 | Acres to each constable - - - 5,405
Population in 1891† - - - 120,807 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891 - 1,529

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	4 Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 350	£. s. 165 2	£. s. 115 7	£. s. 123 3	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 104 18	-	£. s. 100 7	£. s. 95 16	£. s. 91 5	£. s. 86 13	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	8 Serjeants.				64 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	1	5	1	22	4	10	7	14	7	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-	-

* Exclusive of two constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† The Parish of Llysfaen (acreage 1,879, population 1,700) is transferred from Carnarvonshire by Order of Denbighshire Quarter Sessions, dated 21st May 1890, and the Parish of Marford and Hoseley (acreage 650, population 264) is transferred from Flintshire by Order of Denbighshire Quarter Sessions dated Michaelmas 1871.

Inspected on 5th and 6th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, four superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable and another is chief clerk, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 64 constables. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The chief constable, all the superintendents, inspectors, and serjeants, and 41 constables, are appointed inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; and three superintendents are inspectors of explosives.

There has been a reduction of four in the number of public-houses, but 53 more persons were proceeded against for drunkenness than in 1893, and 50 more convicted.

The Municipal Borough of Wrexham is watched by the county police. The number of men allocated to the town does not give entire satisfaction. The population is increasing rapidly, and the valuation of the borough has recently risen between 4,000*l.* and 5,000*l.* Wrexham is the centre and market town of a large colliery district attracting considerable numbers of people, not only on market days but throughout the week; and though it would appear that actual crime may not be on the increase, the scarcely less important police function of preserving order cannot be satisfactorily carried out under such circumstances without some augmentation so as to bring the strength of the force within the borough more in accordance with the number experience proves to be necessary in other towns of corresponding size and character.

Forty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

The Inspector visited six stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The strain on the police referred to in last year's Report was continued for some weeks after 29th September, 1893, but there was no breach of the peace.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF FLINT.

Force - - - - - 52.*

Area in acres† - - - 163,401 | Acres to each constable - - 3,142
Population in 1891† - - - 77,013 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,481

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	2 Superintendents.						4 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	£. 160	£. 90	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	-	£. 105	£. s. 97 10	£. 90	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	4 Serjeants.						41 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	-	1	1	-	26	1	5	4	2	2	-	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-	-

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† The parish of Marford and Hoseley (acreage 650, population 264) is transferred from Denbighshire by Order of Quarter Sessions, dated Michaelmas 1871.

Inspected on 3rd and 4th April, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, two superintendents, one of whom is deputy chief constable, four inspectors, including the chief clerk, four serjeants and 41 constables. There are also two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	2	—	—	—	3
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	2	3	—	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	2	—	—	—	2
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	—	2	—	—	—	2
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	2	3	1	1	8
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses -	—	—	—	—	1	1
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	1	—	—	1	2

There is one public-house less this year than in 1893, and a decrease of 16 in the number of persons proceeded against for drunkenness, and of 24 in the number of convictions.

Nine members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited 11 stations, and found them clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF MERIONETH.

Force - - - - - 35.

Area in acres - - - - 427,810 | Acres to each constable - - - 12,223
Population in 1891 - - - 49,212 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,406

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto -	£. 250	£. 115	-	-	-	-	-	£. 85	-	-	-	-

		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		4 Serjeants.						27 Constables.							
RANKS.		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	4	4	2	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		—	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	—	—	—	—	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. 22	s. 21

Inspected

Inspected on 30th June and 4th and 5th July, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one superintendent and deputy chief constable, two inspectors, four serjeants, and 27 constables.

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Extra Duties performed by the police. —

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	1	1	1	1	4
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	1	2	3	—	7
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	1	2	4	27	35
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	1	2	4	27	35

There has been a reduction of one in the number of public-houses, but an increase of 18 in the number of prosecutions for drunkenness and of 33 in the number of convictions.

Twenty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited ten stations, and found them clean and in good order. Improvements in the cell accommodation at Barmouth were about to be commenced at the time of inspection.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY.

Force - - - - - 36.

Area in acres - - - - 510,111 | Acres to each constable - - - - 14,154
Population in 1891 - - - - 58,003 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,611

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.						2 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	£. 130	£. s. 80 7	-	-	-	-	£. s. 102 10	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	3 Serjeants.						29 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class	-	-	1	2	-	-	9	5	7	7	-	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto	-	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	-	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5	-	-

No. 1.
Eastern Counties,
Midland,
and North Wales
District.

Inspected on 29th and 30th June, when the force was complete.

The authorised establishment of the force is one chief constable, one superintendent and deputy chief constable, two inspectors, one of whom is chief clerk, three serjeants, and 29 constables.

Extra Duties performed by the police :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	1	1	4	29	36
Inspectors under Explosives Act -	—	—	1	3	1	5
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	—	—	3	—	3

The number of licensed houses is the same as in 1893 ; but 60 fewer persons were proceeded against for drunkenness during the year and 53 fewer convicted.

Ten members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The Inspector visited six stations, and found them clean and in good order. It is proposed to build a new one at Llanfyllin, which is urgently required. The station at Machynlleth is unsatisfactory both in its construction and from its situation. A new one more conveniently placed in the town is desirable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.—NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 2.
Northern District.

REPORT of Sir *Herbert Croft*, Bart., INSPECTOR OF CONSTABULARY
and POLICE FORCES in the NORTHERN DISTRICT, for the Year ended
29th September 1894.

To the Right Honourable *H. H. Asquith*, Q.C., M.P., Her Majesty's Principal
Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Sir,

Lugwardine Court, Hereford,
30 November 1894.

I HAVE the honour to submit my Reports for the year ended Michaelmas, 29th September 1894, on the several Police Forces maintained in the Northern District, which comprises Cheshire, Cumberland, Derbyshire, Durham, Lancashire, Northumberland, Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire (East, North, and West Ridings), and Westmorland.

There are 67 forces in all, 11 for Counties and Ridings, 30 for County Boroughs, and 26 for Boroughs other than County Boroughs; the forces for the Counties of Cumberland and Westmorland are, however, under one chief constable, and, for executive purposes, still form one force, but the Reports and Tables thereof are herein separately made out.

The authorised strength of all the 67 forces amounts, in the aggregate, to 12,166 persons, being an increase of 223 altogether, and only slightly exceeding the increase of the previous year.

The population of the Police County Districts, according to the last edition of the Census of 1891, is 5,448,687, and of the Borough Police Districts, is 5,237,740; total, 10,686,427.

In the Counties there are 4,848 constables of all ranks, and the proportion of the population to each constable is 1123·90.

In the Boroughs there are 7,318 constables of all ranks, and the proportion to each constable is 715·73.

Additional Constables.—There are also 726 constables appointed at private cost, a small decrease of about 9 (owing perhaps, in part, to bad trade), bringing the total up to 12,892 men.

Omitting such private constables, the proportion of the population to each constable in Counties and Boroughs combined amounts to 878·36.

The vacancies existing in the several forces at the end of the year (Michaelmas 1894) amounted to 101 of all ranks, on the authorised strength of 12,166 men; and, omitting the whole of the not yet embodied reserve of 40 constables, who may be appointed in times of emergency in the West Riding of Yorkshire, the real effective strength amounted to 12,126, and the number of vacancies to 61; of these there are no less than 31 at Liverpool, and last year there were 28 there required.

There are 30 Municipal Boroughs, with populations exceeding 10,000, watched by the police of their respective counties, viz., two in Cheshire, two in Cumberland, one in Derbyshire, four in Durham, eleven in Lancashire, two in Notts, one in the North Riding, and seven in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

The following changes have taken place among the chief officers during the year:—At Tynemouth Mr. A. Anderson died from a fall off a fire escape, in the discharge of his duty, while testing it, after a long and lingering illness; and

No. 2.
Northern District.

Mr. John Hall Huish (lately superintendent in the Newcastle-on-Tyne city police force) was at the beginning of 1894 appointed his successor there.

At South Shields Mr. Miles Moorhouse retired at Michaelmas 1894 on a pension, but held on until his successor, Mr. William George Morant (chief officer of Reigate Borough), was able to take up the appointment. In the interim Mr. Miles Moorhouse died, on 6th October 1894.

Mr. James Withers, chief constable of Bradford since 1874, resigned, and retired on a pension at the end of the year, and Superintendent Charles John Paul, also of the Bradford force, has been appointed his successor.

On Mr. Whitfield relinquishing the post of chief constable at York at the end of the year, Mr. Ernest Thomas Lloyd, M.A., was elected as his successor, and resigned his appointment in the Bengal Civil Service.

The following officers have been appointed to the command of forces in other districts, viz., Mr. H. Allbutt (deputy head constable of Liverpool) has been appointed chief constable of the city of Bristol.

Superintendent Thomas W. Lunley to be chief constable of the Borough of Leicester, from the Derbyshire county force.

And Inspector D. Teale (of the Burnley Borough force) to be chief officer at Luton (Beds.).

The following officers have been appointed deputy chief constables of their respective forces:—In the East Riding Superintendent W. H. Winpenny, on the death of Superintendent Wood.

And in Northumberland Superintendent Thomas Appleby, on the retirement, with a pension, of Superintendent Matthew Taylor.

St. John's Ambulance Society.—Including private constables, no less than 7,280 members of the forces of the Northern District hold certificates of this excellent and humane society, or an equivalent of Durham University, &c.

In 54 forces there has been an increase to a large extent; and in 12 forces, from various changes, a slight decrease of 36; giving altogether a net increase of 1,327 certificated men.

Beverley Borough, for the first time, has certificated ambulance men to report, so that at last in every force in the Northern District some men have now certificates of efficiency, at any rate for first aid.

But in one or two counties there still seems to be a difficulty about the attendance of the men at lectures; and this might be got over by arranging for some of these county constables to attend the courses of instruction for the Borough constables in the nearest town, with a separate Borough force.

And in several of the largest towns this good movement is now receiving more encouragement from the local authorities than was the case in the last two years, viz., October 1st, 1891, to September 29th, 1893.

Weights and Measures.—In many places the inspectors of weights, &c., and their assistants now are not police constables; but in some places the police are called upon to do the whole of the work, and in a small force this interferes to some extent with police duty.

In some counties, although the work is not done by the police, the inspection still takes place at the police station; and I have again heard complaints about the interference with the police in the discharge of their duties by this, and serious complaints have also been made to me, because of the noise below, in stations with bedrooms upstairs, which keeps the men awake after their return from night duty.

The attention of the authorities has been directed to this matter once more, and I am glad to say that in County Lancaster it has been referred to a sub-committee or the standing joint committee, and I hope will be remedied there and elsewhere.

The Police Act continues to work, on the whole, satisfactorily. Generally, the

the age limit is being gradually abolished or modified, and there are but few cases of unlooked-for and premature retirement for the sake of a pension.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Clothing, &c.—On the whole I consider the officers and men to be fully supplied with generally good, serviceable, and well-fitted clothing and equipments; but in all places they should be served out to the men and in use by them before Midsummer-day.

The prices of the clothing, &c., supplied vary to a considerable and surprising extent.

Licensing, &c.—There has been a net decrease in the number of public-houses by 194; and a large increase of all beerhouses by 1,281; and 289 more refreshment-houses have been licensed for the first time.

For Drunkenness, &c., there has been a large net increase of 4,380 prosecutions; and a still larger increase of 7,858 in convictions. It is again remarkable that in Newcastle-on-Tyne there has been once more a large increase in prosecutions of 778, which, added to the increase last year of 1,399, gives an increase in prosecutions of 2,177 for the years from Michaelmas 1892 to Michaelmas 1894.

Of convictions Newcastle shows, for the year ending Michaelmas 1894, again an increase by 364, which number added to 1,315 increase of convictions last year gives a total increase of 1,679 convictions in the two years.

On the other hand there has been a marked decrease in drunkenness in Liverpool, although the licensed houses are, I am assured, now very strictly looked after. Fewer prosecutions for drunkenness, &c., by 3,286, and a decrease in convictions by 3,042.

There seems to be no means of accounting for it, except by the satisfactory reason that at Liverpool there is now decidedly less drunkenness, &c., than of yore.

Tables and Reports.—Seven tables are appended, and a report from each of the 67 separate forces.

The stations, offices, and cells, with a few exceptions, were generally in good order, and well maintained.

Kendal Borough has been almost entirely rebuilt, and is likely to be shortly completed. Part of it is again rented by the county force.

Other stations are at last likely to be soon taken in hand, and new buildings may be expected at those places within a year or two.

The Constabulary of the Northern District of all ranks generally are healthy and efficient, and they appear to be contented and well disciplined. There does not seem anywhere to be any difficulty about obtaining suitable recruits.

Altogether 94 men have been dismissed during the year, and 167 were called upon to resign.

Mounted Police.—The decision of the West Riding County Force to have a reserve of 20 mounted constables, available in any part of that county, with their station at headquarters, is an important step, and has been approved.

The question of occasionally mounting constables has been taken up by a great many boroughs, large and small, and in some of them quite recently. Some half-dozen or more men are occasionally mounted and drilled, and do patrol work.

In some places they ride the horses of the fire brigades and other horses belonging to the Corporation of that particular borough, and in other boroughs horses are hired under agreement, whenever they are required. These men are useful on public occasions, and would be available at a crisis.

In some of the smaller boroughs this recent provision of properly mounted men is likely to save the borough the great cost of hiring men from another and larger force, and at short notice, in a time of emergency.

No. 2.

Northern District.

During the year 1894 there has been no particular occasion in the nature of a crisis for any force to borrow men, for long, for special service from other forces. But I have reason to think that mutual agreements to lend, or borrow, men at a crisis are becoming more general, and such agreement, even if limited to the mounted men, would certainly save a great deal of time at a crisis, which is now spent in negotiations.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Herbert Croft*,
H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary.

REPORTS OF COUNTIES AND BOROUGHs respectively.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY OF CHESTER.

Force - - - - - 412.*

Area in acres - - - 637,105 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,546
 Population in 1891 - - - 463,108 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,124

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	11 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).						11 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	3	4	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 650	£. 310	£. 180	£. 230	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. 120	£. 110	£. 100	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	70 Serjeants.					319 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	22	8	7	19	14	27	44	58	41	54	29	28	38	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	-

* Exclusive of 6 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected between Wednesday, 16th, and Friday, 18th May, both inclusive; also from Tuesday, 22nd May, to Friday, 25th May, both inclusive, when there were vacancies for two serjeants and two constables; total, four.

Authorised Establishment, 412. Variations.—One superintendent, two serjeants, and seven constables have been pensioned during the year, and one constable discharged with a gratuity; nine constables resigned voluntarily, 16 were called upon to do so, and seven were dismissed. One superintendent died.

Licensing Acts.—There has been an increase of 11 in the number of public-houses, but fewer prosecutions by 12, though three licences were endorsed, and three fewer convictions.

Of beerhouses a decrease by one, with nine more prosecutions, and seven fewer convictions, with three licences endorsed.

For drunkenness there were 70 fewer prosecutions, but 29 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Three hundred and fifty-six members of the force hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Association. Another increase, and of 33, which is very satisfactory.

The headquarters and all the divisions (11) were inspected, and 22 lock-ups and police stations; total, 33. All were clean and in good order. The Wirral Division was inspected at New Brighton.

No 2. Nothing has yet been done at Runcorn, which has been previously reported
Northern District. as requiring a new station.

In the Broxton Division the Malpas Station is bad and requires alteration.

A new station has been recently completed at Alsager, with three good cells and a nice house. The strong-rooms of Rode Heath and Scholar Green are now abolished, as prisoners will be taken to Alsager.

The new house for the Superintendent of the Stockport County Division, at Hazelgrove, the headquarters of that Division, has been completed, and is satisfactory. The strong-room at Tarvin is still used as a lock-up, but very few prisoners are there taken. The walls and roof of Oakmere headquarters were undergoing repair.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

The Boroughs of Crewe and Hyde are policed by the county force.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Super- intendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages - -	—	—	1†	—	—	1
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act	1*	11*	11*	68*	15	106
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	10*	1†	1†	—	12
Assistant Relieving Officer - - -	—	—	—	—	1†	1
Shore Inspectors - - - - -	—	—	1†	—	—	1
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses -	—	—	1	3†	—	4
Superintendent of Fire Brigade - - -	—	—	—	1†	—	1

N.B.—Extra pay for all so marked †; those marked * get expenses.

No. 2.
Northern District.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF CHESTER.

Force - - - - - 45.

Area in acres - - - - 2,960 | Acres to each constable - - - - 65
Population in 1891 - - - - 37,105 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 824

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.						4 Inspectors (one a detective), and a Clerk.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 330	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 98 16	£. s. 93 12	£. 91

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	4 Serjeants.				36 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Pro- bationary.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	2	1	A 11	B. 3	C. 7	4	5	4	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 34	s. 32	s. 30	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

N.B.—The Merit Class, with a shilling a week extra pay, and badge, is open to serjeants and constables.

Inspected on Wednesday, 16th May, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment.—Forty-five.

Variations.—One inspector retired on a pension; and a constable resigned voluntarily. The clerk now ranks as inspector.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of explosives, and, assisted by an inspector and a serjeant, of common lodging-houses.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses the return shows a decrease by one; and a decrease by two in beerhouses, but an increase by five in refreshment-houses. Twenty-eight more people were prosecuted for drunkenness, and 34 more were convicted than in the previous year.

Ambulance.—Twenty-seven men hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Association. This is an increase by two, but more men might here easily obtain instruction of this sort.

The cells and police offices, at the only station below the Town Hall, were clean and in good order. A partition of wood and glass has been erected between the cells for male and female prisoners, which is an improvement.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

BOROUGH OF CONGLETON.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Force - - - - - 11.

Area in acres - - - - 2,572 | Acres to each constable - - - 233
 Population in 1891 - - - 10,744 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 977

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.				Inspectors, none.					2 Serjeants.		8 Constables.						
		Deputy Chief Officer	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 120 ^s	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 29	-	-	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23

* The Chief Constable is also allowed a house, coals, and gas.

Inspected on Thursday, May 24th, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 11. Variations.—One constable has been appointed to fill up the vacancy caused by the manslaughter of P.C. Cartledge, who, while endeavouring to induce two drunkards to go home on New Year's Day, 1894, at 2 a.m., was struck violently on the head with the knob of a poker by one of the drunkards, Thomas Horan by name. P.C. Cartledge lingered on in a hopeless state for three weeks, and then died. Thomas Horan was tried for his murder at the Chester Assizes in February 1894, and was convicted of manslaughter only, and sentenced to eight years' penal servitude.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of common lodging-houses and of hackney carriages; also under the "Weights and Measures" and "Explosives" Acts; and is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, for which last he receives 10*l.* a year as extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—There was a decrease in the prosecution of public-houses by two, but again one conviction. A decrease by five in prosecution for drunkenness, but an increase of convictions by four.

Every member of the force, except the recruit, again holds a certificate from the St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, and most of them, including the chief constable, are holders of medallions.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept, and the reserve man now acts as clerk.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

BOROUGH OF MACCLESFIELD.

Force - - - - - 38.

Area in acres - - - - 3,215 | Acres to each constable - - - 84
Population in 1891 - - - 36,009 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 947

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.						3 Inspectors.	
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	£. 98

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	4 Serjeants.					30 Constables.					
	Defective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	2	-	1	-	1st Div. 17	2nd Div. 4	6	3	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24
	and plain clothes allowance.										

Inspected on Friday, 25th May, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 38.

Variations.—During the past year there has been once more no change in the force.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of hackney carriages and under the Explosives Act, for which he is allowed 5*l.* per annum as extra pay, and a constable acts as coroner's officer.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there were three more prosecutions, and three more convictions; and for drunkenness there was one more prosecution, and two more convictions.

Ambulance.—Twenty-eight of the force have certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association. This is the same number as in 1893. As there has been no change in this force for three years, there can be no reason for so large a proportion of this force, as 14, being still uncertificated. Here there can be no difficulty about instruction.

The cells and police offices at the Town Hall, which are the only cells and offices for the borough, were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline have been on the whole efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF STALYBRIDGE.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Force - - - - - 30.*

Area in acres - - - - 3,135 | Acres to each constable - - - - 104
 Population in 1891 - - - - 26,783 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 892

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.				1 Inspector.					4 Serjeants (including Clerk).					24 Constables.											
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.			
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	8	2	1	2	2	1	2	6			
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		£.					£.						s.	s.	d.			s.	s.	d.	s.	s.	d.	s.	s.			
		180					104						35	31	6			30	29	6	29	27	6	27	26	6	25	24

* Also one additional constable under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on Wednesday, 18th April, when the force was complete, but only then numbered 26 men.

Authorised Strength, 30. Variations.—During the year a constable died, and another was called upon to resign. Since the last inspection the force has been increased by the addition of four constables, and it has been also decided by the watch committee that six of the men shall be occasionally mounted.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, assisted by a constable, and also inspector of hackney carriages, and superintendent of the fire-brigade, to which the inspector, two serjeants, and six constables also belong, and to all of them for these duties extra pay is given.

Licensing, &c.—Only one public-house was proceeded against, and there was one more conviction than in 1893. For drunkenness not so many prosecutions by 30, and 26 fewer convictions.

Twenty-three members of the force hold certificates of the Ambulance Association of St. John; this is a good increase of eight men.

The cells and police offices at headquarters were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and the increase of the force by four men was certainly required. After their past experience the watch committee have wisely decided to have some men ready to be mounted at a crisis.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF STOCKPORT.

Force - - - - - 74.

Area in acres - - - - 2,200 | Acres to each constable - - - 29
Population in 1891 - - - 70,263 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 949

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.						5 Inspectors. (Including Chief Clerk.)		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 350	-	£. 104	-	-	-	-	£. 117	£. 110	£. 104

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	8 Serjeants.				60 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	-	2	5	1	1	19	5	3	9	14	6	-	3
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	-	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Wednesday, 23rd of May, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 74. Variations.—One constable was pensioned, and two constables were called upon to resign.

Extra Duties.—One inspector collects the payments of the parents of children in reformatory and industrial schools, and receives a percentage ; and the chief officer, an inspector, a serjeant, and nine constables belong to the fire brigade, and, excepting the chief officer, receive extra pay. The chief officer, with the aid of three inspectors, acts as inspector of hackney carriages, and also under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there were fewer prosecutions than in 1893 by four, and also four fewer convictions. Of beerhouses there is one less, and the only prosecution ended in a conviction ; while the only beerhouse prosecution last year failed.

The number of refreshment-houses is also reduced by one.

For drunkenness there have been 88 fewer prosecutions, and 81 fewer convictions.

Twenty-three members of the force again hold the St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. Considering that there have been only three changes in the force during the year, it is difficult to understand why a far larger proportion of the men have not obtained Ambulance certificates, for in Stockport there cannot be any difficulty about obtaining instruction in Ambulance work.

The

The cells and police offices, at the only police station, were clean and in good order. It is high time for a new station, for the present station is a very inferior one, and not well lighted. Moreover, there is not enough accommodation, and the parade room especially is far too small for such a force. The new station was mentioned in last year's report, but nothing has yet been done in the matter.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but there has been no addition to the force in the past year, though an increase is certainly desirable.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

Force - - - - - 192.*

Area in acres - - - 968,136 | Acres to each constable - - - 5,042
Population in 1891 - - - 227,373 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,184

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
RANKS.	Chief Officer.	8 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk, who is acting as Superintendent).					8 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	4	1	5	2	1	—
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 450	£. s. 199 4	£. s. 100 7	£. s. 199 4	£. s. 184 —	£. s. 152 1	£. s. 109 10	£. s. 104 18	£. s. 100 7	—

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
RANKS.	27 Serjeants.						148 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	—	19	7	1	—	—	42	51	23	13	4	15	—
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	—	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 31 6	—	—	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 9	—

* Exclusive of five constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on Friday, 6th April 1894; and again between Tuesday, 5th June, and Thursday, 7th June, both days inclusive; and also on Monday, 24th September, when the force was complete.

Establishment authorised, 192. Variations.—The chief clerk is now acting as superintendent at the headquarters at Carlisle. Two constables were pensioned, two were discharged with a gratuity, two constables resigned voluntarily, and a serjeant and seven constables were called upon to do so. In February 1894, five constables were added to this force. The chief constable is also chief constable of County Westmoreland,

No. 2.
Northern District.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	7	8	18	9	43
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	1	7	8	22	8	46
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	1	7	8	18	9	43
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act - - - - -	1	7	9	15	21	53

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, again a slight decrease, by four, as their renewal was not applied for at the Brewster Sessions of 1894. Seventeen fewer prosecutions, and a decrease by nine in convictions. Three beerhouses again prosecuted, and for the second time in succession there were two convictions. It is satisfactory to hear that drunkenness has generally decreased. In proof of which it appears that there have been a decrease by 81 in prosecutions, and 132 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—The number of men having St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates has decreased by one, and numbers forty-four, as against thirty-nine only in 1893, and forty-five in 1894. Although some of the men are a long way from a town, still surely more than a quarter of the force might get this valuable instruction, in order to obtain certificates, as they manage to do elsewhere, where the distances are quite as great, if not greater, from instruction.

The head-quarters, and all the divisional stations, excepting Brampton, were inspected; total six, and also six lock-ups; total 12; and all the police offices and cells were clean and in good order. The Brampton Division paraded at Carlisle with that division, and were together there inspected. The station at Egremont has long been in a precarious and unsafe condition, and there a new station was reported last year to be necessary.

The Standing Joint Committee have recently asked that a mining engineer should be sent there to report to the Secretary of State, which recommendation the inspector cordially supported, as the Egremont lock-up is over a working mine, and not without subsidences.

The station at Bootle (Cumberland) is damp, and should be set right; but the new court-house and quarters for both single and married constables at Millom are just completed, and are excellent, as are the cells.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The Boroughs of Whitehaven and Workington are policed by the county force.

CITY OF CARLISLE.

Force - - - - - 41.

Area in acres - - - 2,025 | Acres to each constable - - - 49
 Population in 1891 - - - 39,176 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 955

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.			2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 300	-	-	-	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	£. 104	£. s. 98 16

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	5 Serjeants.				33 Constables.					
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	2	1	2	16	10	2	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 36	s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

Inspected on Friday, 8th June, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 41. Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and two were called upon to do so.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable, two inspectors, two serjeants, and one constable act as serjeants-at-mace; the inspector of nuisances, not a constable, inspects common lodging-houses, and the chief constable hackney coaches; and, assisted by a constable, also inspects under the Explosives and Petroleum, and the Cattle Diseases, and Weights and Measures Acts; one serjeant has extra pay for plain clothes duty, so has a constable for adjusting weights, and so has another constable for inspecting cattle.

Licensing, &c.—Again a decrease of public-houses, and by four, with three fewer prosecutions and three fewer convictions. No change in the number of beerhouses, with one prosecution less; this year no prosecution. For drunkenness 52 fewer prosecutions, and a decrease of 54 in convictions.

Ambulance.—Thirty-seven men hold the certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association; a decrease by two, but the proportion is still a satisfactory one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order. There are plenty of cells at the only police station, but they are somewhat old-fashioned.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but as yet there has been no addition to the force, although already reported as rather a small one for the population.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY OF DERBY.

Force - - - - - 297.*

Area in acres - - - - 649,831 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,181
Population in 1891 - - - 382,343 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,280

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Officer.	11 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).						18 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	6	8	3	1 D'tive.
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 550	£. 280	£. 200	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. 140	£. 112	£. 106	£. 100	£. 100

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	33 Serjeants.			234 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	6	11	16	94	6	26	82	15	11	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6	-

* Exclusive of nine additional constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 89.

Inspected on Monday, 23rd ; Tuesday, 24th ; Wednesday, 25th ; Friday, 27th ; Saturday, 28th ; and Monday, the 30th of July, when the force was complete, with the exception of two constables.

Authorised Establishment, 297. Since last year there has been an addition of a constable, and four others at different times. Total, five, making the force up to 297, including one additional inspector and two more serjeants.

Variations, 15.—One superintendent and two constables resigned voluntarily ; three constables were called upon to do so, and a constable was dismissed. One inspector, two serjeants, and a constable were pensioned, and a serjeant and three constables died.

Extra Duties.—The whole force, with the exception of the chief clerk and three constables, are appointed inspectors under the Cattle Diseases Act, for which extra pay is given to all so engaged, except the chief constable ; one constable also has extra pay for acting as street and market inspector. The chief constable and the 11 superintendents are inspectors under the Explosives Act, as are the 11 superintendents under the Chimney Sweepers and Pedlars Acts.

Licensing, &c.—Again a decrease of public-houses, and of one, with four fewer prosecutions and four fewer convictions, but six licences were endorsed. An increase of beerhouses by 14, with eight more prosecutions and five more convictions. One more refreshment house. For drunkenness, 130 fewer prosecutions, and 126 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—One hundred and ninety members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates. This again is a large increase, and of 32 men,

men, but over 100 members of the force still lack these certificates, which is more than a third of the entire force.

The headquarters and all the divisional stations (12) were visited, and also 15 lock-ups; total, 27. All were clean and in good order. In consequence of the remarks about Belper Station in the two last reports the matter has been referred to a sub-committee, and the county surveyor is to report upon it.

At Castleton, in the extreme north of the county, a police station is required, and one is to be built at either Hope or Castleton, for which sites are stated to have been already selected.

The suggested extra cell and independent entrance, without going through the house at Matlock Bath, are also under consideration.

A new and excellent station, with three cells and a good house, has been recently completed at Matlock Bridge.

The use of the adjoining armoury should be obtained at the headquarters of the Chapel-le-Frith district for the parades of constables, and in the same division the station at Marple Bridge, a rented house with two dark cells and no closet, should be improved.

In the Repton and Gresley district, in the extreme south-eastern part of the county, it is expected that some of the stations may in future be included in Leicestershire. At present there are seven police stations in the division, of which no less than five are rented.

Measham is rented, and should be replaced by a better one, or rebuilt if it is to continue to be a Derbyshire lock-up, as at present the only entrance to the cell is through the kitchen.

Melbourne Station was altered in 1893, so that Ticknall, which is close by, is no longer used as a lock-up for prisoners.

The lock-up of Rosliston, or Rosiston, was not visited, as there had not been a prisoner there for over a year.

In the Smalley District, Heanor is not a good station, although it is stated that prisoners are not kept there for long, but are removed to Langley Mill.

In the Alfreton district the lock-up at Somercotes has a side entrance, but the cell opens out of the kitchen.

At Ashbourne the entrance doors of the cells are far too low, and make the cells difficult of access for a constable with a drunkard or violent prisoner, and the same may be said of Bakewells Station, and both these stations are the headquarters of divisions.

In the Bakewell Division the old prison at Tideswell, a small town, is now used as a lock-up. It is a curious place, and, as the stairs which lead to the cells are bad, there should be another flight of steps outside, and a cell should be built on the ground floor for drunkards. It is rented of the Duke of Devonshire, who might be appealed to for these improvements. And the residence of the constable is too small.

Stoney Middleton is also rented, and this landlord is stated to have refused more than once to repair the oven and chimney of this cottage. It is difficult to understand why the matter of the chimney has been allowed to be postponed, and these necessary repairs should no longer be delayed.

The lock-up at Crick should be improved. This also is one of these rented lock-ups, and is in a rough neighbourhood. Again the only cell opens out of the kitchen, and perhaps it is as well, therefore, that there is no closet in the cell, which is very dark.

At Buxton there is hardly sufficient accommodation in the constables' part of the building, and these quarters are at present without a pantry, which should be provided without delay.

The books and returns were well kept.

No. 2.
Northern District.

In the Heanor Division, Superintendent Lumley has retired, having obtained the appointment of chief constable of the Borough of Leicester, for which long and excellent service in Derbyshire recommended him.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The borough of Ilkeston is policed by the county force.

BOROUGH OF CHESTERFIELD.

Force - - - - - 30.

Area in acres - - - - 1,219 | Acres to each constable - - - - 40
Population in 1891 - - - - 22,009 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 733

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.						1 Inspector		5 Serjeants.			23 Constables.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	2	2	15	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 117	-	s. 36	-	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 28	s. 27	s. 24

Inspected on Saturday, 21st July, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 30. Variations. — One constable resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is billet master, inspector of hackney carriages, common lodging-houses, and under the Explosives, Petroleum, and (assisted by a constable) Weights and Measures Acts.

The fire brigade is composed of three serjeants and five constables, and all receive extra pay for so acting.

Licensing, &c.—No change this year in the number of public-houses, or of beerhouses, but five more public-houses were prosecuted, and six more convicted, and this year a licence was endorsed. Of beerhouses there was a single prosecution, which failed. The number of refreshment houses was reduced by one, and of these three were prosecuted, and two were convicted. For drunkenness there were 61 fewer people summoned, and there were fewer convictions by 58.

Ambulance, &c.—Twenty-two members of the force again hold the St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates, and, with only one alteration in the force, it is to be hoped that the other men may soon obtain them.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained, but it is still a small force for so important a town.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF DERBY.

Force - - - - - 100.*

Area in acres - - - - 3,450 | Acres to each constable - - - 34
 Population in 1891 - - - 94,146 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 941

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	1 Superintendent (also Chief Clerk.)					5 Inspectors.		16 Serjeants.					77 Constables.				
	Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	Detective.									
								1	4	5	2	3	1	28	7	14	18
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£.	£.				£. s.	£.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.
	500	150	-	-	-	119	12	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	28	26

* Including a warrant officer.

Inspected on Friday, the 1st of June, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 100. Variations, 10.—One superintendent retired on a pension, five constables resigned voluntarily, two were dismissed, and two constables died.

Extra Duties.—The superintendent and a serjeant are inspectors of hackney carriages; and the chief officer is nominally head of the fire brigade, but in fact there is a separate fire brigade with nine auxiliaries, who do not belong to the force.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, an increase in prosecutions, and again by two, and of convictions by one, but no licenses were endorsed. Of beerhouses an increase of two, and no convictions. For drunkenness, &c., 40 fewer prosecutions, and the same number again of convictions (756).

Ambulance.—Ninety-three members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates; a very satisfactory increase of no less than 43 men, nearly half the force.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained, but there should be an increase in the force of this important town, and in 1890 the Watch Committee recommended an increase of 20 men in this force, but were only granted 10 more.

An addition of some half-dozen now seems to be desirable, and they might be occasionally mounted.

BOROUGH OF GLOSSOP.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Force -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.
Area in acres -	-	-	-	-	-	3,950	Acres to each constable -	-	-	117
Population in 1891 -	-	-	-	-	-	22,416	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	-	-	862

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 200	-	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	3 Serjeants.					21 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.				3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	-	-	9	1	3	2	1	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 33	s. 33	s. 31	-	-	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 6	s. 26	s. d. 25 6	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Monday, 23rd July, when the force was complete, but it has been since increased by the addition of four constables to 26.

Establishment, authorised, 26. Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade, for which he receives a fee; also now inspector of hackney carriages, billet master, inspector of common lodging-houses and under the Weights and Measures, Cattle Diseases, Food and Drugs, Petroleum, and Explosives Acts.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one more prosecution and one conviction. For drunkenness, there were 44 more prosecutions, and also 44 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Nine men now hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Society.

An increase of four certificates since last year, and, although lectures were only started here in 1892, yet, with only one change in the force within the past year, it is to be hoped that there will be a good many more certificated men before next inspection.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order, but the offices at headquarters at Glossop are small.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and it is satisfactory to find that the suggestion in the last report has been carried out, by the recent addition of four constables to this small force, and it has been wisely decided, with so large an acreage, that some of the force shall be occasionally mounted.

COUNTY OF DURHAM.

Force - - - - - 530.*

No. 2.
Northern District.

Area in acres - - - - 638,004 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,203
 Population in 1891 - - - 685,327 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,293

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	13 Superintendents. (including Chief Clerk.)								18 Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	3	5	6	
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 500 and 100l. for horse.	£. 220	£. s. 200 15	£. s. 240 8	£. s. 240 5	£. s. 220 10	£. s. 200 15	£. s. 179 9	£. s. 159 13	£. s. 129 5	£. s. 120 2	£. s. 115 11	£. 111	£. s. 106 9	

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	91 Serjeants.								405 Constables.							
	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.		Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	13	11	12	9	17	4	10	15	1	34	93	72	50	80	72	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. 33	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1

* Exclusive of three serjeants and 49 constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 83, s. 19.

Inspected from Tuesday, 3rd July, to Wednesday 11th July, both inclusive. At Michaelmas 1894 there were two vacancies.

Authorised Establishment, 530.—Prior to the last inspection, the increase by 31 (one inspector, five serjeants, and 21 constables) had been completed, but the force is still decidedly a small one for the population, with 1,293 to each constable; although the average in 1893, in counties, was 1148·23.

Variations, 47.—One serjeant and 18 constables resigned voluntarily, 12 constables were called upon to do so, and three constables were dismissed. One inspector, four serjeants, and six constables were pensioned; and one serjeant and a constable died.

Extra Duties.—

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.	—	2	3	2	1	8
Assistants to Relieving Officers (for Tramps).	—	5	2	3	1	11
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases Animals Act.	1	13	17	57	4	92
Inspectors of Petroleum Act.	1	13	—	—	—	14
Inspectors of Explosives Act.	1	13	5	29	1	49

N.B.—With the exception of the Chief Constable, all engaged received extra pay.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Licensing, &c.—The number of public-houses has diminished by three, but there are two more beerhouses, and an increase by 16 in refreshment houses. Of public-houses, 16 fewer prosecutions, and 11 fewer convictions, with five endorsements on licences.

The convictions of beerhouses had decreased by one, with the same number of convictions, and one endorsement of a licence.

The prosecutions for drunkenness number over 10,000, and nearly 10,000 were convicted; an increase of prosecutions by 1,136 and of convictions by 1,125.

Ambulance, &c.—Three hundred and ninety members of the force hold Ambulance certificates. This shows a satisfactory increase of no less than 29.

Head quarters and the 12 divisional stations, and 14 lock-ups (total 27), were inspected, and were clean and in good order.

At head-quarters of the division, at Jarrow, after more experience, the altered police station is found to be hardly equal to expectation, and an entirely new station would be a great improvement at this important place (Jarrow). Also at Southwick, in the Jarrow Division, there are too few cells, only two, and a new station here is also suggested. In the Bishop's Auckland Division, the station at Shildon is a bad one. The cells open out of the mess-parade room, and are under the bedroom of the children. The Castle Eden station-house is a good one, but, like some other stations in county Durham, the damp penetrates the stone walls, and is difficult to account for. In the Stanhope Division the station at St. John's Chapel was found to be still damp in places, although certainly improved since the last visit there of the Inspector in 1892. In the same division the stations at Wolsingham and Tow Law were also found this year again to be damp. The attention of the County Surveyor should be directed to these stations; some think that the mortar is the cause.

The Darlington county station is not a good one, and should be enlarged, for this important town is entirely policed by this county force.

At Fighting Cocks, in this division, the station is good enough, and also the residence; but the only access to the cell-yard is through the warming place; a door for the yard is certainly required. The present rented station at Hetton-le-Hole is a bad one, and it was satisfactory to find that a new one is in course of construction for the county, which promises to be an improvement on the old one. At Stockton-on-Tees the bedrooms are still in want of more windows.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The boroughs of Darlington, West Hartlepool, Jarrow, and Stockton-on-Tees, are policed by this county force.

COUNTY AND CITY OF DURHAM.

Force - - - - - 16.

Area in acres - - - - 880 | Acres to each constable - - - - 55
 Population in 1891 - - - - 14,863 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 928

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.	
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 180	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	4 Serjeants.						11 Constables.					
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. 38	s. 36	-	-	-	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6

Inspected on Saturday, 7th July, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 16.

Variation.—One constable resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is appointed assistant relieving officer for vagrants, billet master, and inspector under the Weights and Measures Act, in the police yard, for which he has extra pay; also inspector under the Explosives and Cattle Diseases Acts, three serjeants being appointed as assistants under the two latter Acts.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one more prosecution and two more convictions, but a total of only three. For drunkenness, again more prosecutions by 26, and more convictions by 25.

Ambulance.—Fourteen members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates; a decrease by one.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it is a small force for so important and much-visited a city, where the returns again show drunkenness to be on the increase.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF GATESHEAD.

Force - - - - - 93.*

Area in acres - - - - 3,138 | Acres to each constable - - - 33
 Population in 1891 - - - 85,692 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 923

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			4 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 300	-	-	-	£. s. 135 4	£. s. 128 14	£. s. 110 12	£. s. 114 8	£. 104

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																			
RANKS.	13 Serjeants.								71 Constables.										
	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	14	15	18	4	4	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. d. 33 6	s. 33	s. 32	s. d. 32 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 32	s. d. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

* Exclusive of one serjeant and two constables, appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Thursday, 3rd July, when there was a vacancy for a serjeant, as now there are four inspectors.

Authorised Establishment, 93.—Since last year an inspector and five constables have been added to the force.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, and three were dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the Fire Brigade (with an inspector in command), also inspector of explosives, and assistant relieving officer, for which he receives extra pay. His salary also was raised by 50*l.* on 1st July 1894.

One inspector and 18 constables act as firemen, but all do police duty, and are paid extra for the time at fires. A constable is now inspector of hackney carriages.

Two detective-serjeants and one constable receive extra pay for detective duties; as do also a serjeant and a constable for out-district duties.

Licensing, &c.—Two more public-houses were prosecuted and two were convicted. One more beerhouse was proceeded against, and there was one conviction.

Drunkenness, &c.—Seventy-seven more prosecutions and 68 more convictions. This increase more than exceeds the substantial reductions of prosecutions and convictions of last year.

Ambulance.—Thirty-six members of the force hold Ambulance certificates. With but four changes in the force in the year, making, with the six additional men, a total of 10 new men, I must say that I hope a very much larger proportion

tion of the force will obtain certificates before the next inspection. Still, there are seven more certificated men than last year.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The cells and police offices visited (four) were clean and in good order, but considerable changes and improvements have been effected here. At headquarters under the Town Hall, but opening on to the street, the charge office has been recently enlarged, and a detective office has been provided, but the cells there (12) at the back of the Town Hall are extremely dark, though their ventilation is being improved.

The old station at Teams is now to be closed, for a new one there, with good quarters for a married serjeant and two single constables, with four cells, has been recently erected.

A new station for the outlying district of Low Fell has been also completed this year at Sheriff Hill. That has also four cells, and a good house, with quarters for a married serjeant and two single constables; but one of the bedrooms is rather small.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but although six additional men have been enlisted, the force is still small for such an important town.

BOROUGH OF HARTLEPOOL.

Force - - - - - 23.

Area in acres - - - - - 552 | Acres to each constable - - - - - 24
Population in 1891 - - - - - 21,271 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 924

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			1 Inspector.			5 Serjeants.				16 Constables.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd (lass.	3rd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	8	3	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£.				£. s.			s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	250	-	-	-	100 7	-	-	35	33 10	31 6	31 6	29 2	28	26 10	25 8	24 6

Inspected on Thursday, 5th July, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 23. Variations.—The force has been at last increased, but only by three men, viz., an inspector, a detective serjeant, and a constable. One constable was called upon to resign during the year; and a serjeant was pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Weights and Measures and Explosives Acts, and is billet-master and assistant relieving officer, for which last he receives extra pay, and also for inspecting weights, &c.

Licensing, &c.—No increase or diminution, again, in the number of the public-houses, beerhouses, or refreshment houses; but of public-houses one prosecution less, and no conviction; last year there were only two. For drunkenness, &c., there have been 40 more prosecutions, and an increase of convictions by 41. Last year the diminutions were the same in each case as the present increases.

Ambulance, &c.—Twenty members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; this is a very satisfactory proportion, and shows an increase of two.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The numbers, management and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but time will show whether this small increase of the force is sufficient.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF SOUTH SHIELDS.

Force - - - - - 79.

Area in acres - - - - 1,839 | Acres to each constable - - - 23
 Population in 1891 - - - 78,391 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 992

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			5 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Chief Inspector.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 275	£. 104	-	-	£. s. 148 4	£. s. 135 4	£. s. 122 4	£. s. 109 4	£. 104

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		11 Serjeants (including three Detectives and Chief Clerk).						62 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		2 Detectives. 6	1	1	1 Detective. 2	—	—	2	6	8	13	18	8	2	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		s. 40	s. 38	s. 35	s. 34	—	—	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

Inspected on Wednesday, 11th July, when there were two vacancies.

Authorised Establishment, 79. Variations.—One constable was called upon to resign, and three were dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is high constable and inspector of explosives, and as high constable receives a small fee, together with residence (as chief constable), and coal, gas, and rates free. He is also assistant inspector of common lodging-houses, and of nuisances, and superintendent of the fire brigade; a constable is collector of market tolls, and has extra pay. An inspector is fire brigade inspector, but receives no extra pay for so acting, and does police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses have decreased again in number, and by two, with two fewer prosecutions, and three fewer convictions. Four more beerhouses were proceeded against, and there was only one conviction, as in previous year. Two more refreshment houses were licensed.

For drunkenness, &c., 48 fewer people were prosecuted, and a decrease in convictions by 61 is to be noted.

Ambulance.—Sixty-nine members of the force hold the St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates, and of that number 32 have also medals, again an increase, and by five, and the four recruits should have instruction.

The new buildings seem to be satisfactory.

The cells and police offices visited (three) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it is a small force.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The chief constable, Mr. F. G. Miles Moorhouse, resigned from ill health on 26th September 1894, and, in consideration of his long and excellent service, the Watch Committee granted him a pension of 200*l.* a year. It is with sincere regret that I hear of the report of his sudden death, and he was still in office when it occurred on 6th October 1894, to hold the command until the 29th October, the date of the intended arrival of his successor, Mr. William George Morant, head constable of the Borough of Reigate, who has been chosen chief constable of this borough force.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF SUNDERLAND.

Force - - - - - 143.*

Area in acres - - - - 2,868 | Acres to each constable - - 20
Population in 1891 - - - 131,015 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 916

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.				8 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Depty. C.O.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	£. s. 109 4	£. 130	-	-	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 101 8	£. s. 98 16	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	16 Serjeants.			116 Constables.									
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	Class with Stripes.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
					A	B	C	D					
Number of each Rank and Class	10	3	3	10 (extra)	7	9	20	21	14	8	10	16	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. d. 1 6	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	s. 24	—

* Exclusive of River Wear Police : One inspector, four serjeants, and 21 constables ; and 14 constables appointed at private cost under 3 and 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 16.

N.B.—Of the ten men with extra merit pay of 1*s.* 6*d.* per week, three are in A Class, with stripe, one in B Class, with stripe, five in C Class, with stripe, and one in 2nd Class.

Inspected on Wednesday, 11th July, when there were two vacancies, and it had also then been decided to add six constables to the force ; total, eight men wanted

Authorised Establishment, 143. Variations.—All the six additional men were appointed, with one exception, before Michaelmas, 1894, when that was the only vacancy. One constable resigned voluntarily, one was called upon to do so, and four constables were dismissed. One inspector, two serjeants, and two constables were pensioned and one constable died ; total 12.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is also superintendent of the River Wear Police and assistant relieving officer, for which duties he receives additional pay. He

No. 2.
Northern District.

is also chief of the fire brigade, and 30 of the police form the brigade, and so much an hour is paid for attendance at fires.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, again a prosecution, which was successful, and the licence was endorsed, but the endorsement was afterwards removed on appeal at Quarter Sessions. For drunkenness, 136 more prosecutions, and an increase of 149 in convictions.

Ambulance.—Thirty-four, the same number as in the previous year. Omitting the six recruits, the fact then remains that not quite one-fourth of this force have ambulance certificates, in the county of Durham, too; but at the inspection, 1894, another class was promised, and it is to be hoped that before the next inspection an additional 50 per cent. of the force will have certificates.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were fairly kept. Some clerical assistance here might put matters on a better system, for some of the returns furnished are very unnecessarily complicated, although in the books some improvement was observed.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER.

Force - - - - - 1,532.*

Area in acres† - - - - 1,105,705 | Acres to each constable - - - - 721
Population in 1891† - - - - 1,561,915 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,019

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.													
	Chief Officer.	24 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).								40 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	7	3	2	4	5	1	7	3	6	18	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 1,000	£. 500	£. 300	£. 250	£. 240	£. 220	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. s. 129 5	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 115 11	£. 111	£. s. 106 9

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	233 Serjeants.						1,234 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	33	29	34	32	27	78	141	90	197	121	162	244	139	126	14
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 1	-

* Exclusive of 13 inspectors, one serjeant, and 35 constables, total 49, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

N.B.—Ninety-three serjeants and 163 constables in the "Merit Class," receive 1 s. 2 d. a week extra.

† Portions of the Townships of Ecclestone and Windle (acreage 690, population 1,158) are added (24th August, 1893) to the County Borough of St. Helen's (St. Helen's Corporation Act, 1893).

Inspected between Wednesday, 28th February, and Tuesday, 10th April, both inclusive.

Authorised Establishment, 1,532.—During the year the force has been again increased by 2 inspectors, 5 serjeants, and 30 constables; total, 37 men of all ranks

ranks. At Michaelmas there were 14 vacancies to complete the additions.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Variations during the year :—

—	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Resigned :						
Voluntarily - - -	—	—	—	—	22	} 40
Compulsorily - - -	—	—	—	—	18	
Dismissed - - - -	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pensioned - - - -	—	—	1	11	20	32
Discharged with a Gratuity -	—	—	—	—	3	3
Deceased - - - -	—	1	—	3	7	11
Abandoned - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transferred to Cambridge police - - - -	—	—	—	1	—	1
	—	1	1	15	71	88

Extra Duties :—

—	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act - - -	—	22	37	50	—	109
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - - -	—	21	—	—	—	21
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	1	21	35	26	—	83
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - - -	—	2	2	—	—	4
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	—	4	3	14	6	27

Licensing, &c.—A decrease by one in the number of public-houses, with six fewer prosecutions, but five more convictions, and three licenses were endorsed. An increase by two in the number of beerhouses, with a decrease by 37 of prosecutions, and by 26 of convictions, but there were four licences endorsed. Ten more refreshment houses were licensed for the first time. For drunkenness, &c., fewer prosecutions by 1,052, and a decrease by 1,333 in convictions.

Ambulance.—Eleven hundred and twenty-two members of the force hold the St. John Ambulance Society's certificates; this is again a very satisfactory increase, and by no less than 87 men.

All the divisions (21) were inspected at their respective stations, also headquarters, and 71 other stations were visited, total 93, and they were all clean and in good order.

These new stations during the year have been completed, viz. :—

Church Division—At Whalley, for a married constable, with two cells;

Bolton Division—At Dean, for a married serjeant and a single constable, with two cells;

Rochdale Division—At Castleton, for a married serjeant, a married constable, and three single constables, with three cells;

Ormskirk Division—At Formby, for a married serjeant and a married constable, with two cells;

And in the Wigan Division—At Newtown, for a married serjeant and two single constables, with three cells.

The newly-built station at Rishton was inspected for the first time since completion, and is satisfactory; it has three cells.

No. 2.
Northern District.

It was stated at the 1894 inspection at Prestwich that the inspection in the station of weights, &c., there was no inconvenience, but the adjoining shop would certainly be a convenience, and is so small that the rent would be very small also. There can be no doubt, however, about the desirability of having separate offices for weights and measures at Church, Dalton-in-Furness, and at Carnforth. At Dalton-in-Furness especially men asleep after night duty are often disturbed by the noise of the weights and measures inspections, and complaints were made to the inspector in 1894 on the subject, and also at Church, and again at Carnforth, which last was especially mentioned in the 1893 Report.

A plan of a new station for the county force at Rochdale has been at last made, and meanwhile a small shop or room for Weights and Measures should be at once hired, so as to give the constables an extra room in this small and inconvenient station.

In the Lonsdale North Division at Urswick, with one cell, there is no water nearer than a quarter of a mile, but there is likely to be a water supply, as the Government inquiry has been held, and water has been ordered to be supplied.

At Lindal-in-Cartmel, in the same division, there is no office, but the scullery might be used as an office after alterations, and a new scullery built elsewhere.

The necessary alterations were being made at Darwen.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Eleven boroughs are by agreement policed by this county force, namely: the County Borough of Bury and the Boroughs of Chorley, Darwen, Eccles, Haslingden, Heywood, Middleton, Mossley, Nelson, Rawtenstall, and Widnes.

BOROUGH OF ACCRINGTON.

Force - - - - - 37.

Area in acres - - - - 3,425 | Acres to each constable - - - - 92
Population in 1891 - - - - 38,603 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,043

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 240	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 129 5	£. 111	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
		5 Serjeants.					29 Constables.							
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	7	3	7	6	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		s. d. 37 11	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	-	-	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 3

Inspected

Inspected on Wednesday, March 14th, when the force was complete.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Establishment.—Thirty-seven. This force is too small for the population and acreage of this important town. Taking the population to each constable it appears to be 1,043 to each constable: whereas the average population in boroughs is only, in 1893, 727·63, and the acreage of the Borough is large. Variations, none.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Food and Drugs and Explosive Acts, and, with an inspector, acts under the Hackney Carriages Act. The chief officer and a serjeant have extra pay in lieu of clothing.

Licensing, &c.—Against public-houses only a single prosecution and a conviction, last year; three and two of each respectively. And against beerhouses but four prosecutions, one less than last year, and a decrease in convictions by three. Refreshment houses have been reduced in number by one.

Drunkenness, &c.—Five more people were prosecuted, and four more were convicted; still 220 prosecutions and 216 convictions do not show Accrington in a bad light in this respect.

Twenty members only of the force again hold certificates of the St. John's Ambulance Society, but considering that there has not been a single change in this force during the year, there seems no reason why the other 17 men have not also obtained these certificates. They might surely all have instruction in due course.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE.

Force - - - - - 40.

Area in acres - - - - 1,340 | Acres to each constable - - - - 33
Population in 1891 - - - - 40,463 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,011

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	I	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 280	-	-	-	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	5 Serjeants.					32 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.			
Number of each Rank and Class }	2	2	-	-	-	1	11	8	2	3	2	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 39	s. 38	s. 37	-	-	s. 35	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26

Inspected on Saturday, 10th March, when the force was complete.

No. 2. Authorised Establishment, 40.—Although this force was not long since increased by the addition of a constable it is still certainly below the average in size for the population. And this is an increasing town.

Variations.—Not a single change here during the year.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable (assisted by a constable) is inspector of weights and measures, and under the Cattle Diseases Act; also of hackney carriages and common lodging houses (assisted by two inspectors), and he is also superintendent of the fire brigade, to which one inspector, one serjeant and ten constables belong, for which they get extra pay, but constables of fire brigade still do usual police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease by one; and only two prosecutions and convictions. A decrease also in the prosecutions of beerhouses by three, and of convictions by two. There was an increase in the number of refreshment houses by two.

For drunkenness 22 fewer prosecutions, and 4 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—Thirty-seven members of this force of 40 men hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Society. A very satisfactory state of things; and an increase of 12 certificates in the year.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF BACUP.

Force - - - - - 26.

Area in acres - - - - 6,116 | Acres to each constable - - - 235
Population in 1891 - - - 23,498 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 903

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			1 Inspector.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1*	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 180	-	-	-	£. s. 113 2	£. s. 107 18	£. s. 102 14	£. s. 97 10

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	3 Serjeants,					21 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	4	1	4	2	2	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 33	s. 32	-	-	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* The chief constable is also allowed a residence, fuel, and gas free.

Inspected

Inspected on Wednesday, 14th March, when there were vacancies for two constables, which it would be as well now to fill up, as it is intended to establish a fire brigade here, which the chief constable is to command, and to which nine constables and two civilians are to be attached, but those constables are to do ordinary police duty, and they will have extra pay.

No. 2.
Northern District.

At present and for some years past there have been only 24 borough police in this important manufacturing town—that gives slightly over 979 people to each constable. Now the 1893 average in boroughs in the northern district is 727 and a fraction.

Even if these two constables are added there will still be 903 people to each constable, and that is still a good deal above the average of population to a constable in a borough.

Authorised Establishment, 26. Variations.—Two constables resigned voluntarily, one was dismissed, and a serjeant died.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is appointed inspector of common lodging-houses and hackney carriages, also under Dairies and Cowsheds Order, and under the Explosives, Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Cattle Diseases, and Petroleum Acts. An inspector acts as assistant inspector of weights and measures.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses two more prosecutions and convictions; last year none. Of beerhouses a decrease in numbers by one and no prosecutions. For drunkenness 15 more people were prosecuted, and four more were convicted.

Ambulance.—Twenty-two members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates, a very satisfactory proportion of the force, and an increase of two certificates.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but the office accommodation is limited and somewhat cramped for want of room. It would be an improvement, with this new fire brigade, to build new premises altogether with offices for the police, parade-room, and also a proper fire station with stables and quarters for the men.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but with so many extra duties more men are certainly required.

BOROUGH OF BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

Force - - - - - 57.

Area in acres - - - - 10,987 | Acres to each constable - - - 192
 Population in 1891 - - - 51,712 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 907

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.				2 Inspectors.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 380	£. 146	-	-	-	£. s. 155 2	£. s. 123 3	£. s. 117 2	£. s. 109 10

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	8 Serjeants						45 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	3	1	1	1	1	15	6	8	2	8	3	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 38 6	s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 10

Inspected on Friday, 6th April, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 57.

Variations.—One constable resigned voluntarily, one was called upon to do so, and one was dismissed. A serjeant was pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Shop Hours Act, also inspector, together with the superintendent, under the Explosives Act, and, assisted by a serjeant, under the Cattle Diseases Act. The superintendent, assisted by two constables, is inspector of weights and measures, and for so acting they all receive extra pay. An inspector inspects marine stores, common lodging-houses, and meat, and for the latter is remunerated.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses only three prosecutions and two convictions, but still an increase of one of each as compared with last year. For beerhouses, a prosecution with a conviction. For drunkenness one more person was prosecuted and two more were convicted, but for such an important port as this is, 358 prosecutions and 346 convictions do not seem to be excessive.

Ambulance.—Twenty-three members of this force hold certificates from St. John's Ambulance Association; an increase by two, but with only four changes in the force, surely the majority might have obtained certificates.

It is to be hoped that there will be lectures here this winter, and instruction, so as to have a decided majority of the force certificated before the next inspection.

The cells and police offices at the stations visited (3) were clean and in good order, and the windows of three of the cells at head-quarters have been enlarged. One cell at Anson-street was found to be damp. At both Rawlinson-street,

street, Anson-street, and Curzon-street stations, new closets are to be provided, which has recently been done at the central station. No. 2.
Northern District.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, discipline, and numbers of the force have been efficiently maintained, but, as the superintendent and two constables are a good deal occupied by weights and measures, &c., and as the force for so important a place is decidedly small for the work to be done, it seems desirable to have some half a dozen extra men in the force, for the beats are necessarily long ones, with 44 miles of streets, and 50 miles of country roads and footpaths.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BLACKBURN.

Force - - - - - 127.

Area in acres - - - - 6,974 | Acres to each constable - - - - 54
Population in 1891 - - - 120,064 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 945

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.		7 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	3	2	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 450	-	-	£. s. 122 4	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	15 Serjeants.				104 Constables.									
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Wanting to Complete.
Number of each Rank and Class }	3	6	5	1	12	19	14	17	20	7	9	4	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 37	s. 36	s. 34	s. d. 32 6	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

Inspected on Tuesday, 20th March, when there was a vacancy for one constable.

Authorised Establishment, 127.—The force has been increased during the year by an additional inspector. At Michaelmas, 1894, there was still a vacancy for a constable, which should be at once filled up.

Variations, five.—Two constables retired voluntarily, and one was dismissed. A serjeant was pensioned, and a constable was discharged with a gratuity.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade, and 24 constables are firemen, but all do police duty. Twelve of them live in houses belonging to the Corporation rent free, and the other 12 are allowed 3s. per week for rent.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses a decrease in number by two, with one fewer prosecution and one fewer conviction, with one license endorsed. Of beer-houses, a decrease in number by 18, with a diminution in prosecutions and convictions by nine each, and no license endorsed.

No. 2.
Northern District.

For drunkenness 44 more people were prosecuted, and there were 59 more convictions.

Ambulance.—One hundred and eighteen members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; an increase by no less than 33, which is very satisfactory.

The cells and police offices visited (4) were clean and in good order. At Russell-street Station it seemed to be desirable at the last inspection to have an iron door at the entrance to the cells, and this has been since ordered. And a similar iron door has been recently ordered at Duckworth-street. At Copyhook Station a door from the cells, as suggested at the last inspection, is being bricked up; there is another entrance to the cells.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained. At the same time, in such a large and extensive town, a further increase of the force should not be long delayed.

BOROUGH OF BLACKPOOL.

Force - - - - - 42.

Area in acres - - - - 3,610 | Acres to each constable - - - 85
Population in 1891 - - - 23,846 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 567

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			1 Inspector				5 Sergeants				35 Constables.					
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	7	7	10	4	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£.						£. s.		s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.	s. s. d.
	250	-	-	-	-	-	114 8	-	35	34 5	33	32 1	-	30 11	29 9	29 2	26 10	25 8

Inspected on Saturday, March 3rd, when the force was complete, but the force was to be enlarged in May, 1894.

Authorised Establishment, 42.—Since the last inspection the force has been increased by a serjeant and five constables—total, 6.

Variations, 2.—Two constables retired voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector, with the assistance of a constable, of weights and measures, for which they have extra pay; he is also inspector of hackney carriages, boats, &c., bathing machines, and, assisted by a constable, of explosives, and also under the Petroleum Act. An inspector is superintendent of the fire-brigade, for which he gets extra pay; three constables are also attached to the fire-brigade.

Ambulance. — Thirty-seven members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates; this shows a satisfactory increase of 10 certificated men; it is to be hoped that the recruits will also be certificated before the next inspection.

Licensing, &c.—One extra public-house, with again two prosecutions and two convictions; beerhouses have again decreased in number, and by one; with
two

two fewer prosecutions, and only two convictions. For drunkenness there were four more prosecutions, total 296; and four more convictions, total 290. This does not show a bad return, considering that there are at times in one day 100,000 people, and chiefly excursionists, in Blackpool.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order; and the suggestion has been carried out about the very small bedroom at South Shore, which is now only occupied by two men, as the third has been moved into lodgings.

The new station houses and buildings seem to be on the whole satisfactory; but at the time of the last inspection the ventilators in the female cells did not fit properly, and a grate and fireplace were urgently required in the outer wall of the sick room for men. These have been since provided.

The books and returns were well kept.

During the summer months additional police were obtained from Lancashire, and with this help again, and the addition in May, 1894, of a serjeant and five constables to this force, the matter of a further increase may be postponed for the present; but another serjeant should be at once appointed to the South Shore Station, where two serjeants are very much needed for the efficient watching of that important section of the borough.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BOLTON.

Force - - - - - 122.

Area in acres - - - - 2,357 | Acres to each constable - - - 19
Population in 1891 - - - 115,002 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 942

		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
RANKS.	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.					5 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	Detective. 1		-	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 850	£. s. 110 10	£. 170	£. 150	£. 180	-	£. s. 120 18	£. s. 115 4	£. s. 113 8	£. s. 110 10	£. s. 105 6	

		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	
RANKS.	13 Serjeants						102 Constables.												
	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detectives.					Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	-	1	3	6	3	-	1	1	1	3	1	1 1 1	27	12	18	12	5	4	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	-	s. d. 36 6	s. d. 34 6	s. 33	s. d. 31 6	-	s. 88	s. 36	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 31 2 30 2 29 2	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. d. 24 6

Inspected on Friday, 16th of March, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 122.—The force has been increased by the addition of three constables during the year.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Variations, 5.—A constable resigned voluntarily; a superintendent, an inspector, a serjeant, and a constable were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—A constable is appointed inspector of hackney carriages, with extra pay, also of explosives, and under the Petroleum Act. A detective acts as coroner's officer, and another executes warrants. A serjeant receives the fines paid into Court.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses one more prosecution, but only two convictions altogether; of beerhouses a decrease in number by one, with eight more prosecutions, and four more convictions; last year none of either. For drunkenness, 50 more prosecutions, and 35 more convictions.

Ambulance.—One hundred and thirteen members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; an increase of seven, and a satisfactory proportion of the force, but the three recruits should also be now instructed.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BOOTLE.

Force - - - - - 64.

Area in acres - - - - 1,595 | Acres to each constable - - - - 24
Population in 1891 - - - - 49,217 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 769

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.		3 Inspectors.				
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		£. 325	-	-	£. 120	£. 110	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
		6 Serjeants.					54 Constables.						
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	1	1	4	-	1	-	13	17	14	7	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		-	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. d. 31 2	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25

Inspected on Friday, 30th March, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 64.—One inspector and a constable are employed as clerks at head-quarters.

Variations, 2.—

Variations, 2.—One constable was called upon to resign, and another was dismissed.

Licensing, &c.—The number of public-houses has been reduced by one, with three fewer prosecutions, and only one conviction. Of beerhouses only one conviction, which failed.

The fire brigade is independent of the police.

Ambulance.—Of this force no less than 62 members hold the St. John Ambulance certificates, a most satisfactory proportion, although showing a decrease of two, owing to changes in the force. The two recruits should be instructed.

The books and returns were well kept.

The cells and police stations visited (3) were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BURNLEY.

Force - - - - - 81.

Area in acres - - - - 3,923 | Acres to each constable - - - 48
Population in 1891 - - - 87,016 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,074

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 350	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 115 5	£. s. 112 4	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 106 3	£. s. 102 2

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	8 Serjeants.						67 Constables.							
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	30	10	11	7	7	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	-	-	-	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	-

Inspected on Friday, 2nd March, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 81.—There has been an addition to the force of one man. Chief Inspector David Teale has been appointed chief officer of the borough of Luton (Beds.). A serjeant was at the end of the year 1894 appointed to be an inspector.

Variations, 3.—An inspector and a constable resigned voluntarily, and one was dismissed.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of hackney carriages, common lodging-houses, and also of food and drugs, assisted by an inspector; also of weights and measures, assisted by a serjeant; and under the Explosives Act; and three serjeants and 16 constables (seven being a reserve) form the fire brigade, for which they receive extra pay. Of it the chief constable is superintendent.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, three more prosecutions and one more conviction. Of beerhouses, three fewer prosecutions and no conviction. Two more refreshment houses were licensed.

Ambulance.—Only 50 members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates; again a decrease, and by one. The remaining men are said to be now attending ambulance lectures.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but the parade ground is far too small.

The books were well kept, but the returns were a long time delayed, and might have been more carefully made out.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but another detective and more constables are certainly desirable here; and the population is said to have largely increased since the last census. Two of the outlying stations are in course of erection, and a third is to be built eventually, and in such an extensive borough outlying stations are desirable.

BOROUGH OF CLITHEROE.

Force - - - - - 10.

Area in acres - - - - 2,375 | Acres to each constable - - - 237
Population in 1891 - - - 10,815 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,081

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.		Inspectors.			2 Serjeants.			7 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 120	-	-	-	-	-	s. d. 34 4	s. 32	-	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 27 4	s. d. 26 2	s. 25	-

Inspected on Tuesday, 20th March, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 10.

Variation.—One constable resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Explosives, and Cattle Diseases Acts; also of common lodging-houses, markets and fairs; and a constable is assistant inspector of weights and measures.

Licensing, &c.—Again, the only prosecution against a public-house failed. One more refreshment house was licensed.

For drunkenness, 17 fewer people were prosecuted, and there were 10 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—

Ambulance.—All the members of the force hold the certificates of St. John's Ambulance Society, which is extremely satisfactory, and shows an increase of three certificated men. No. 2,
Northern District.

The police office and cells were clean, in good order, and the cells are also used by county prisoners, which arrangement seems to answer.

The books and returns are now better kept, although still slightly inaccurate.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF LANCASTER.

Force - - - - - 29.

Area in acres - - - - 1,577 | Acres to each constable - - - 54
Population in 1891 - - - 31,038 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,070

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			1 Inspector.			3 Serjeants.			24 Constables.						
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	9	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£.				£. s.			s. s.	s.	s.	s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.
	250	-	-	-	98 16	-	-	33	32	31	20 2	29	28	27	26	25	24

Inspected on Tuesday, 3rd April, when the force was complete.

Establishment, 29. The force has at last been increased, and by three constables.

Variations, seven.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, a serjeant and a constable were called upon to do so, a constable was dismissed, and a constable was pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector under the Food and Drugs, Hackney Carriages, and Cattle Plague Acts, and, assisted by four serjeants and a constable, of common lodging-houses. The chief constable now commands the fire brigade; the inspector acts as assistant superintendent of the fire brigade, which consists of 16 artizans, none of whom are policemen. The chief constable is also now inspector of weights, &c., the office of which is in the fire brigade yard, with a separate entrance. In the office of weights, &c., there is an artizan for manual labour, but he is not in the force.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, two more prosecutions and two more convictions, with one endorsement of a licence. An increase in number of beerhouses by three, and of refreshment houses by one.

For drunkenness, six fewer prosecutions, and three fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—Twenty-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates, an increase of one only. The recruits should now receive instruction.

The cells and police offices (two) were clean and in good order, but the head-quarters should be altered and enlarged by including the adjoining public-house, which is the property of the Corporation. This was mentioned at the inspection of 1894, and until that house is closed as a public-house, it will be difficult to maintain discipline, and to prevent men from being called upon to resign or dismissed, for a window of this public-house looks into the yard of the police station.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and it is to be hoped that the increase of the force will be found to be sufficient for this important place, which is a thriving town, with a port, and still has over 1,000 people to each constable, although it is a favourite halting-place for Morecambe Bay excursionists.

CITY OF LIVERPOOL.

Force - - - - - 1,294.*

Area in acres - - - - 6,552 | Acres to each constable - - - 5
Population in 1891 - - - 517,980 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 400

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Head Constable.	Assistant Head Constable.	6 Superintendents (two are Chief Superintendents, of whom one is Chief Clerk).				48 Inspectors.										
							Chief Inspectors.			Inspectors.				Sub-Inspectors.			
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class. (Chief.)	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancies.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	3	3	6	10	11	2	4	6	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 1,000	£. 550 vacant	£. 300	£. 300	£. 250	£. 220	£. 200	£. 175	£. 150	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	-	£. 120	£. 110	£. 100	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	157 Serjeants.					1,081 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancies.	1st Merit Class.	2nd Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Probationary Class.	Vacancies.
Number of each Rank and Class }	24	30	55	42	6	61	103	258	243	197	108	80	31
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 40	s. 38	s. 36	s. 34	-	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 25	-

* Exclusive of 400 of all ranks additionally appointed, viz., 373 for the docks and 27 private duty, including fire brigade.

Inspected Wednesday, 11th, and Thursday, 12th April, when there were vacancies for three serjeants and 15 constables, total 18.

Authorised Establishment, 1,294.—There were at Michaelmas 1894 vacancies for one assistant head constable, two inspectors, one sub-inspector, six serjeants, and 31 constables; total, 41. These vacancies should be at once filled up. There is one more additional constable, and the same number of dock constables (373), who are paid by the dock company, but get pensions out of the police fund, and are interchangeable for police duty.

Variations, 100.—Mr. Allbutt, the assistant head constable, has resigned, on appointment to be chief constable of Bristol city; one chief inspector and 21 constables resigned voluntarily, and 11 constables were called upon to do so; one serjeant and 7 constables were dismissed; two superintendents, eight inspectors, eight serjeants, and 24 constables were pensioned, and four constables

constables were discharged with a gratuity ; an inspector, a serjeant, and 10 constables died ; total, 100. No. 2.
Northern District.

Extra Duties.—An inspector and a constable are employed to collect fees from parents of children in reformatory and industrial schools ; and an inspector, a serjeant, and a constable are inspectors under the Explosives Act, but none of them receive extra pay for so acting.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease of public-houses by 19, with 13 more prosecutions, but eight more convictions, and two endorsements of licences. Of beerhouses an increase in number by four, with one prosecution less, a dozen altogether, and six fewer convictions. The number of refreshment houses has diminished by 20.

For Drunkenness.—The return gives a remarkable diminution of no less than 3,286 prosecutions, and 3,042 fewer convictions, which last, however, still number 5,349. In 1891 there were 11,000 prosecutions.

Ambulance.—Seven hundred and thirty-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates, a satisfactory increase of 89. At the same time, omitting head constable and assistant and the 40 vacancies in the ranks, the fact remains that no less than 521 of this important force are at present uncertificated, and that too in such a place as Liverpool, where ambulance first aid is often required. It is to be hoped that a large number of the men will be now instructed, and that they will be certificated before the next inspection.

Twelve stations, including the main bridewell, were visited, and the cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept, but, in the bridewell, receipts should be given for all the property of a prisoner, and this is now done.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Instead of rebuilding it altogether, it has been decided to enlarge the central station by additional offices, and of course some extra accommodation will be so afforded, and will be useful ; but the inclusion of most of the West Derby hundred within the city of Liverpool seems not likely to be long deferred, and, if so, it is clear that a great deal more office accommodation must be provided.

P.S.—On 5th December 1894, the Head Constable's salary was raised by 200*l.* per annum to 1,200*l.* a year. And on 17th December 1894, Mr. Leonard Dunning (B.A., Oxon), District Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary, was appointed to be assistant head constable, *vice* Allbutt, at a salary of 400*l.* per annum, to rise to 600*l.* a year.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY, BOROUGH, AND CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Force - - - - - 1,031.*

Area in acres - - - - 12,911 | Acres to each constable - - - 12
Population in 1891 - - - 505,368 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 490

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	6 Superintendents, including Chief Clerk.					62 Inspectors.					
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Chief Inspector.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	23	1	4	23	10
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 1,000	£. 400	£. 260	£. 315	£. 300	£. 290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																			
	96 Serjeants.						864 Constables.													
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.		5th Class.		6th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	26	6	5	41	18	13	111	35	5	110	4	108	63	70	62	185	40	51	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 40	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 6	s. 33	s. d. 32 6	s. 32	s. d. 31 6	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of seven constables, appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Friday, 13th, and Saturday, 14th April, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 1,031.—One vacancy at Michaelmas 1894.

Variations, 49.—Six constables resigned voluntarily, seven were called upon to do so, and three constables were dismissed. Six inspectors, two serjeants, and 15 constables were pensioned, and four constables were discharged with a gratuity. Two serjeants and four constables died.

Extra Duties :—

	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-Houses - -	—	3	2	5
Inspectors of Explosives - - - - -	—	1	—	1
Inspectors of Hackney Carriages (and Clerks) -	3	1	3	7
In charge of City Pound - - - - -	1	—	—	1
Reformatory and Industrial Schools - - -	1	—	—	1

Licensing, &c.—A decrease by five in the number of public-houses; 11 fewer prosecutions, and nine fewer convictions, with not a single endorsement on a licence.

Beerhouses

Beerhouses have also decreased by five ; with 15 fewer prosecutions, and 18 fewer convictions.

There are two more refreshment houses.

For Drunkenness.—A great increase in prosecutions by 873 ; and more convictions by 743.

Ambulance.—Five hundred and thirty-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Society. This is a large and regrettable decrease of 75, in a city where ambulance first aid is often required. Now, not much over half the force hold certificates, and instruction is desirable to the others, and at once ; and it is to be hoped that many more men will have certificates before next inspection.

The cells and police offices at the stations visited (15) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

At present the docks, &c., of the Ship Canal are policed by men who are not in the City Police Force.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF OLDHAM.

Force - - - - - 156.

Area in acres - - - - 4,730 | Acres to each constable - - - 33
Population in 1891 - - - 131,463 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 925

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.						8 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 400	-	£. s. 108 11	-	-	-	-	£. s. 117 13	£. s. 113 2	£. s. 108 11	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
		15 Serjeants.					132 Constables.										
		Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Vacancy.	
Number of each Rank and Class		1	3	1	4	5	1	3	1	11	23	43	8	25	6	11	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto		s.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	-	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.	-
		37	34 10	34	33 8	32 6	-	32 4	31 2	31 2	30	29	28 6	27 6	26 6	25	-

Inspected on Saturday, 17th March, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 156, an increase by 14 altogether, which includes 10 permanent firemen, 1 serjeant, and 9 constables.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Variations, 17.—An inspector and two constables resigned voluntarily, five constables were called upon to resign, and five were dismissed, a serjeant and a constable were pensioned, and two constables died.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures and chief of the fire brigade, to which four inspectors, four serjeants, and 27 constables belong, and they all receive extra pay, and all do police duty. Two inspectors and three constables are also inspectors of weights and measures, common lodging-houses, and hackney carriages. With the approval of the Board of Trade, the office of weights and measures is above the fire brigade station. One constable is coroner's officer.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one conviction less; total, two. The number of beerhouses has increased by four, with two more prosecutions and the same number of convictions as last year. An increase of refreshment houses by nine.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Again an increase of prosecutions, and by no less than 152, and 134 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Of this force, 143 members now hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, a satisfactory increase of 82; but the recruits should now have instruction.

The cells and police offices visited (four) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF PRESTON.

Force - - - - - 112.

Area in acres	-	-	-	4,089	Acres to each constable	-	-	-	36
Population in 1891	-	-	-	107,573	Population to ditto, as per census 1891,	960			

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.						6 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	• -
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 400	£. -	£. s. 117 7	£. 140	-	-	-	£. s. 121 16	£. s. 96 4	£. 91	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		10 Serjeants.				94 Constables.									
		1st Class.			2nd Class.	Merit Class.	Detectives.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class		2	1	3	4	3	1	2	12	19	17	9	13	12	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto		s. 35	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 31	s. 34	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24
		1 a detective.	warrant officer.					1 a warrant officer.							

Inspected

Inspected on Thursday, 23rd March, when the force was complete.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Authorised establishment, 112.—The force has been increased during the year by two constables.

Variations, 2. —An inspector and a constable were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The superintendent and four inspectors are inspectors of hackney carriages and of explosives; two inspectors supervise common lodging-houses, and receive extra pay for so doing, and one is inspector under the Cattle Diseases Act.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease by seven in public-houses, with 11 more prosecutions, and eight more convictions, with a licence endorsed. Of beerhouses, a decrease in number by nine, with seven more prosecutions, and five more convictions. A decrease by two in the number of refreshment houses.

The required extra accommodation and drill shed have not yet been provided.

Ambulance.—Sixty members of the force now hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, a good increase of 21. Still more instruction is required prior to the next inspection, as, with only two changes, over 50 members of the force are still uncertificated.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, number, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but a station in the docks is required.

Since the last inspection the recommendation then made as to a dock section has been attended to, and therefore the two additional constables have been appointed. This is stated to be an increase by seven men, since the docks were opened, but probably more men in the dock section will ere long be found necessary.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF ROCHDALE.

Force - - - - - 73.

Area in acres - - - - 4,185 | Acres to each constable - - - 57
Population in 1891 - - - 71,401 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 978

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.						5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Clerk.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 300	-	-	£. 140	-	-	-	£. s. -	£. s. 117 6	£. 104	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	10 Serjeants.					56 Constables.								
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	-	1	4	1	10	11	8	4	9	4	4	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 36	s. 25	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Monday, 19th March, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 73, which is a small force for so large a population.

Variations, 4.— One constable retired voluntarily; and three were dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures, with two police constables to assist him, both of whom do police duty; and, with the assistance of an inspector, also of hackney carriages, of common lodging-houses, and also under the Cattle Diseases and Explosives Acts, and he is billet master. An inspector is superintendent of the fire brigade, to which 19 constables also belong, who receive extra pay, and all do police duty excepting three, who remain at the station on fire duty, and they only attend at fires. This, in fact, reduces the force to 70 men for police work.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, two more prosecutions, and also convictions of the latter, the total was two. Of beerhouses, a decrease of two in number, with the same number of prosecutions and convictions. And there were two endorsements of licences; one of which was removed by quarter sessions on appeal.

For Drunkenness, an increase by 78 in prosecutions, and by 84 in convictions. No less than 69 were discharged out of 413 prosecutions, because here a defendant is allowed to go free and unpunished on his first appearance.

Ambulance.—

Ambulance.—Seventy-one members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. This shows that only two members are uncertificated, and is an increase of five certificates.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The cells and police offices visited (three) were clean and in good order, but the two outlying stations should some day be replaced by larger lock-ups.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but an increase by some half a dozen constables should be seriously considered.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF ST. HELENS.

Force - - - - - 81.*

Area in acres † - - - - 7,276 | Acres to each constable - - - - 89
Population in 1891 † - - - - 72,446 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 894

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents, none.						4 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1†	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 110	£. s. 102 10	£. 95	-	-	

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	7 Serjeants.						69 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	3	1	2	-	1	-	A. 3	B. 30	C. 16	D. 9	4	7	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 35 8	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 4	s. d. 32 2	s. 31	-	s. d. 29 10	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 4	s. d. 25 2	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of four constables appointed at private cost.

† Portions of the Townships of Eccleston and Windle (acreage 690, population 1,158) are transferred from Lancashire and added (24th August 1893) to the Borough of St. Helen's. (St. Helen's Corporation Act, 1893).

‡ The chief constable is allowed a residence and also coal and gas free.

Inspected on Thursday, 8th of March, when there was a vacancy, and the force then numbered 75 men.

Authorised establishment, at the end of year, was 81. Since the last inspection the force has been increased by one serjeant and five constables to meet the extended area, and time will show whether the increase is sufficient.

No. 2.
Northern District

Variations, 3.—Police constable James Gordon was murdered on 12th November 1893 when on duty, and three men were tried and convicted at the Assizes in March 1894 for Police constable Gordon's murder, and they were all sentenced to death. Two constables resigned voluntarily.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages and common lodging-houses; also assisted by two constables, under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, Explosives, and Cattle Diseases Acts, with, as to the last Act, the assistance of two inspectors. A constable is inspector of meat. The chief officer and three inspectors are inspectors under the Shop Hours Act.

The fire brigade includes auxiliaries, and to it a serjeant and six constables belong, who do police duty and receive extra pay for each fire and each fortnightly practice.

Two constables in First Class B. receive extra pay for acting as assistant inspectors of weights and measures.

Of public-houses only one prosecution, which failed. Beerhouses have decreased by two in number, with two prosecutions and a conviction.

Of refreshment houses a decrease by one in number.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Eighty-six fewer prosecutions, and 70 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—Seventy-eight members of the force hold the St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, an increase by six. The recruits should also be instructed, and then, as in 1892, all the members of the force will again hold certificates.

The cells and police offices visited (two) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The sum of 2,031*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* was paid for the assistance of extra men from the city of Liverpool during the late colliery crisis.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF SALFORD.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Force - - - - - 330.

Area in acres - - - - 5,171 | Acres to each constable - - - 15
 Population in 1891 - - - 198,139 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891 - 600

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	3 Superintendents.						13 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Chief.	Chief.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1 vacant.	—	—	—	1	1	6	5	—
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 500	£. 200	£. 140	£. 180	—	—	—	£. 150	£. 140	£. 130	£. s. 111 16	—

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	32 Serjeants.						281 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	—	13	1	3	4	11	114	13	31	29	53	13	20	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	—	s. 40	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Thursday, 14th March, when the force was complete, plus one recruit over the number of 330. Ten men were on the sick list.

Authorised Establishment, 330.—At Michaelmas, 1894, there was one vacancy in the force. The chief clerk now acts as a superintendent.

Variations, 26.—Of the constables, three resigned voluntarily, two were called upon to do so, and three were dismissed.

The Deputy Chief Constable, Mr. P. Donohoe, retired on a pension. An inspector, three serjeants, and 12 constables were also pensioned; and a constable died.

Extra duties.—Eight inspectors are inspectors under the Explosives Act; one is a coroner's officer, and one inspector of hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—A decrease in the number of public-houses by one, with four more prosecutions and two more convictions. Of beerhouses, a decrease in number by three, with 15 more prosecutions, and 10 more convictions, with a licence endorsed.

For drunkenness, &c.—Two hundred and twenty-three more prosecutions, and 210 more convictions.

Ambulance.—One hundred and twenty-eight members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates; a decrease of 11.

More instruction should be now given here in ambulance work, as over 50 per cent. of the men are uncertificated.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The cells and police offices visited (11) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF SOUTHPORT.

Force - - - - - 55.

Area in acres - - - 3,665 } Acres to each constable - - - 66
Population in 1891 - - - 41,406 } Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 752

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				6 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	£. 117	-	-	-	£. 130	£. 117	£. 104	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	6 Sergeants.						41 Constables.					
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Sergeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	14	12	2	9	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 38	s. 37	s. 35	s. 34	-	-	-	s. d. 32 6	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 27

Inspected on Wednesday, 7th of March, when the then force of 51 was complete. One constable was on the sick list.

Authorised Establishment now 55. There has been an increase again by an inspector, and three constables. Total of increase 4.

Variations, none.

Extra duties.—The chief constable is inspector of the Explosives and Cattle Diseases Acts, and of hackney carriages, assisted in the two latter duties by an inspector, who has extra pay for cattle work. The chief officer and an inspector belong to the fire brigade, for which extra pay is given to the last-named, but he does daily police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one more prosecution, and a single conviction. Of beerhouses, no prosecutions. Of refreshment houses, an increase by six in number.

For drunkenness, 40 more prosecutions, and 33 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Forty-six men of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates, an increase by four.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order, but at present the head-quarters are located under the town hall, and the quarters are not

not very healthy for the men. Before long other premises, which are close to the town hall, may be available, which premises should be obtained for the police, and made into new head-quarters and a police station.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and the recent augmentation was desirable in such a popular resort of excursionists.

BOROUGH OF WARRINGTON.

Force - - - - - 54.*

Area in acres - - - - 1,975 | Acres to each constable - - - - 36
Population in 1891 - - - - 52,743 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 976

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						4 Inspectors, including Chief Clerk.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	-	£. 117	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 102 14	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	6 Serjeants.						43 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	Detective. 1	2	2	1	-	1	13	25	2	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 38	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	-	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	-	-

* Exclusive of one serjeant appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Wednesday, 28th March, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 54. Variations, two: a constable was discharged, with a gratuity, and another constable was dismissed.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable acts as inspector under the Explosives Act, and as billet master. An inspector, who receives extra pay, inspects hackney carriages.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-house, one prosecution less, and the same number of convictions, three. Of beerhouses, an increase in number by four, with three more prosecutions and three more convictions.

For drunkenness, &c., 145 fewer prosecutions and 137 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—Forty-one members of the force again hold the St. John's Ambulance Society's certificates, but with only two changes in the force during the year; the majority of the remainder might have obtained certificates, and it is to be hoped that they will do so before the next inspection.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order, but are quite inadequate for modern requirements. The parade room is far too small for the number of men, and the present drill-yard is a very small triangular bit of ground. The question, however, of providing the much-required new headquarters has been put aside by the authorities, but the matter has been again, and recently, brought to their notice.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but another increase of the force ere long seems to be certainly desirable.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF WIGAN.

Force - - - - - 62.

Area in acres - - - - 2,188 | Acres to each constable - - - 35
Population in 1891 - - - 55,013 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 887

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.					4 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 350	£. 130	£. 160	£. 140	-	-	£. s. 129 5	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 106 9	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	6 Serjeants.						50 Constables.									
	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Probationary Class.	
Nature of each Rank and Class }	-	1	3	-	2	1	2	2	4	8	3	9	9	6	5	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 37 11	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 35 7	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6

Inspected on Thursday, 8th March, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 62.

Variations, 7.—Two constables resigned voluntarily; one constable was called upon to do so, and a constable was dismissed. A superintendent and an inspector were pensioned, and a constable died

Extra Duties.—The chief constable, an inspector, and 10 constables form the fire brigade, and have extra pay; as also does the serjeant, who is inspector of Explosives. No. 2.
Northern District.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there were three more prosecutions and four more convictions; of beerhouses, an increase in number by one, and there was not a single prosecution. Two more refreshment-houses were licensed.

For drunkenness, there were 30 fewer prosecutions and 14 fewer convictions.

Fifty-two members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates; a decrease by two. More instruction should now be here given.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order. The lock-up is bad and dark; and, although it is alleged that prisoners are only detained there for a very short time, still, it should be improved.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers and discipline of the force have been well maintained; but the punishments awarded for drunkenness in the force seem to have been remarkably lenient.

Assistance was given here from Blackburn and Salford during the coal crisis; and there is an agreement for mutual assistance with Lancashire, and without cost.

COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

Force - - - - - 193.*

Area in acres - - - - 1,273,561 | Acres to each constable - - - 6,598
Population in 1891 - - - 259,765 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,345

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	8 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).							5 Inspectors.				
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	4	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 500	£. s. 219 -	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 187 1	£. s. 177 18	£. s. 168 16	£. s. 164 5	£. s. 127 15	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 115 11	£. s. 109 10	£. s. 103 8

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	28 Serjeants.†					151 Constables.†						
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	9	11	2	4	2	15	34	43	27	14	7	11
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 37 11	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of one inspector, two serjeants, and 23 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† 25 serjeants and 22 constables are in receipt of 1s. 2d. a week "merit" class pay, in addition to the rates shown above.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Inspected on Wednesday, 4th July, and again between Monday, 16th July, and Friday, 20th July, both inclusive, when there was a vacancy for one constable, which has since been filled up. During the year the force has been increased by a single constable, and a superintendent has been substituted for an inspector.

Authorised Establishment, 193.—Variations, 15.—Of the superintendents, two were pensioned, as were also two serjeants; six constables resigned voluntarily, and one was called upon to do so. A superintendent and two constables were dismissed, and a constable absconded.

Extra duties :—

INSPECTORS.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
*Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	7	3	7	—	18
*Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act -	1	6	5	14	—	26
*Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	—	6	—	—	—	6
*Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	—	6	1	1	—	8
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - -	—	—	—	1	1	2
Fishery Officers - - - - -	—	—	—	4	2	6

* All these Inspectors receive extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—An increase of no less than 10 in the number of public-houses, with seven fewer prosecutions and eight fewer convictions, but there were two endorsements of licenses. Ten more beerhouses, and altogether two prosecutions, two convictions, and the endorsement of a license. For drunkenness, 50 fewer prosecutions and 61 more convictions.

Ambulance.—One hundred and eighty-five members of the force now hold ambulance certificates; of these 180 hold certificates of the St. John Association, four of Durham University and one of St. Andrew's. This shows again an increase, and by six, which is very satisfactory, for the stations are in many instances a long way from any town where instruction is generally given.

Visited headquarters and all the divisional stations(five), except Rothbury, of which division the men were brigaded at Morpeth with that division, and there inspected together. The Wooler men were brigaded with the Belford section and inspected together at Belford, but Wooler station was also visited; 12 outlying stations, of which some are very remote, were also inspected. Total, 18. The cells and offices were clean and in good order.

Overcrowding was detected at Belling station, in the Hexham division, where a constable was living in the serjeant's house, although the serjeant had seven children at home. Since the inspection that constable has been ordered to obtain lodgings.

It is possible that in some places in this county, the only residences obtainable for police are small cottages, but overcrowding should be guarded against, especially in the homes of constables without cells, which are not inspected. In the Hexham division at Stockfield-on-Tyne, and again at Pawston in the Wooler division, the two stations, each having a cell, are rented by the county, and were built before the Police Act for parish constables. Both these cottages are too small for a constable's residence with a lock-up, and they should be added to, or rebuilt; and at Pawston a closet is desirable. In the Wooler division also another police station should be erected at Lowick in the village, with cells; and it should be nearer the north road than the present station, which is a good enough house, but too far to have sufficient supervision of that route.

One of the two cells at Holy Island is bad, and very dark, though the sole constable's house is not amiss. A second constable is desirable here, for not many years ago the fishermen attacked the only constable, and damaged his house

house and furniture considerably, and Holy Island is only accessible from the mainland at low water. The Court House at Norham is used as a charge room, and this modern edifice is altogether satisfactory, residence and cells included, except that closets have not yet been provided for the cells.

No. 2.
Northern District.

At Alnwick matters are not at all satisfactorily arranged at present. This is a very important place, and as yet it is without a proper charge room, for which the room at the left of the front door which gives access to the street is well adapted, and it is at present used for a serjeants' quarters, which should be provided elsewhere. The cells are dark, and without closets, which should be provided without delay, and the improvements required generally should be also now carried out.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained; but the increase made during the year of a single constable is nothing like sufficient; and even now there are 1,345 people to each constable, whereas the average in counties in the 1894 Blue Book is 1148.23.

BOROUGH OF BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Force - - - - - 13.

Area in acres - - - - 6,507 | Acres to each constable - - - 500
Population in 1891 - - - 13,377 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,029

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.		
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. s. 137 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	3 Serjeants.				9 Constables.					
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	3	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-
Rate of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	-	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 6	s. 24	-	-

Inspected on Friday, 20th July, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 13.—Variations, none. Again no change in this force during the year.

No. 2. Extra Duties.—The chief constable is high constable and billet master ; he
 Northern District. also acts as inspector under the Food and Drugs, Petroleum, and Explosives
 Acts, and also as assistant relieving officer, and for so acting receives extra
 pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there were two more prosecutions and one more conviction, a total of three.

There are only two beerhouses altogether, and no prosecutions.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Nineteen more prosecutions, and only one additional conviction.

Ambulance.—All the members of the force again hold the St. John's Association's certificate, which is very satisfactory.

The books and returns are well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but the force is a small one, and should be increased by some five or six men. Even then there would be 743 or 740 people to each constable, and the average in boroughs in the Blue Book of 1894 is 727·28 to each constable. If these men were added they might be occasionally mounted for patrol work round the west side of the borough, of which the acreage is large.

The last Report has induced the local authorities to at last take up the question seriously of providing proper office accommodation and cells elsewhere, instead of having cells at the top of the Town Hall, as at present. A Fire Brigade here is under consideration.

It is said to be the duty of the ratepayers to provide proper offices for the force ; and that it is the privilege of the freemen, who own the market under the Town Hall, to build the cells. Naturally the freemen do not like to interfere with the market ; but plans have been prepared, and it is to be hoped that a harmonious agreement may be arrived at between the Town Council and the freemen.

COUNTY BOROUGH
AND CITY OF NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Force - - - - - 278.*

Area in acres - - - - 5,371 | Acres to each constable - - - - 19
 Population in 1891 - - - - 186,300 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 670

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	5 Superintendents.						5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Superintendent.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 600	-	£. 200	£. s. 171 12	£. s. 135 4	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 12	£. 117	£. s. 106 12	£. s. 96 4	-	-

RANKS	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																
	36 Serjeants.								231 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Vacancy.	Merit Class.	Long Service.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Vacancies.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	7	9	4	6	2	5	2	1	5	15	43	54	82	16	7	7	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 40	s. 39	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	-	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of one superintendent and 21 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict., c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on Wednesday, 4th July, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 278.

Variations, 14.—A superintendent and one constable resigned voluntarily, four were called upon to do so, and two were dismissed; one inspector and a constable were pensioned; three constables were discharged with a gratuity; and a constable died.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is director of the fire brigade, and 26 constables are auxiliary firemen, for which they receive extra pay, but all do police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Again a decrease in the number of public-houses, and by eight, with five fewer prosecutions and six fewer convictions. Beerhouses have decreased in number by two, with seven fewer prosecutions and not a single conviction. Two more refreshment-houses have been licensed.

For Drunkenness.—Again a large increase of prosecutions by 778, giving the largest total in the last three years, viz., 6,128; of convictions also an increase by 364, giving a total of 5,140; also the largest total, although 988 people were discharged.

No. 2
Northern District.

Ambulance certificates are now held by 45 men of all ranks in this force; of these 18 hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association, and 27 police certificates for first aid, after a careful training. This is an increase of 25 altogether, and is an improvement; but I hope that instruction will be given to the men generally now, and that at next inspection more than half the force will have certificates of some sort.

The cells and police offices visited at the divisional stations (three) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF TYNEMOUTH.

Force - - - - - 53.

Area in acres - - - - 4,317 | Acres to each constable - - - 81
Population in 1891 - - - 46,588 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 879

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.			2 Inspectors.		
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 250	£. s. 98 6	-	-	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	9 Serjeants (including 2 Detectives).						40 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	1	1	1	5	1	6	7	3	8	8	-	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 38	s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	£. 32	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

Inspected on Thursday, 3rd of July, when there were two vacancies, for an inspector and a constable, both of which have been since filled up.

Authorised Establishment, 53.

Variations, 9.—One chief constable died of injuries received in the execution of his duty; a serjeant and two constables resigned voluntarily, and a constable was called upon to do so. An inspector and a constable were dismissed, a serjeant was pensioned, and a constable discharged with a gratuity.

Mr. Alexander Anderson, then chief constable, on 16th August 1893 was superintending the trial of a new fire-escape, and it suddenly fell upon him, and when extricated it was found that both his legs were broken, and that he had

had sustained other injuries. After lingering for some three months in a precarious state, he died on 29th November 1893; and is to be sincerely regretted as an excellent officer. The Watch Committee, in recognition of his services, granted a small pension of 30*l.* a year to his widow, and also 5*l.* a year apiece to two of his children.

The constable, who was so mysteriously shot in the head, in 1893, in the execution of his duty, has made a wonderful recovery, and is no longer pensioned, for he has returned to duty, after certainly a most remarkable escape.

Mr. John Hall Huish, lately superintendent of the Westgate Division of the Newcastle-on-Tyne City force, was, on 1st January 1894, appointed chief constable here, as successor to Mr. Anderson.

Extra duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, for which he receives extra pay; he is also billet master, and inspector of common lodging-houses. He is also head of the fire brigade, to which all the force belong, and receive extra pay for services so rendered, but all do police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, 18 more prosecutions, and 11 more convictions. Beerhouses have decreased by one, with a prosecution and a conviction.

For drunkenness, &c.—A large increase of 315 in prosecutions (total 1,591), and of convictions by 298.

Ambulance.—Twenty-seven members of the force hold certificates of the University of Durham Faculty of Medicine Ambulance Association; a decrease by three. This is disappointing, for there is no reason here for not instructing all the men, and yet nearly half of them now require instruction; and it is to be hoped that most of the untaught will have certificates before the next inspection.

The cells and police offices visited (three) were clean, and in good order. The head-quarters have been enlarged and four proper new cells added in 1894. Total cells there, 8. The books and returns were well kept. The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained, but the force is still too small for Tynemouth and North Shields combined, which is partly proved by the increase of drunkards, and also by the assault on the constable, who was left for dead by his assailant, who has hitherto escaped. And Tynemouth is a developing place, and likely to have more Newcastle excursionists in the future even than in the past.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM.

Force - - - - - 190.*

Area in acres - - - - 526,885 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,773
Population in 1891 - - - - 217,489 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,144

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.					6 Inspectors.		
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 500	£. 220	£. 180	£. 200	£. 180	£. 160	£. 140	£. 112	£. 106	£. 100

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	25 Serjeants.				151 Constables.					
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	2	10	13	24	28	18	39	24	18	
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 35	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. 28	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6	

* Exclusive of four constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected from Tuesday, 29th May, to Thursday, 31st May, both days inclusive, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 190.

Variations, 20.—Four constables resigned voluntarily, seven were called upon to do so, and five were dismissed ; and four were pensioned.

The Weights and Measures inspection has been transferred to the County Council, and no longer belongs to the police ; but the weights and measures work is generally done at police stations, and sometimes interferes with the police work. In some cases the bedrooms of the men are over the room at the police station, in which the weights, &c., are tested, and the noise disturbs the men, who are in bed after night duty.

At Mansfield, this work is done in the parade and charge-room, through which prisoners are brought to the cells. It would be better to get another office for weights, &c., there ; a shop would do. At Beeston station, near Nottingham, the small charge-room of the lock-up sometimes is used for weights, &c., for three days in succession, and the work is done under a bedroom. Another office for weights at Beeston should be obtained.

Extra duties.—The chief constable, seven superintendents, six inspectors, and 25 serjeants, are inspectors under the Cattle Diseases Act.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, again a decrease in number, and by four ; with eight fewer prosecutions, and six fewer convictions.

Beerhouses have increased in number by three ; with one more prosecution, and one more conviction.

Four more refreshment houses were licensed.

Of

Of drunkenness, a falling off of 96 in convictions, and 101 fewer convictions.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Ambulance.—One hundred and sixty-five members of the force now hold Saint John Ambulance Association's certificates. A large increase by 64, and the proportion of the force now certificated is satisfactory.

Head-quarters, and all the divisional stations (6) were visited, and five lock-ups; total 12.

The cells and police offices were clean, and in good order. Hucknall Torkard station was not visited, as plans have been prepared for its required alterations.

At Nottingham, in the Shire-hall, a great improvement has been effected. The superintendent, who is also deputy chief constable, has now quarters in the judge's lodgings, and has an office to himself in the Shire-hall, which is no longer shared, with clerks, and telephones. The charge-room, and also the quarters of single men, have been recently enlarged. At Radcliffe-on-Trent lock-up, the station and the drainage have been set right.

The books and returns were well kept.

The coal dispute in 1893 (28 July—18 November) cost County Notts. 5,805*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* for extra police, and for military aid.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The boroughs of Mansfield and Retford (East) are policed by the county force.

BOROUGH OF NEWARK.

Force - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - - 1,932 | Acres to each constable - - - 138
Population in 1891 - - - 14,457 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,032

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.		1 Inspector.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 170	-	-	£. s. 96 4	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	2 Serjeants.						10 Constables.						
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	2	3	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 35	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	-	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 24 6	-	-	-

No. 2.
Northern District.

Inspected on Friday, 1st June, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 14.—Recently an inspector has been appointed for the first time, and he acts as clerk, and attends by day at the police office, and another officer at night, but it would be better to add two serjeants to do night duty by turns at the office, which is close to the cells, and in the Town Hall.

Variations, 1.—A constable resigned voluntarily.

Extra duties.—The chief constable acts as relieving officer for vagrants, and is inspector of common lodging-houses, and under the Petroleum and Explosives Acts.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses not a single prosecution. Of beer-houses an increase in number by no less than 10, with not a single prosecution.

For drunkenness, &c.—There were nine more prosecutions, and 14 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Every member of the force again holds the St. John Ambulance Association's certificates. This is very satisfactory.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained, but the force is decidedly small for this market town.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF NOTTINGHAM.

Force - - - - - 224.*

Area in acres - - - - 10,935 | Acres to each constable - - - 48
Population in 1891 - - - 213,877 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 950

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.													
RANKS.	6 Superintendents.							11 Inspectors.					
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	-	1	1	3	1	-	4	3	1	3	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£.		£.	£.	£.	£.	-	£.	£. s.	£. s.	£. s.	£.	
	450	-	140	180	160	150	-	130	124 16	119 12	109 4	105	

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
		42 Serjeants.					168 Constables.						
		Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }		-	23	12	-	7	82	22	20	14	23	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		-	38	36	-	34	31	30	29	28	27	25	23

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost.

N.B.—Ten serjeants and 11 constables receive 2s. 6d. a week "Merit" pay, and 6 serjeants and 52 constables 1s. per week "Merit" pay, in addition to the rates shown above.

Inspected on Tuesday, 29th May, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 224.

Variations, 7.—Three constables were called upon to resign, a serjeant died, and three constables were pensioned.

Extra duties.—An inspector is inspector of hackney carriages; seven constables are wholly engaged at the Castle Museum and Arboretum, and 20 constables act as firemen, but do police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses in number one less, with five fewer prosecutions and three fewer convictions. Of beerhouses, an increase in number by one, with two fewer prosecutions, and again only two convictions.

For drunkenness, 193 more prosecutions, and 157 more convictions.

Ambulance.—One hundred and sixty-eight members of the force now hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates; an increase of no less than 42 within the year. Now is the time to give instruction to the remainder of the force.

The cells and police offices visited (10) were clean and in good order, but at two of them, and one belonged to the Corporation of Nottingham, the yard walls were rather too low, and should be raised to prevent access to the windows of the cells.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but as seven of the constables are wholly engaged at the Castle Museum and Arboretum, and 20 more constables are liable to be called away from police duty for a fire, this force should ere long be increased to some extent.

COUNTY OF WESTMORLAND.

Force - - - - - 34.*

Area in Acres - - - 498,284 | Acres to each constable - - 11,588
Population in 1891 - - - 51,668 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,519

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Officer.	2 Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 150	-	-	£. 184	£. s. 152 1	-	-	£. s. 109 10	£. s. 104 18	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		4 Serjeants.			25 Constables.							
		Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		-	3	1	-	15	6	3	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		-	s. d. 35 -	s. d. 32 8	-	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 -	s. d. 26 10	£. s. 25 8	-	-	-

* Not including one additional constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Inspected on Wednesday, 9th of May, and again on Monday, 4th June, Tuesday, 5th June, and again, omitting 23rd and 24th September, between Thursday, 20th September, and Tuesday, 25th September, both inclusive, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 34, but the chief constable is also chief constable of Cumberland, and Westmoreland only pays one-fourth of his salary and allowances.

Variations.—Two constables were called upon to resign, a serjeant was dismissed, and a superintendent was pensioned.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Weights and Measures -	1	2	2	4	15	24
Explosives Act Inspectors - - -	1	2	2	4	15	24
Food and Drugs Act Inspectors - - -	1	2	2	4	15	24
Contagious Diseases Inspectors (Animals) Act - - - - -	1	2	2	4	15	24

N.B.—All actual expenses paid.

Licensing, &c.—In public-houses a decrease of three, as compared with last year, which houses have been discontinued. Five fewer prosecutions, which again were dismissed.

For drunkenness, two fewer prosecutions, but four more convictions.

Ambulance.—An increase of three certificated men, but still the total (nine) is only a small proportion of the force, and I hope for an increase in future.

The head-quarters and both the divisional stations were inspected, total three, and also seven lock-ups, total 10. At Appleby the cells in the Castle have at last been properly warmed, which they still were not at the time of the 1894 inspection, and moreover, they were then still unfinished, although Appleby is the county assize town.

At Kendal a joint new station, of which part is leased to the county police, is still in course of erection, and since the inspection the county portion is reported to have been completed.

The station at Kirkby Lonsdale is by no means in a satisfactory state, and the stable should certainly be removed. It is possible that, when that is done, the accommodation may be sufficient.

Temple Sowerby strong room was not visited, because it was stated that there have been no prisoners there locked up during the past twelve months.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

BOROUGH OF KENDAL.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Force - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - - 2,622 | Acres to each constable - - - 187
 Population in 1891 - - - 14,430 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,030

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.			3 Serjeants.			10 Constables.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 160	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 30	-	-	s. 28	s. 26	s. 15	s. 24	s. 23

Inspected on Monday, June 4th, when the force was complete, but one serjeant was seriously ill.

Authorised establishment, 14.

Variations.—There has been no change whatever in this force during the year.

Extra duties.—The chief constable is superintendent, and the whole force belong to the fire brigade. The chief constable is also billet master, inspector of weights and measures, lighting and market inspector, and assistant relieving officer; he is also inspector of explosives, and under the Cattle Diseases Act. He receives extra pay as inspector of weights and measures, and is also allowed house, gas, and fuel.

Ambulance.—Thirteen members of the force again hold certificates of St. John's Ambulance Association, and two members have medallions of the same society; this is very satisfactory.

Licensing, &c.—One fewer in beerhouses, with one prosecution and conviction.

For drunkenness, ten fewer prosecutions and convictions.

The cells were clean. The rebuilding of the police offices and cells is in progress, and the portion leased to the county is reported to have been completed, and to have been handed over; it is a great improvement on the old quarters.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

No. 2.
Northern District.

COUNTY OF YORK, EAST RIDING.

Force - - - - - 114.*

Area in acres - - - - 739,423 | Acres to each constable - - - 6,486
Population in 1891 - - - - 128,977 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,131

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	7 Superintendents.					7 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					15 Serjeants.					84 Constables.				
	Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	In Charge of Division.	1st Class.	2nd Class.			1st Class.	2nd Class.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class -	1	1	1	4	2	-	2	1	1	2	5	1	5	4	42	13	11	6	11	
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 375	£. 190	£. 95	£. 140	£. 130	£. 115	£. 110	£. 105	£. 100	£. 90	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	

* Thirteen members of the force receive 1s. 2d. a week "Merit" pay in addition to the above rates, which is open to all ranks.

Inspected on Thursday, 14th, and Saturday, 16th of June, and again between Monday, 25th, and Thursday, 28th June, both inclusive, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 114.

Variations, 12.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, and a superintendent died. Two serjeants and six constables were pensioned.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	TOTAL.
Inspectors of Cattle Diseases Act - - - -	7	6	—	13
„ Food and Drugs Act - - - -	7	2	—	9
„ Explosives Act - - - -	7	5	—	12
Inspector under Local Government Board (for pleasure boats).	—	—	1*	1
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - - -	3	—	—	3
Assistant relieving officers - - - -	1*	2*	—	3

* Those so marked receive extra special pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a reduction in number by one; and four more prosecutions, with six more convictions. Of beerhouses, an increase of two in number, with a prosecution and a conviction.

For drunkenness, 59 fewer prosecutions, and a decrease in convictions by 33.

Ambulance.—Twenty members of the force hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates; a very small proportion, but an increase of three certificates within the year.

Head-quarters and eight divisional stations were visited, and also 10 outlying stations (total 19), and were all found to be clean and in good order. The Sproathley

Sproathley division was inspected in the town of Hedon, a more accessible place than the village of Sproathley. Although the superintendent of the Holderness division is rather isolated at Sproathley, where at present there is neither a telegraph office nor a Sunday delivery of letters, yet it is now stated that the local authorities have recently decided to leave the superintendent at Sproathley, where a telegraph station is probable before long, and actually to do away with all cells in the town of Hedon. It is true, as was pointed out at the inspection to the Mayor of Hedon and also to the chief constable of the East Riding, that the existing cells (2) in Hedon Town Hall are bad and damp, and should be replaced by new cells (three, at least), and a new station; but to leave a town like Hedon (an old borough) without a lock-up seems to be hardly the best way of improving the existing cell accommodation there, and an opportunity has been afforded to the local authority of at any rate modifying this decision by the suggestion of the erection of a station with cells (3) at Hedon. A similar decision of the local authority to close the lock-up at Holme, on Spalding Moor, requires also comment. This lock-up was visited this year, and, as was pointed out to the chief constable at the inspection, the usual wall outside the cell window was required, and also a closet within that wall. The result of these reasonable requests is the closing of this useful lock-up. Nothing is, however, said at present about the erection of a new lock-up in lieu of the one at Holme, on Spalding Moor, or of an increase of police as an equivalent, to this very small county force, as certainly prisoners will now have sometimes to be conveyed from Holme, and also from Hedon, longer distances to a lock-up.

Market Weighton Station has been altered and improved, and the dampness was not apparent at the last inspection.

Bridlington Quay is a newish station, and not a bad one, but it requires a proper parade room, and the sooner the better, for constables have to come to this rising watering-place on public occasions from a distance.

Howden Station.—It was stated at the last inspection that this station was to be set in order during the current year.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained; but an increase of the force is certainly desirable, if only to convey prisoners to gaol, in consequence of the closing of the lock-ups at Holme and at Hedon, whence all prisoners are to go three miles and more to Sproathley by road. Moreover, the beats are very long, as shown by the figures of the 1893 reports, viz., 6,486 acres to each constable. For these reasons an increase is desirable, and at once.

BOROUGH OF BEVERLEY.

Force - - - - - 13.

Area in acres - - - - 2,404 | Acres to each constable - - - 184
 Population in 1891 . - - - 12,539 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 964

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			1 Serjeant.				10 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	3	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 200	-	-	-	-	£. 95	£. 90	£. 85	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	28	s. d. 27 2	s. 26	s. 25	22	-	-

Inspected on Monday, June 25th, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 13. Variation.—A constable was dismissed during the year with a gratuity.

Extra Duties.—The head constable is inspector of common lodging-houses, and under the Weights and Measures, Food and Drugs, and Explosives Acts; but a separate room, apart from the police offices, is now provided for the inspector of weights, &c.

He is also assistant relieving officer for vagrants, and gets extra pay for so acting.

The serjeant is the mace-bearer, and the whole force form the fire brigade, but they all do police duty, and have extra pay for services so rendered.

Licensing, &c.—It may again be said here, with regard to public-houses, that they have not increased in number, and that there has not been a single prosecution.

Of beerhouses, no increase, but one prosecution and one conviction with an endorsement of the license.

Ambulance.—Ten members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates. This is very satisfactory, as it is the first time that any certificated ambulance men have been reported in the borough of Beverley force.

The cells and police offices visited were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but a few more constables may be desirable in such an important market town.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF KINGSTON-ON-HULL.

Force - - - - - 277.*

Area in acres - - - - 8,226 | Acres to each constable - - - - 29
 Population in 1891 - - - - 200,044 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 722

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	5 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).			
		Deputy Chief	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 400	£. 175	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 149 16	£. s. 124 16	-	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																		
	37 Serjeants.									229 Constables.									
	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	20	3	2	5	5	4	2	12	7	15	74	33	7	30	28	8	9
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 40	s. 39	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of two constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Thursday, 28th, and Friday, 29th June, when there were three vacancies for a superintendent and two constables, since filled up.

Authorised Establishment.—Two hundred and seventy-seven.

Variations, 17.—Four constables resigned voluntarily, three constables were called upon to do so, and two constables were dismissed. A superintendent, two serjeants, and two constables were pensioned; and two serjeants and a constable died.

Extra Duties.—The whole force act as a fire brigade, but all do police duty; a superintendent, four serjeants, and 27 constables have to live near the fire brigade station and receive extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease in number by two, with again seven prosecutions, and five convictions. Of beerhouses an apparent increase in number by 18, which is stated to show no increase, but to be owing to a misstatement of the total of beerhouses for some years, and true total is now given. Of beerhouses a decrease by one in prosecutions (four) and by two in convictions (three).

For drunkenness, &c., 17 fewer prosecutions (50), and a decrease in convictions by 15 (41). These figures seem not to be remarkably bad for such a seaport, but rather the contrary.

Ambulance.—Only 105 members of the force hold St. John Ambulance Association certificates. This is a serious decrease by 14, and now here nothing like half the men are certificated.

No. 2.
Northern District.

The police stations and cells visited (five) were all clean and in good order ; and in Hull the newest outlying stations (five) are good. And now the authorities had better have plans prepared for a new central police station, with offices and cells, and more in accordance with the requirements of this large force, and of modern requirements, for the present station is quite inadequate for this force. Rebuilding altogether seems likely to be the best course, and the matter should be carefully considered now for action ere long.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The cost of the labour dispute of last year (1893) now appears in the accounts, and amounts to the large sum of 10,493*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.* for help from other quarters, &c.

COUNTY OF YORK, NORTH RIDING.

Force - - - - - 216.*

Area in acres† - - - 1,355,616 | Acres to each constable - - - 6,276
Population in 1891† - - - 250,139 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1,158

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Chief Officer.	9 Superintendents.					15 Inspectors.			
			Deputy Chief Officer.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	1	5	1	6	8	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		£. 500	£. s. 192 10	£. s. 180 0	£. s. 171 4	£. s. 140 15	£. s. 134 14	£. s. 110 7	£. s. 105 16	£. s. 102 15	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		26 Serjeants.							10 Constables.						
		1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	6	5	11	2	1	1	2	16	41	29	27	24	25
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }		s. 85	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6

* Exclusive of three inspectors, two serjeants and 10 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 58, s. 19, and three inspectors for weights and measures.

† The Parish of Clifton (acreage 137, population 922) is added (9th November, 1893) to the City of York. (L.G.B. Provisional Order Confirmation Act, 56 & 57 Vict. cap. 132).

Inspected between Friday, June 15th, and Thursday, June 21st, both inclusive, when the force was complete, and to it another constable had been recently added, making a total of 216.

Authorised establishment, 216. Variations 17.—Two constables resigned voluntarily, and nine were called upon to do so, one was dismissed, three were pensioned, one was discharged with a gratuity, and one died.

Extra Duties.—

No. 2.
Northern District.

	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act - -	1	9	13	8	1	32
Inspectors under Weights and Measures Act	1	—	3	—	—	4
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	9	10	2	—	21
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	—	—	3	—	—	3
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - -	—	2	5	—	—	7
Assistant relieving officers for vagrants -	—	5	9	3	2	17

Licensing, &c.—The increase by 22 licenses in the number of public-houses within the year is explained by a wrong total in previous years. Of prosecutions, six fewer and eight fewer convictions. Of beerhouses there has been a decrease in number by seven with one more prosecution and two more convictions.

For drunkenness, &c., 11 more prosecutions and 10 more convictions.

Only 59 members of the force now hold certificates of the St. John Ambulance Association. but this is a gain of four. There does not seem to be much difficulty in giving instruction to a larger number of the force.

Head-quarters and seven of the nine divisional stations were inspected, and also 21 outlying stations (total 29). All were found to be clean and in good order. The Guisborough men were inspected with the Saltburn men at the latter station, and the Leyburn men, as usual in alternate years, were inspected with the Bedale section at that station.

More cells are required at Saltburn, a rising watering-place.

Robin Hood's Bay is a good station enough, but as this village is developing into a seaside resort, at least two more cells should be built here and before next summer.

The police station in the town of Hawes is very damp, and its condition was mentioned to the chief constable for improvement before the winter. This has been since remedied.

At Bretton, in the Guisborough division, there is no wall to prevent access to the cell windows, and the usual wall should be built here, as the cell windows (2) look out upon the garden.

At Loftus more light and a banister would render the staircase to the single men's quarters more accessible.

Extra Duties.—During the year the chief constable has acted as inspector of weights and measures, with the assistance of three specially-appointed inspectors, who are additional constables.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

The borough of Thornaby-on-Tees is policed by the county force.

No. 2.
Northern District.

BOROUGH OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Force - - - - - 80.*

Area in acres - - - - 2,824 | Acres to each constable - - - 35
Population in 1891 - - - 75,532 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 944

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.		4 Inspectors.				10 Serjeants.				65 Constables.							
		1st Class.	2d Class.	1st Class.		2d Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.		2d Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.		2d Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	4	1	1	3	8	41	1	5	9	7
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 400	-	-	s. d. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 105 6	£. s. 100 2	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 8

* Exclusive of four constables appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Tuesday, June 19th, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 80.—An increase recently of one serjeant and three constables; the river constable on the Tees is included.

Variations, 5. Two constables resigned voluntarily, one was dismissed, and two serjeants were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, for which he has extra pay, and he is also assisted by two inspectors, inspector of common lodging-houses. A serjeant is inspector of hackney carriages, with extra pay for so acting.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease by one in number, with three more prosecutions and two more convictions.

For drunkenness, &c.—More prosecutions by 190, and of convictions by 191.

Ambulance.—Seventy-one members of the force now hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates, an increase of 20. This is satisfactory, and the recruits should now be instructed.

The cells and police offices visited (3) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but it seems to be absurd to have only one river constable, in suitable uniform for the work, on the river Tees, and he is paid half his salary by the River Tees Conservancy. For ten miles of river at least half-a-dozen river police should be appointed and properly equipped.

BOROUGH OF SCARBOROUGH.

Force - - - - - 40.*

Area in acres - - - - 2,348 | Acres to each constable - - - 58
 Population in 1891 - - - 33,776 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 844

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.			7 Serjeants (including Chief Clerk).			30 Constables.							
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	2	15	3	2	3	-	2	5	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. s. 234 4	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 33 6	s. 30	s. d. 28 10	s. d. 27 8	s. d. 27 1	-	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6	-

* Exclusive of one constable appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Monday, June 18th, when the force was complete.

Authorised Establishment, 40.—Since the inspection, two constables have been added to the force.

Variations, 4.—One constable resigned voluntarily, two serjeants were pensioned, and a constable died. The private constable is paid for by the Pier Company, and is available for police duty.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer for vagrants and chief of the fire brigade, for both of which he gets extra pay.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, two more prosecutions and one more conviction. Of beerhouses there are five less in number, and no prosecutions.

Ambulance.—Nineteen members of the force hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates, an increase by eight. This is still a small proportion of the force in a place where ambulance aid should be plentiful, and the other men should be now instructed.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but this small increase of two constables is hardly likely to be sufficient in such a popular resort.

CITY OF YORK.

Force - - - - - 78.

Area in acres * - - - 3,728 } Acres to each constable - - - 47
Population in 1891 * - - - 67,926 } Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 870

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				5 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	Vacant.	-	-	1	-	2	2	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 300	-	£. 150	-	-	£. 117	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 100 2	£. s. 97 10	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	9 Serjeants.					60 Constables.									
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.		Vacancies.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	1	2	5	-	1	4	11	14	10	1	7	9	1	2
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	-	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* The parish of Clifton (acreage 137, population 922) is transferred from the North Riding of Yorkshire and added (November 9th 1893) to the City of York. (Local Government Board Order Confirmation Act, 56 and 57 Vict. c. 132.)

Inspected on Friday, 15th June, when there was a vacancy for a constable.

Authorised establishment, now 78. There were at the end of the year, Michaelmas, 1894 three vacancies altogether, and the force has been recently increased by two serjeants, making a total of six extra men (two serjeants and four constables) to meet the increase of the city. At Michaelmas, 1894, vacancies for a superintendent, and for two constables required filling up, and it is remarkable that this vacancy for a superintendent, and there is only a single superintendent in the force, required filling up at Michaelmas, 1893. No time should be lost in appointing a superintendent. This is to be considered by the Watch Committee.

Variations, six.—During the year two constables were called upon to resign, and one was dismissed ; and two inspectors and a serjeant were pensioned.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, and chief of the fire brigade, to which five inspectors, five serjeants, and 13 constables belong, and to all of them extra pay is given for so acting.

Licensing &c.—

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses a decrease by three in prosecutions and by one in convictions. Beerhouses have increased in number by one, with one more prosecution and conviction.

For Drunkenness, &c., five fewer prosecutions, and four more convictions.

Ambulance.—Only 50 members of the force now hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates; a decrease again, and of five. The remainder should now be instructed in ambulance work.

The cells and police offices visited (2) were clean and in good order. The new cells and police offices appear, after nearly two years' trial, to be satisfactory throughout.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force had at the time of the last inspection been efficiently maintained.

At the end of September 1894 Mr. Whitfield gave up the post of chief constable, and Mr. Ernest Thomas Lloyd (M.A. Oxon) is his successor, and was formerly in the Bengal Civil Service.

Extra Duties :—

No. 2.
Northern District.

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases Act - -	1*	22*	1*	—	—	24
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act - -	1	22	1	—	—	24
Inspectors of petroleum - - - -	—	5*	—	—	—	5
Inspectors under Explosives Act - - -	—	22 (one 5L)	4	—	—	26
Assistant relieving officer of vagrants - -	—	1*	—	1*	—	2
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - -	—	1	1	—	—	2

N.B.—Those marked * have extra pay or allowances for these duties.

Licensing, &c.—Of the 2,487 public-houses, 130 prosecutions, and 94 convictions, with again four endorsements of licences.

Of the 1,929 beerhouses, there were only 36 prosecutions, and 22 convictions.

For drunkenness no less than 9,333 people were prosecuted, and 8,897 were convicted.

Ambulance.—Four hundred and ten members of the force hold the certificates of the St. John Ambulance Society; this is certainly a substantial increase of 47. At the same time, nearly two-thirds of this force are still not certificated, so more instruction is desirable, and it is to be hoped that at least half of the force may have certificates before the next inspection.

Head-quarters, and all the 22 divisional stations were inspected, and also 33 lock-ups. Total 56.

At Meltham, two or three new cells are required. At present the only cell is upstairs, with access up a covered-in staircase; and the cell was entered through another room, in which there was then a bedstead. Meltham is at the terminus of a railway, and requires a police station, as it is among mills.

A new station is required at Guiseley, or Yeadon, both important places, and there should be three or four cells provided, so as to be a relief to Otley, the head-quarters, where the question of a new station has been placed in the hands of a sub-committee of the Standing Joint Committee.

The cell at Guiseley opened out of the kitchen, and 80 tramps were there confined in 1893; it had been condemned by the rural sanitary officer before the 1894 inspection.

At Todmorden, which is partly in Lancashire, there has been at last an application for an increase by a single constable. This, if granted, would give in the whole division an average of 1,460. In 1893 in counties the proportion was 1148·23 to each constable, but in boroughs it was far less, only 727·63 to each constable, so I consider this town to require more police, and it is an important and increasing place.

In the Pontefract Division the old station at Hemsworth has been closed as a lock-up, and replaced by a new and better station, with three good cells, and satisfactory quarters for a serjeant, but it still requires the usual wall, to prevent approach to the cell windows.

A site has been obtained for a new station at Knottingley, and therefore the present rented station was not visited.

And a site for a new station has also been chosen at Boroughbridge.

The new station at Roundhay (Leeds Division) for a serjeant, with two cells, was visited for the first time, and was satisfactory.

In the Barnsley Division there are no less than 13 rented lock-ups, besides three other police-stations and head-quarters, and it seems high time to close most of these 13 lock-ups, at any rate for prisoners.

At Knaresborough, the head-quarters of the division, additional office accommodation should be provided. This was mentioned last year, but nothing had been done there at the time of the 1894 inspection.

Bolton-by-Bowland, in the Settle Division, is an old court-house with a station and two fair cells, but there is, at the back of the one with a window looking on to the yard, a public thoroughfare.

Weights and Measures.—At Honley, in the Huddersfield Division, and elsewhere, weights, &c., are tested in the charge-room, and this certainly interferes with police duty. At Holmfirth, in the same division, weights are tested in the school, but the constable has to attend there for six or seven hours once a quarter, and to attend two days a quarter at Honley. Other instances of this kind have been referred to in previous reports, and at 1894 inspection the time occupied by constables in attendance on inspectors of weights and measures, not themselves police, was calculated to cost, in time, the services of three constables in the year. This is a serious matter, and I again draw attention to its importance.

The cost to the West Riding for dealing with the colliery crisis of 1893 has been published in detail, and, including 7,572*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for compensation under the Riot Damages Act of 1886, and the fees of counsel at the Featherstone Inquiry, of 135*l.*, amounts to a total of 30,578*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

The books and returns were, on the whole, well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, and an excellent body of mounted police (20) have been authorised; 10 enlisted, and properly equipped, having stables at the head-quarters at Wakefield.

The seven following municipal boroughs are policed by the West Riding Constabulary, viz., Barnsley, Batley, Brighouse, Harrogate, Keighley, Morley, and Ossett.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BRADFORD.

Force - - - - - 256.

Area in acres - - - - 10,791 | Acres to each constable - 42
Population in 1891 - - - 216,361 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 845

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
		Chief Officer.	2 Superintendents.		8 Inspectors.				22 Serjeants.					228 Constables.										
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Detective.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.		3rd Class.		4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	2	-	1	2	5	-	1	7	8	6	-	16	5	96	28	24	37	8	9	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
		450	-	120	-	130	114 8	109 4	104	39	37	35	33	30 6	31	30 3	29	28 3	27 6	25 6	24 6	23	-	

Inspected on Wednesday, 25th April, when the force was complete, and has been increased by a constable to 256 again.

Authorised establishment, 256.—Mr. Withers, the chief constable, retired on a pension at Michaelmas, 1894, after 20 years, as chief officer here, of excellent service. Superintendent Charles John Paul, also of Bradford Force, is now chief constable, from Michaelmas, 1894.

Variations, 16.—There were three voluntary resignations of constables, a constable was called upon to resign, and five were dismissed. Four constables were pensioned, and two were discharged with a gratuity, and a constable died.

Extra duties.—The chief officer is chief of the fire brigade, and an inspector is inspector of hackney carriages.

Licensing,

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease by one in number, with the same number of prosecutions (3), and of convictions (1). No. 2.
Northern District.

Of beer-houses, four fewer prosecutions, and two convictions less.

For drunkenness, five more prosecutions, and three fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—Only 23 certificated men again, but classes of instruction are at last thoroughly started.

The cells and police offices visited (four) were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained; but the force can hardly be said to be large enough for so important a place. And here there is not a single private constable for watching the property in warehouses, &c.

BOROUGH OF DEWSBURY.

Force - - - - - 32.

Area in acres - - - - 1,468 | Acres to each constable - - - 45
Population in 1891 - - - 29,847 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 932

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			2 Inspectors.		4 Serjeants.			25 Constables.						
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Pro-bationers.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	7	3	3	6	2	2	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	-	-	-	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 109 4	s. d. 37 -	s. d. 32 6	s. d. 31 -	s. 31	s. 30	s. d. 29 -	s. d. 28 -	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 -	s. 24

Inspected on Tuesday, 8th May, when the force was complete, but one constable was on the sick list.

Authorised establishment, 32.—An increase of the force by a serjeant and a constable.

Variations, 2.—A constable was called upon to resign, and one constable was dismissed.

Extra duties.—The chief constable is inspector of common lodging-houses, hackney carriages, and under the Cattle Diseases, Explosives, and Petroleum Acts; but is no longer assistant relieving officer for vagrants. A serjeant is superintendent of the fire brigade, and receives extra pay for so doing, as does a constable, but both do police duty; and nine auxiliaries complete the fire brigade. A serjeant is also inspector of weights, which work is done entirely by the police, and the men do police duty.

Licensing, &c. —Of public-houses, only a single prosecution, which failed.

Of beer-houses, a decrease in number by 14, with, as last year, one prosecution and a conviction.

For drunkenness, &c., 28 more prosecutions, and 34 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Thirty members of the force now hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, an increase of 18, which is very satisfactory, as only the two recruits are without certificates.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained. But with all these extra duties for such a small force, an addition to the force seems to be called for.

BOROUGH OF DONCASTER.

Force - - - - - 34.

Area in acres - - - - 1,691 | Acres to each constable - - - 49
Population in 1891 - - - 25,933 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 762

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.			
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 114 1	£. s. 109 10	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	4 Serjeants.				27 Constables.							
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	2	3	2	2	4	4	1	3	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6

Inspected on Monday, May 3rd, when the force was deficient by three men ; of whom one had been discharged, and two had recently resigned. These vacancies have been since filled up ; and the force has been reduced by an inspector, but has been on the whole increased in number by six men, as two serjeants and five constables have been during the year added to the force, now 34 altogether.

Authorised establishment, 34.

Variations, 6.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, and two were called upon to do so, and a constable was dismissed.

Extra duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer for vagrants, for which he receives extra pay, and a serjeant is inspector of hackney carriages, and receives remuneration for that service.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, four fewer prosecutions, and five fewer convictions.

Of beer-houses, one more house, one more prosecution, and one more conviction.

For drunkenness, &c., 111 more prosecutions, and 106 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Eighteen members of the force again hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates ; this is disappointing, and it is to be hoped that the recruits will be at once instructed, and also the other men.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept, as they have been in former years.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF HALIFAX.

Force - - - - - 90.

Area in acres - - - - 8,530 | Acres to each constable - - - - 94
 Population in 1891 - - - 89,832 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 1896

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				4 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 400	£. 91	-	-	-	£. 115	£. 110	£. 104	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	13 Serjeants.					72 Constables.								
	1st Class.			2nd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.		3rd Class.		
Number of each Rank and Class }	2	4	2	5	2	2	15	7	1	7	6	14	10	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 37	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. 31	s. 30	s. d. 29 6	s. 29	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Thursday, 19th April, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 90.

Variations, 6.—A constable was called upon to resign, and another was dismissed; two serjeants and two constables retired on a pension apiece.

Extra duties.—A serjeant acts as inspector of explosives, common lodging-houses, brokers, and hackney carriages, but no constables are any longer firemen, as there is an auxiliary brigade with four or five permanent men.

Licensing, &c.—Public-houses doing business, a decrease in number by one, with one more prosecution but two more convictions.

Of beer-houses, a decrease of one, with three fewer prosecutions and no conviction.

For drunkenness, &c., 42 fewer prosecutions, and 33 fewer convictions.

Ambulance.—Eighty-five members of the force now hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, an increase at last, and by no less than 61 men; only five of the force now require instruction in ambulance work.

Central offices and cells.—The question of building new cells and offices for the police above ground, and in the vicinity of the Town Hall, but to do away altogether with the present cells and offices which are underneath the building, has been referred to a committee.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF HUDDERSFIELD.

Force - - - - - 112.*

Area in acres - - - - 11,852 | Acres to each constable - - - - 105
Population in 1891 - - - - 95,420 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 851

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.					6 Inspectors (including Chief Clerk).					
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class. (Detective.)	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 400	£. s. -	£. s. 114 8	£. 150	-	-	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 111 16	£. s. 109 4	-	-	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																
		11 Serjeants.						93 Constables.										
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detective.	Long Service.				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	Vacancies.
Number of each Rank and Class }		2	1	2	1	5	-	1	4	21	13	13	13	14	5	2	5	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		s. 37	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	-	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	

* Exclusive of one constable appointed at private cost.

Inspected on Friday, 20th, and Saturday, 21st of April, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 112.—At Michaelmas 1894 there were vacancies for two constables.

Variations, 8.—Four constables resigned voluntarily, three were pensioned, and one was discharged with a gratuity.

Extra duties.—The chief constable, assisted by the superintendent, an inspector, and four serjeants, inspects under the Cattle Diseases Act; also is, with the assistance of an inspector, inspector under the Shop Hours, Explosives, and Petroleum Acts. The chief constable and superintendent are also inspectors of common lodging-houses; and the chief constable, assisted by a constable, is also inspector of hackney carriages, for which the constable has some extra pay. The fire brigade consists of the chief constable, an inspector, a serjeant, and 21 constables, and the latter receive extra pay, for which they do weekly fire-drill out of hours, besides regular police duty.

Licensing, &c.—Of Public-houses, two fewer prosecutions, and two fewer convictions.

Of beer-houses, a decrease of two in prosecutions and also one fewer of convictions, but one endorsement of a licence.

For drunkenness, 10 fewer prosecutions, and a decrease of 19 in convictions.
Ambulance.—

Ambulance.—Ninety-seven members of the force hold St. John Ambulance Association's certificates. Not so satisfactory as last year, and a decrease by six. The recruits should now be instructed. No. 2.
Northern District.

The cells and police offices visited (5) were found to be clean and in good order. The question of building suitable head-quarters for such a force as this is receiving the serious consideration of the authorities.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been well maintained.

CITY OF LEEDS.

Force - - - - - 451.

Area in acres - - - - 21,572 | Acres to each constable - - - 47
Population in 1891 - - - 367,505 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 814

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Officer.	7 Superintendents (including Chief Clerk).						16 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	1	1	1	(Fire) 1	Detective 1	2	1	7	3	6	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 500	£. 200	£ s. 124 16	£. 200	£. 180	£. 175	£. 150	£ s. 124 16	£ s. 114 8	£ s. 109 4	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
	49 Serjeants.					378 Constables.									
	Detectives.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	9th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class - }	3.	2	28	2	14	16	7	5	6	128	30	38	44	2	29
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 41	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26

Inspected on Monday, 23rd, and on Tuesday, 24th April, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 451.

Variations.—There is one more inspector. Seven constables resigned voluntarily, four were called upon to do so; and two were dismissed; three inspectors, four serjeants, six constables were pensioned, an increase of a total of six in the year; two constables were discharged with a gratuity. One inspector, a serjeant, and a constable died.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses there were fewer prosecutions by nine; and four fewer convictions.

Of beer-houses, the same number of prosecutions, only five, as last year; and two more convictions, last year only one.

Extra duties.—None are performed by the police, but 32 members of the force are attached to the fire brigade; but all of them, including the fire brigade superintendent, do street duty, or mounted police work.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Ambulance.—Only twenty-six men now hold the St. John Ambulance Association's certificates, a decrease of one, and the number of constables holding certificates has actually tumbled down to 15, but it is satisfactory to hear that the matter is at last taken in hand, and that a number of men will be ere long certificated. In this large city, with an area of over 20,000 acres, surely it is desirable to have a general knowledge of ambulance work in the force.

The inspector visited the head-quarters and 11 police stations, total 12, and found the cells and offices clean and in good order. The new station at Farnley has only one cell, and is too small.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF ROTHERHAM.

Force - - - - - 48.

Area in acres - - - 6,000 | Acres to each constable - - - 125
Population in 1891 - - - 42,061 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 876

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.			
			Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. s. 109 4	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		8 Serjeants (including Clerk).*								37 Constables.					
		1st Class.							2nd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	14	3	5	2
Rates of pay of each ditto }		s. 40	s. 39	s. d. 37 6	s. 37	s. 36	s. 34	s. 33	s. 32	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. d. 25 6	s. 24

* Two serjeants are in receipt of 1s. 2d. a week "Merit" pay, in addition to the above rates.

Inspected on Wednesday, May 2nd, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 48.

Variations, 5.—A serjeant resigned voluntarily, and three constables were called upon to do so; and a constable was discharged.

Extra duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, for which he receives extra pay, and has a serjeant as assistant. The chief officer is also inspector of hackney carriages.

A serjeant is inspector of common lodging-houses, and receives for that a small increase of pay.

Licensing,

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses, one more conviction was obtained; of beerhouses, one more prosecution and conviction. No. 2,
Northern District.

For Drunkenness, &c., nine fewer prosecutions, and 22 more convictions.

Ambulance.—Forty-three members of the force have St. John's Ambulance Association's certificates; a satisfactory increase of no less than 19; only five members now require instruction.

The books and returns were well kept.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

The new buildings for police offices and cells have been planned afresh, and additional land has been contracted for, and there is to be a residence for the serjeant and his wife near the new cells, in accordance with the revised plans.

COUNTY BOROUGH AND CITY OF SHEFFIELD.

Force - - - - - 407.*

Area in acres - - - - 19,651 | Acres to each constable - - - 48
Population in 1891 - - - 324,243 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 796

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	2 Superintendents.				16 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Chief Inspector of Detectives.	1st Class.			2nd Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	3	1	3
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 750	-	£. 230	-	-	£. 170	£. 130	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	35 Serjeants.				353 Constables.									
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.						2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	11	4	8	12	52	1	122	17	19	44	29	25	1	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 37	s. d. 35 9	s. d. 34 6	s. d. 33 3	s. . 32 2	s. d. 31 2	s. d. 30 8	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 8	s. d. 26 8	s. 2 5	s. 25	s. 24

* Exclusive of one superintendent, four serjeants, and five constables appointed at private cost; total 10.

Inspected on Monday, 30th April, and Tuesday, 1st May, when the force, which had been recently increased by one serjeant and 20 constables, was complete, with the exception of two constables, these men not having been yet then engaged; total, 407.

Authorised establishment, 407.

Variations, 25.—Three constables resigned voluntarily, five were called upon to do so, and four were dismissed; two constables died. An inspector, a serjeant, and nine constables were pensioned off.

No. 2.
Northern District.

Extra Duties.—The chief inspector of detectives is inspector of common lodging-houses, and a serjeant and a constable are inspectors of hackney carriages. A serjeant and 18 constables are also firemen, and receive extra pay and houses free of rent. Of these, two are grooms, and they and the serjeant do no police duty except to convey prisoners to gaol, and also ambulance work.

Licensing, &c.—Of public-houses a decrease of two, five more have been proceeded against, and there was an increase by one in convictions; with two convictions recorded on licenses. Of beerhouses a decrease of four in number; and 10 more were prosecuted and 11 more convicted, and three licenses were endorsed.

For Drunkenness, &c.—Forty-three more prosecutions, and 19 more convictions

Ambulance.—Three hundred and eighty-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, an increase by 22, and recruits should now be instructed.

The cells and police offices at the central and sub-stations were clean and in good order.

Abbeygate Milhouse has been recently occupied, after completion with two cells, but at the last inspection the drains were still wanting.

It is intended to make an addition to the central office, with some 20 new cells and a court, adjoining the central office, but the matter is still in the hands of the architect.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force were efficiently maintained.

CITY OF WAKEFIELD.

Force - - - - - 40.

Area in acres - - - - 1,521 | Acres to each constable - - - 38
 Population in 1891 - - - 33,146 | Population to ditto, as per census 1891, 828

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.				
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 250	-	-	-	-	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 106 12	£. s. 102 14	£. s. 98 16	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	5 Serjeants.					32 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	1	2	1	1	13	1	4	9	2	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 36	s. 34	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 32 6	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on Thursday, 26th April, when the force was complete.

Authorised establishment, 40. A constable acts as clerk.

Variations, two.—A constable was called upon to resign, and an inspector died.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and an inspector are inspectors of common lodging-houses, hackney carriages, and under the Petroleum Act; and an inspector is mace-bearer. Five constables act as firemen, and receive extra pay for so doing; and the chief constable is the captain.

Licensing Acts, &c.—Of public-houses, a decrease in number by one; with three fewer prosecutions and no convictions. Of beerhouses one more was licensed; with one prosecution, and a conviction. Two more refreshment houses were licensed.

For Drunkenness, &c., five fewer prosecutions, and a decrease by five in convictions.

Ambulance.—Twenty-nine members of the force now hold St. John's Ambulance Association certificates, a decrease again of one; but the other members of the force are now receiving instruction.

The cells and police offices were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained, but an increase of the force by some three or four men seems to be advisable.

No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES DISTRICT.

ANNUAL REPORT of Captain *F. J. Parry*, Her Majesty's INSPECTOR OF CONSTABULARY for the SOUTHERN COUNTIES of *England* and *South Wales*, for the Year ending the 29th of September 1894.

Frocester, Stonehouse,
Gloucestershire,
30 November 1894.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Reports on the Constabulary and Police Forces of the Southern Counties of England and South Wales, for the year ending the 29th September 1894.

The number of County forces is 21, and the number of County Borough, City, and Borough forces, 39.

The strength of the County forces is 4,081, and the strength of the County Borough, City, and Borough forces 2,332.

The population in Counties according to the Census of 1891, was 4,642,671, and in Boroughs, 1,683,960, being therefore an average of nearly 1,138 persons to each constable in Counties, and 722 persons to each constable in County Boroughs, Cities, and Boroughs.

The Augmentations are as follows :

COUNTIES.

AUGMENTATIONS during the year 1894 :

Name of County.	Superin- tendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Berks - - - - -	—	—	—	10	10
Dorset - - - - -	—	—	1	1	2
Hants - - - - -	—	—	3	9	12
Kent - - - - -	—	2	6	22	30
Sussex, East - - - - -	—	—	—	2	2
Brecon - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Carmarthen - - - - -	—	—	1	3	4
Glamorgan - - - - -	—	—	—	25	25
Pembroke - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
TOTAL INCREASE - - -	—	2	11	74	87

Devon :—An inspector has been substituted for a serjeant.

Glamorgan :—Four inspectors have been substituted for four serjeants.

Surrey :—A superintendent has been substituted for a constable.

BOROUGHs.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

AUGMENTATIONS during the year 1894 :—

Name of Borough.	Superin- tendent.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Truro - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Barnstaple - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Devonport - - - - -	—	—	—	4	4
Plymouth - - - - -	—	—	1	3	4
Weymouth - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Portsmouth - - - - -	—	1	—	1	2
Southampton - - - - -	1	—	—	3	4
Gravesend - - - - -	—	—	1	—	1
Ramsgate - - - - -	—	—	—	2	2
Rochester - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
Eastbourne - - - - -	—	—	1	5	6
Hastings - - - - -	—	—	—	3	3
Hove - - - - -	—	—	—	4	4
Cardiff - - - - -	1	—	—	19	20
Neath - - - - -	—	—	—	1	1
	2	1	3	49	55
Decrease (Exeter) - - -	—	—	—	4	4
NET INCREASE - - -	2	1	3	45	51

Weymouth:—An inspector substituted for a serjeant.

Bristol:—Four inspectors substituted for four serjeants.

Southampton:—A serjeant substituted for an inspector.

Swansea:—A serjeant substituted for a constable.

Licensing Acts, 1872, 1874 :—

Counties.—The public-houses number 13,839. The number proceeded against 536, and the number convicted 328.

The beerhouses number 6,600, 165 of which were proceeded against, and 104 convicted.

County boroughs, cities, and boroughs.—In boroughs, the public-houses number 4,499, 121 of which have been proceeded against and 86 convicted.

The number of beerhouses is 3,358, 101 were proceeded against and 69 convicted.

Drunkenness.—27,560 persons were proceeded against (being 1,707 more than last year), 24,134 were convicted, and 3,426 discharged.

Cost of Police.—The gross total cost of police for the year ending March 1894, was 621,663*l.* 10*s.* 4¼*d.* The amount received from the Exchequer Contribution Account, towards the pay and clothing, was 242,589*l.* 6*s.* 3¼*d.*, and the cost of police to the local rates 360,122*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.*

The average number of police employed daily was 6,361.

The number per 10,000*l.* rateable value, 1·86. The number per 100 acres ·04, and the number per 100 inhabited houses, ·51.

The net cost of police was 546,257*l.*; the net average cost per constable, 85*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*; the net cost by *£.* rateable value, 3¼*d.*; and per inhabitant, 1*s.* 6¾*d.*

There are 14 municipal boroughs, with a population exceeding 10,000, policed by the county constabulary. Their names are given under the counties in which they are situated.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

I deeply regret that I have to report, since my inspection in 1893, the death, somewhat suddenly, of the chief constable of East Sussex, Major Luxford; he was a most popular chief constable.

The counties of Kent and Monmouthshire have lost the valuable services of their chief constables, Captain Ruxton and Major Herbert having resigned on pension, after many years of faithful and good service.

The chief constable of Bristol has also resigned on a pension, and few officers have had more severe and trying service than Mr. Coathorpe, and come out of it with so much credit.

Mr. Terry, chief constable of Brighton, and Mr. Cosser, chief constable of Portsmouth, have also resigned on pension, after long and useful service.

With the exception of a few remarks, under the heads of the counties of Cardiganshire, and Radnorshire, I have the honour to report that the constabulary and police forces in the Southern Districts of England and South Wales have been maintained in a state of efficiency.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. J. Parry,

H.M.S. Inspector of Constabulary,
Southern District.

To the Right Honourable
H. H. Asquith, Q.C., M.P.,
Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State
(for the Home Department),
Whitehall, London.

REPORTS of COUNTIES and BOROUGHs RESPECTIVELY.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

COUNTY OF BERKS.

Force - - - - - 172.*

Area in acres - - - 453,162 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,634
Population in 1891 - - - 163,782 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 952

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	11 Superintendents.						3 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	6	2	-	2	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 600	£. 220	£. 200	£. 175	£. 150	£. 120	-	£. 95	£. 90	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	23 Serjeants.					134 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	8	6	9	-	-	37	18	12	26	27	17
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	-	-	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7

* Three additional constables appointed under of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was commenced on the 5th, and completed on the 11th April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable (who also acts as chief clerk), 10 superintendents, three inspectors, 23 serjeants, and 134 constables.

The force has been increased by 10 constables since my last inspection.

The scale of pay is unaltered, with the exception of the chief constable, who receives 100*l.* per annum more.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	10	1	-	-	Chief Constable, 52 <i>l.</i> per annum travelling allowance; superintendents and inspector, 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per diem each.
Weights and Measures - - -	1	8	-	-	-	Chief constable, 50 <i>l.</i> per annum; and superintendents, 10 <i>l.</i> per annum each.
Explosives Act - - - -	-	10	1	-	-	One superintendent, 5 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	-	3	1	1	-	One superintendent, 10 <i>l.</i> ; two superintendents, 5 <i>l.</i> each; one inspector, 5 <i>l.</i> ; and one serjeant, 7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> per annum.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

The boroughs of Maidenhead and Newbury are policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in good order.

The books and returns were well and carefully kept.

The station-houses and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF READING.

Force - - - - - 66.*

Area in acres - - - - 5,878 | Acres to each constable - - - - 89
Population in 1891 - - - - 60,054 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 910

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 250	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 100	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	8 Serjeants.			55 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.			1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	5	3	1	1	18	9	1	12	9	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 32 6	s. 31	-	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 2	s. 27	s. d. 27 6	s. 26	s. d. 24 6	s. 23	-

* Exclusive of five constables, who are not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 6th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 55 constables; and five constables appointed at the expense of a private firm, and not paid by rates.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses.	1	—	—	—	—
Inspector of Hackney Carriages -	1	—	—	—	—
Inspector of Explosives - -	1	—	—	—	—
Inspector under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	2	7	—	—

The clothing and appointments were complete and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF NEW WINDSOR.

Force - - - - - 21.

Area in acres - - - - 2,702 | Acres to each constable - - - 129
Population in 1891 - - - 12,327 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 587

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	3 Serjeants.						17 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	3	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	-	s. 35	s. 33	s. 31	-	-	-	-	s. 29	s. 27	s. 25	s. 23	-	-

Inspected on the 7th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three serjeants, and 17 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of explosives and of hackney carriages.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Three constables hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL.

Force - - - - - 219.*

Area in acres - - - 862,685 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,939
Population in 1891 - - - 297,097 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,357

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.					10 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	7	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 400	£. s. 199 4	£. s. 159 13	£. s. 150 11	£. s. 148 12	£. s. 141 8	£. s. 106 9	£. s. 95 16	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	24 Serjeants.			177 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	4	19	4	69	59	44	-	-	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. 23	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 20 5	-	-	-

* Exclusive of two additional constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was begun on the 14th and completed on the 17th May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable and chief clerk, six superintendents, 10 inspectors, 24 serjeants, 177 constables, and two additional constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses -	-	-	3	-	-	-
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	7	10	-	-	-
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	-	7	-	-	-	-
Inspectors under Petroleum Act -	-	7	-	-	-	-
Inspectors under Explosives Act -	-	7	-	-	-	-
Assistant Relieving Officers -	-	2	7	6	2	-
Javelin Men -	-	-	-	2	14	-
Granting Pedlars' Certificates -	-	7	-	-	-	} 5l. per annum each.
Granting Sweeps' Certificates -	-	7	-	-	-	
Inspectors under Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act.	-	7	10	-	-	-

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The station houses and cells were clean and in good order.

A site for a new constabulary station at Penzance appears to be suitable. The present station has been condemned.

A lock-up at Lostwithiel is in contemplation.

The new county constabulary station in course of construction at Truro appeared rough, both in material used and workmanship.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF PENZANCE.

Force - - - - - 13.*

Area in acres - - - 355 } Acres to each constable - - - 27
Population in 1891 - - - 12,432 } Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 956

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.			2 Serjeants.			10 Constables.					
			Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	3	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - - }	£. 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 30	s. 29	-	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 21	s. 20	-

* Exclusive of five additional constables.

Inspected on the 15th May.

The force consists of one chief officer ; two serjeants, 10 constables, and five additional constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, allowances 8*l.* per annum, of common lodging-houses, of explosives, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The station house and cells were in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY OF TRURO.

Force - - - - - 12.

Area in acres - - - 1,127 | Acres to each constable - - - 94
Population in 1891 - - - 11,131 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 927

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
		Chief Officer.	2 Serjeants.			9 Constables.				
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	2	-	-	3	2	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 150	s. d. 26 3	-	-	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. 21	s. d. 19 10

Inspected on the 14th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables. The force has been increased by one constable.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, food and drugs, explosives, and petroleum, also under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Mr. E. F. Winch was appointed chief officer on the 9th February last.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The offices and cells in good order, and the books and returns well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF DEVON.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 424.*

Area in acres - - - - 1,642,397 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,873
Population in 1891 - - - 431,403 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,017

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	14 Superintendents.					1 Inspector.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	4	2	6	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 400	£. s. 225 1	£. 146	£. s. 170 6	£. s. 155 2	£. 146	£. s. 89 14	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	47 Serjeants.				361 Constables.					
	Serjeant Major.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	34	12	-	12	114	111	47	42	35
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	-	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	s. d. 20 5

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 19th Section 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

The inspection was begun on the 3rd, and completed on the 12th May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 12 superintendents, one inspector, 47 serjeants, 361 constables, and one additional constable. An inspector has been substituted for a serjeant; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	13	—	—	—	} 9d. per mile one way when engaged on these duties.
Inspectors under Explosives Acts	—	13	—	—	—	
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act.	—	12	—	5	—	Out of pocket expenses.
Assistant Believing Officers	—	—	—	16	2	From 10s. to 40s. per annum.

The municipal boroughs of Torquay and Taunton are policed by the county constabulary. An inspector was required at Torquay at the time of my inspection.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

At Barnstaple an infectious diseases hospital has been lately established in a building abutting on the county police station in spite of protest by chief constable. The drains of the two buildings are connected.

At Parracombe a site has been purchased for a new constabulary station.

At St. Thomas a site has been purchased for a new constabulary station.

At Ashburton a site has been purchased for a new constabulary station.

At Paignton a site has been purchased for a new constabulary station.

At Bideford a site has been purchased for a new constabulary station.

At South Molton a new station has been commenced.

At Bradninch a new station has been completed.

At Ottery St. Mary the police station is in poor repair and unsuitable, the cells being good, but detached from the building.

At Sidmouth the police station is too small.

At Stonehouse improvements to building and additional accommodation for constables are being carried out.

The heating of the cells at several of the stations is defective, and will be attended to.

The headquarters of the E. Division has been removed from Chudleigh to Bovey Tracey, being more central.

Fourteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The clothing and appointments were complete, serviceable, and in good order.

The police station-houses and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF BARNSTAPLE.

Force - - - - - 13.

Area in acres - - - - 1,837 Acres to each constable - - - 141
Population in 1891 - - - 13,058 Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,004

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.		2 Serjeants.		10 Constables.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	3	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 130	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 30	s. d. 27 6	s. 26	s. 25	s. d. 23 6	s. 20

Inspected on the 10th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and ten constables.

The force has been increased by one constable ; the scale of pay is unaltered, .

The attention of the Sanitary Authority should be called to the remarks made in the report for the County on the subject of the Fever Hospital.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of markets, of petroleum and explosives, of food and drugs, and is assistant relieving officer; allowance, 2*l.* 2*s.*

No. 3
South of England
and South Wales
District.

The books and returns were carefully kept, and the clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

Two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF DEVONPORT.

Force - - - - - 63.

Area in acres - - - - 1,760 | Acres to each constable - - 28
Population in 1891 - - - 54,803 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 869

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				3 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 185	-	-	-	-	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 92 6	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
RANKS.	6 Serjeants.			53 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Detective.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	3rd Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class	2	4	-	1	1	24	4	1	8	5	9	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 34	s. 30	-	s. 30	s. d. 29 8	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6	s. d. 22 6	s. d. 21 6	-

Inspected on the 12th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three inspectors, six serjeants, and 53 constables.

The force has been increased by four constables; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duty.—The chief officer is inspector of explosives and petroleum.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The books and returns were well kept, and the clothing complete and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY AND COUNTY OF THE CITY OF EXETER.

Force - - - - - 52.

Area in acres - - - 1,883 | Acres to each constable - - - 36
Population in 1891 - - - 37,404 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 719

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				3 Inspectors.			7 Serjeants.			42 Constables.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	2	31	1	1	3	6	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	250	-	-	-	-	125 10	101 8	92 6	34	32	30	28 6	25 6	24 6	23 6	21 6	-

Inspected on the 4th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three inspectors, seven serjeants, and 42 constables. Four serjeants-at-mace have been pensioned during the year, and their places not filled up at the date of the inspection. There is at present one constable above the authorised strength.

The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—One inspector is inspector of hackney carriages, common lodging houses, and explosives.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF PLYMOUTH.

Force - - - - - 118.

Area in acres - - - - 1,540 | Acres to each constable - - - 13
 Population in 1891 - - - 84,248 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 713

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Snillings.								
	Chief Officer.	1 Superintendent.					5 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 328	-	£. s. 143 13	-	-	-	£. s. d. 114 12 4	£. s. 106 12	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	12 Serjeants.			99 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class.	3	2	7	7	12	14	8	6	8	24	9	11
Rates of Pay of each ditto.	s. d. 35 10	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 31 9	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 11	s. d. 29 4	s. d. 28 9	s. d. 27 2	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 1	s. d. 23 1	s. d. 22 1

Inspected on the 12th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one chief clerk, five inspectors, 12 serjeants, and 99 constables.

*The force has been increased by one serjeant and three constables.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer, one inspector, one serjeant, and 21 constables form a fire brigade; the inspector receives 15*l.* per annum, and the constables 30*s.* per annum.

The offices and cells were in good order.

The books and returns were carefully kept, and the clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

Thirteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

* The subjoined scale of pay came into operation on the 11th April:—

										£.	s.	d.
Constables, on appointment (per week)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
„ after 1 year's service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
„ „ 2 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1
„ „ 4 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	8
„ „ 6 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2
„ „ 8 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
„ „ 10 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	4
„ „ 15 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	11
„ „ 20 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	6
Serjeants, on appointment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	9
„ after 3 years' service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	10
„ „ 6 „ „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	10
Inspectors, on appointment, per annum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	5	4
„ after two years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	4	3
„ „ four „	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	9	7
Superintendent, on appointment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	7	6
increasing 5 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> annually to	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	15	-
Chief officer, on appointment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307	10	-
increasing 10 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> annually to	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	358	15	-

BOROUGH OF TIVERTON.

Force - - - - - 11.*

Area in acres - - - - 17,680 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,607
Population in 1891 - - - 10,892 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 990

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.			2 Serjeants.			8 Constables.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 29	s. 26	-	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22	-

* Exclusive of four constables not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 9th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one serjeant, one acting serjeant, eight constables and four additional constables.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, salary not yet fixed, and of explosives, allowance 2*l.* per annum. The two serjeants are serjeants-at-mace, allowance 2*l.* 10*s.* per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were in good order.

The books were carefully kept, and the cells clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF DORSET.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 168.*

Area in acres - - - - 631,819 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,760
Population in 1891 - - - - 180,651 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,075

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	8 Superintendents.					3 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	3	-	3	3	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 450	£. s. d. 177 18 9	£. s. d. 136 17 6	£. s. d. 155 2 6	£. s. 150 11	£. s. d. 136 17 6	£. s. d. 100 7 6	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	19 Serjeants.					137 Constables.								
	Serjeant Major.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class. Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	6	3	1	8	4	3	24	5	44	2	2	39	13 1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. 26	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 25 1	s. 25	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 23 4	s. 23	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 22 2 -

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was commenced on the 5th and completed on the 9th June.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, six superintendents, three inspectors, 19 serjeants, 137 constables, and two additional constables.

The force has been increased by one serjeant and one constable.

The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Weights and Measures - -	1	-	-	-	-	Nil.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	8	3	17	4	Chief Constable, 25 <i>l.</i> per annum ; 2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> to superintendents and inspectors, and 20 <i>s.</i> to serjeants per quarter when disease exists in divisions or sub-divisions. When no disease, 25 <i>s.</i> and 15 <i>s.</i> respectively.
Inspectors of Explosives - -	1	6	3	1	-	Nil.
Inspectors of Petroleum - -	1	7	3	1	-	Nil.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs -	1	7	3	-	-	Nil.
Assistant Relieving Officer -	-	7	3	-	-	One superintendent, 5 <i>l.</i>
Javelin Men - - - -	-	-	-	2	24	2 <i>s.</i> per day when so employed.

The borough of Poole is policed by the county constabulary.

The books were carefully kept.

The clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

The additions to the constabulary head-quarters at Dorchester are very satisfactory. The site for a lock-up at Hetherlands has been selected.

The station houses and cells were clean and in good order.

One hundred and twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, number, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF WEYMOUTH.

Force - - - - - 18.

Area in acres - - - - 453 | Acres to each constable - - - 25
Population in 1891 - - - 13,866 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 770

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						
	Chief Officer.	1 Inspector.				2 Serjeants.			14 Constables.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	1	3	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£.	£ s.	-	-	-	s.	s.	-	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.
	140	80 12	-	-	-	31	30	-	26 6	25 6	24 6	23

Inspected on the 6th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, two serjeants, and 14 constables. The force has been increased by one constable, and an inspector has been substituted for a serjeant; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, allowance 10l.; assistant relieving officer, 5l.; of food and drugs, allowance 10l.; of hackney carriages, allowance 5l.

The books and returns were carefully kept, and the clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

The charge office and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER.

Force - - - - - 384.*
 Area in acres† - - - - 796,866 | Acres to each constable - - - - 2,075
 Population in 1891† - - - - 424,558 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,106

No. 3.
 South of England
 and South Wales
 District.

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.													
	Chief Constable.	11 Superintendents.									6 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.				2nd Class.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	3	2	2	1	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 570	£. 200	£. 170	£. 180	£. 170	£. 160	£. 150	£. 140	£. 130	£. 120	£. s. 97 5	£. s. 95 5	£. s. 93 5	£. s. 91 5

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	51 Serjeants.				315 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	25	26	-	1	73	168	28	21	25	
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 31 10	s. d. 29 11	-	-	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 24 11	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 11	s. d. 21 11	

* Exclusive of one superintendent, two inspectors, and 21 constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

† The Parishes of Cutsdean (acreage 1,560, population 126), Daylesford (acreage 670, population 126), and Evenlode (acreage 1619, population 248) are transferred from Worcestershire by order of Quarter Sessions, dated 1st May 1890; and the Parish of Teddington (acreage 747, population 99) is also transferred from Worcestershire by Order of Quarter Sessions, dated 1st November 1880.

The inspection was commenced on the 11th June and finished 18th June inclusive.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, nine superintendents, six inspectors, 51 serjeants, and 315 constables, and one superintendent, two inspectors, and 21 constables are specially appointed, and not paid by rates.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.	—	—	1	—	1	The constable, 2 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Superintending Inspector of Weights and Measures.	1	—	—	—	—	30 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures.	—	—	3	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	11	1	24	8	Superintendents, 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per visit.
Assistant Relieving Officers	—	3	—	9	2	1 superintendent, 5 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 3 <i>l.</i> ; 1 serjeant, 16 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 8 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 5 <i>l.</i> ; and 1 ditto, 3 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Inspectors of Petroleum and Explosives.	—	10	—	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs	—	10	—	—	—	Nil.
Keepers of Court Houses	—	1	—	2	—	Superintendent, 1 <i>l.</i> ; 1 serjeant, 5 <i>l.</i> ; and 1 ditto, 3 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Javelin Men	—	1	—	1	20	

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

The books and returns were carefully kept and the clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

The offices, cells, and station houses were clean and in order.

The lock-up at Kingswood is a very satisfactory one in every way.

One hundred and ninety-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The county borough of Gloucester and the borough of Cheltenham are policed by the county constabulary.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force has been efficiently maintained.

CITY AND COUNTY BOROUGH OF BRISTOL.

Force - - - - - 393.

Area in acres - - - 4,461 | Acres to each constable - - - 11
Population in 1891 - - - 221,578 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 564

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												
	Chief Officer.	5 Superintendents.						19 Inspectors.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	8	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 750	£. -	£. 130	£. 240	£. 185	£. 160	£. 155	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 118 6	£. s. 114 8	£. s. 109 4	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
	44 Serjeants.					324 Constables.										
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Detectives.			Patrol.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	7	3	1	25	8	1	4	2	34	124	31	22	30	18	26	23
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. 38	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 32	s. 38	s. 36	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24

Inspected on the 19th June.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one chief clerk, four superintendents, 19 inspectors, 44 serjeants, and 324 constables. Four inspectors have been substituted for four serjeants.

The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—Four superintendents and six inspectors carry out the Food and Drugs and Explosives Acts, four are inspectors of petroleum; allowance, 6l. 5s. per annum each; one is inspector of hackney carriages.

Since

Since my inspection, Mr. E. Coathupe has retired on a pension, and on the 26th September Mr. H. Allbutt, assistant chief constable of Liverpool, was appointed chief constable.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The station houses, offices, and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF HANTS.

Force - - - - - 333.*

Area in acres - - - 937,049 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,813
Population in 1891 - - - 367,776 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,104

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	11 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	4	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 600	£. s. d. 170 6 8	£. s. d. 141 8 9	£. s. 152 1	£. s. 141 8	£. s. 130 15	£. s. 109 10	£. s. 101 17	-	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	44 Serjeants.						272 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	33	1	8	-	99	100	73	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	-	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 19 10	-	-	-

* Exclusive of four constables appointed under 19th section of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

The inspection was commenced on the 5th, and completed on the 11th September.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, nine superintendents, five inspectors, 44 serjeants, 272 constables, and four additional constables.

The force has been increased by three serjeants and nine constables during the year. The scale of pay is unaltered.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Assistant Customs Officers -	—	10	5	44	—	NIL.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	6	4	8	3	
Contagious Diseases (Animals Acts).	1	10	5	44	—	
Inspectors of Common Lodging Houses.	—	10	5	—	—	
Inspectors of Explosives Acts -	—	10	4	—	—	
Inspectors of Petroleum -	—	10	4	—	—	
Inspectors of Food and Drugs Act.	—	10	5	44	—	

On the 23rd January Major St. A. B. Warde was appointed chief constable.

The books and returns were well kept, and clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

Fifty-eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The police station, offices, and cells were clean and in good order.

The borough of Bournemouth is policed by the county constabulary.

At the time of inspection the alterations at the Aldershot lock-up had not been commenced, although urgently required.

The building lately acquired by the county as a serjeant's house adjoining the constabulary lock-up at Fareham is in every respect suitable.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF PORTSMOUTH.

Force - - - - - 195.

Area in acres - - - - 4,320 | Acres to each constable - - - - 22
Population in 1891 - - - - 159,251 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 816

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											
		Superintendents.						12 Inspectors.					
		Chief Officer.	Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	9	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 350	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 135	-	£. 115	£. 110	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		23 Serjeants.					159 Constables.								
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	1st Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	2nd Class.	2nd Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	6	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	26	31	18	3	18	13	32
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 39	s. 37	s. 35	s. 34	s. 32	s. 33	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 23	s. 22

Inspected

Inspected on the 30th July.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Establishment.—One chief officer, twelve inspectors, 23 serjeants, and 159 constables.

The force has been increased by one inspector and one constable. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—One inspector is inspector of hackney carriages, and two inspectors act as assistant relieving officers. Allowance, 10*l.* per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Eighty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF SOUTHAMPTON.

Force - - - - - 85.*

Area in acres - - - - 2,004 | Acres to each constable - - - 24
Population in 1891 - - - 65,325 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 768

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Officer.	2 Superintendents.					4 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 275	-	£. s. 68 5	s. 120	-	-	£. s. 109 4	£. s. 101 8	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	10 Serjeants.			68 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	4	2	4	8	3	7	7	11	11	8	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 35 3	s. 33	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 28 4	s. d. 27 7	s. d. 26 3	s. 25	s. 23	s. 22

* Exclusive of one constable not paid from rates.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Inspected on the 7th September.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one superintendent, four inspectors, one chief clerk, 10 serjeants, 68 constables, and one constable appointed at the expense of the Board of Inland Revenue.

The detective staff which consists of one inspector, one serjeant, and three constables, each receive 2*s.* 6*d.* per week extra.

Three first-class constables perform the duties of acting serjeants and receive 1*s.* per week extra.

The force has been increased by one superintendent and three constables, and a serjeant has been substituted for an inspector.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer; allowance 20*l.*, and inspector of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY OF WINCHESTER.

Force - - - - - 19.

Area in acres - - - - 1,049 | Acres to each constable - - - 55
Population in 1891 - - - 19,073 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,000

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.					
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				3 Serjeants.			15 Constables.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	9	2	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 120	-	-	-	-	s. d. 33 6	s. 31	-	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on the 20th May.

Establishment.—One chief officer, three serjeants, and 15 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and three serjeants act as assistant relieving officers.

The clothing and appointments were in good order.

The books were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD.

Force - - - - - 79.

Area in acres* - - - - 530,764 | Acres to each constable - - - - 6,718
 Population in 1891* - - - - 95,651 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,210

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.						Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 400	£. s. 153 12	£. 140	£. s. 126 4	£. s. 121 13	£. s. 112 10	-	-	-	-	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
RANKS.	14 Serjeants.			57 Constables.									
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.				3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	3	4	7	17	1	2	1	3	3	11	5	8	6
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 7	s. 21

* The Parish of Edvin Loach (acreage 533, population 48), is transferred (29th September 1893), from Worcester-shire; and the Parish of Fyddog Hamlet (acreage 2,101, population 79), is transferred (29th September 1893) to Monmouthshire. (Local Government Board Provisional Order Confirmation Act, 56 & 57 Vict., c. 132).

Inspected from the 9th to 13th August inclusive.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, five superintendents, 14 serjeants, and 57 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—Six superintendents and five serjeants carry out the duties under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, allowance 2s. 6d. each case up to 10s. per week; six superintendents and one serjeant the duties under the Explosives and Food and Drugs Acts; four superintendents and one sergeant act as assistant relieving officers, allowances, one 10l., one 6l., one 5l., and two 4l.

The uniform and appointments were in good order.

The books and returns were well kept.

The station houses visited were clean and in good order.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 8.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

CITY OF HEREFORD.

Force - - - - - 33.

Area in acres - - - 5,031 | Acres to each constable - - - 152
Population in 1891 - - - 20,267 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 614

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				7 Serjeants.				25 Constables.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	8	5	9	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 170	-	-	-	-	s. 32	s. 30	s. 28	-	s. 27	s. 25	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on the 11th August.

Establishment.—One chief officer, seven serjeants, and 25 constables; there was one vacancy amongst the serjeants.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, of explosives, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts. He is also superintendent of the fire brigade.

The clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The charge offices and cells were in good order.

Eighteen members of the force now hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association, compared with two last year.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF ISLE OF WIGHT.

Force - - - - - 55.

Area in acres - - - - 92,550 | Acres to each constable - - - - 1,682
 Population in 1891 - - - - 67,720 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,231

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Constable.	2 Superintendents.				4 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 250	£. 130	£. 100	-	-	£. 105	£. 95	£. 90

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	8 Serjeants.				40 Constables.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	2	3	3	-	4	15	10	7	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. 27	-	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

Inspected from the 27th to 30th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, four inspectors, eight serjeants; and 40 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The police carry out the duties under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, Food and Drugs, Petroleum, and Explosives Acts.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are well kept.

The station houses and cells clean and in good order.

The borough of Newport is policed by the county constabulary.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF RYDE, ISLE OF WIGHT.

Force - - - - - 14.

Area in acres - - - - 792 | Acres to each constable - - - 57
Population in 1891 - - - - 10,952 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 782

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.				
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Serjeants.			11 Constables.	
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 119	-	-	-	-	s. d. 33 6	-	-	s. s. d. 27 26 6	s. 25

Inspected on the 27th July.

Establishment. —One chief officer, two serjeants, and 11 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, of explosives, of hackney carriages, and food and drugs.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were fairly well kept.

The station house and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF KENT.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 412.*
Area in acres† - - - - 912,858 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,215
Population in 1891† - - - 479,525 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,162

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	14 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	6	6	-	5	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 500	£. s. 191 12	£. s. 136 17	£. s. 182 10	£. s. 164 5	-	£. s. 114 1	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	41 Serjeants.			351 Constables.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Instructing Constables.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	24	17	-	48	108	129	66	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	-	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 22 9	-

* One constable is appointed under 19th section of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

† The Parish of Lamberhurst (portion in East Sussex) with area 1,937 acres, and population 1,158 is transferred from Sussex East for police purposes, by Order of Quarter Sessions, dated October 1857.

In addition to the figures shown in the pay table, four superintendents and four inspectors receive merit pay of 6*d.* per day each, nine serjeants at 4*d.* per day each, 12 instructing constables at 3*d.* per day each, and 20 constables at 2*d.* per day each.

The inspection was commenced on the 10th and completed on the 16th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 12 superintendents, five inspectors, 41 serjeants, 351 constables, and one additional constable.

The force has been increased by two inspectors, six serjeants, and 22 constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	13	—	30	4	Superintendents, 3 <i>s.</i> , serjeants and constables, 2 <i>s.</i> , and travelling expenses for each fresh outbreak visited.
Food and Drugs Act - - -	—	12	—	—	—	6 <i>d.</i> each sample submitted to analyst.
Assistant Officers of Customs -	The whole force.			—	—	Nil.
Javelin Men at Assizes and Quarter Sessions.	—	—	—	2	18	2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per day each, when so engaged.

The boroughs of Chatham and Faversham are policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments good and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices, cells, and station houses were in good order.

Eighty-three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

Since my inspection Captain Ruxton has retired on pension, and on the 19th September Major H. H. Edwards was appointed Chief Constable.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY AND COUNTY OF THE CITY OF CANTERBURY.

Force - - - - - 26.

Area in acres - - - - 3,971 | Acres to each constable - - - 152
Population in 1891 - - - 23,062 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 887

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			3 Serjeants.			21 Constables.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	9	9	1	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 160	-	-	-	-	£. 110	-	-	s. 32	-	-	s. d. 28 8	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 25 6	s. 24	

Inspected on the 11th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, three serjeants, and 21 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of explosives, petroleum, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, also of hackney carriages; allowance, 5*l*.

The clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge office and cells were in good order.

Twenty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF DOVER.

Force - - - - - 39.

Area in acres - - - - 1,256 | Acres to each constable - - - 32
 Population in 1891 - - - 33,300 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 856

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				6 Serjeants.			32 Constables.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	11	12	7	2	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 220	-	-	-	-	s. 34	-	-	s. 29	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 25 6	s. 23	

Inspected on the 13th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, six serjeants, and 32 constables.

The Strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTIES.	Chief Officer.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Chief of Fire Brigade - - - -	1	- - -	- -	Nil.
Inspector of hackney carriages - - -	1	- - -	- -	Nil.
„ explosives - - - -	1	- - -	- -	Nil.
„ markets - - - -	- -	- -	1	5s. per week.
Assistant relieving officer - - - -	1	- - -	- -	5l. per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF FOLKESTONE.

Force - - - - - 32.

Area in acres - - - - 2,482 | Acres to each constable - - - 77
Population in 1891 - - - - 23,905 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 747

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.					Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				5 Serjeants.				26 Constables.					
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	6	4	4	4	6	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 215	-	-	-	-	s. d. 39 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 6

Inspected on the 13th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, five serjeants, and 26 constables.

The strength of the force and the the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages, and one constable is boat inspector.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF GRAVESEND.

Force - - - - - 35

Area in acres - - - - 1,256 | Acres to each constable - - - 35
Population in 1891 - - - - 23,876 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 682

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			6 Serjeants.			27 Constables.			
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	13	-	9	5
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 238	-	-	-	-	£. 91	-	-	s. d. 34	s. d. 32 4	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 30	s. d. 28 2	s. d. 26 2	s. d. 24 2

Inspected

Inspected on the 10th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, six serjeants, and 27 constables.

The force has been increased by one serjeant during the year. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade; inspector of weights and measures, of hackney carriages, of explosives, of common lodging-houses, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts. He is also assistant relieving officer; allowance, 10*l.* per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

Five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF MAIDSTONE.

Force - - - - - 37.

Area in acres - - - - 4,008 | Acres to each constable - - - 108
Population in 1891 - - - - 32,145 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 868

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.						2 Inspectors.				
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 220	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-	-	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	5 Serjeants.						29 Constables.							
	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	6	9	6	2	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	-	s. 34	-	-	-	-	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 26	s. 24	-	-	-

Inspected on the 16th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, five serjeants, and 29 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer, two inspectors, and five serjeants, are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and one inspector is inspector of dairies, cowsheds, &c. ; allowance 10*l.* per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were clean, but the cells are too near the charge office ; everything said there can be heard in the cells.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF MARGATE.

Force - - - - - 27.

Area in acres - - - - 759 | Acres to each constable - - - 28
Population in 1891 - - - 18,417 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 682

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.		
		Deputy Chief Officer.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 200	-	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	4 Serjeants.			21 Constables.					
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	2	1	2	3	4	6	6	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	-

Inspected on the 12th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, and 21 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, of explosives, petroleum, common lodging-houses, and hackney carriages ; also assistant relieving officer. Allowance, 5*l.* 5*s.* per annum.

The

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

Three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Force - - - - - 36

Area in acres - - - 2,909 | Acres to each constable - - - 81
Population in 1891 - - - 26,290 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 730

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.				6 Serjeants.				29 Constables.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	8	12	6	3	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. s. 168 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 34	s. 32	-	-	s. 30	s. 28	s. 26	s. 24	-

Inspected on the 10th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, six serjeants, and 29 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of common lodging-houses; allowance 5*l.*; of food and drugs, 5*l.*; of canal boats; of hackney carriages; of hose-reel and fire-escape; and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

Force - - - - - 41

Area in acres - - - - 3,399 | Acres to each constable - - - 83
 Population in 1891 - - - - 27,895 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 680

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			4 Serjeants.			34 Constables.							
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	12	1	5	5	7	2	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£.	-	-	-	-	£.	-	-	s.	-	-	s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.
		200	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	34	-	-	31 2	30	29	28	27	26	25	24

Inspected on the 16th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, four serjeants, and 34 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were in good order.

Thirty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

Force - - - - - 156*

Area in acres† - - - - 344,649 | Acres to each constable - - - - 2,209
Population in 1891† - - - - 203,426 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,304

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.					5 Inspectors.			
			Deputy Chief Constable and Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Vacancy.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 400	£. s. 214 8	£. s. 200 15	£. s. 187 1	£. s. 182 10	£. s. 159 13	-	£. s. 124 14	£. s. 118 12	£. s. 106 9

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
		19 Serjeants.							125 Constables.						
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	1st Class.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	5	3	3	1	1	5	4	31	13	16	26	24	11
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		s. d. 37 4	s. d. 36 9	s. d. 35 7	s. 35	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of one serjeant and 14 "additional" constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, section 19.

† Fwddog Hamlet (acreage 2,101, population 79) is transferred from Herefordshire. (L.G.B. Provisional Order Confirmation Act, 56 & 57 Vic., cap. 132). Transfer took effect 29th September 1893.

The inspection was commenced on the 20th, and completed on the 25th June inclusive.

Establishment.—One chief constable, six superintendents (one vacancy), five inspectors, 19 serjeants, and 125 constables.

The strength of the force and scale of pay is unaltered, except the present chief constable receives 100% less than his predecessor per annum.

Extra Duties :—

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Nature of Duties.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act - - -	1	5	4	9	—	Chief Constable, 10 <i>l.</i> per annum. Blue returns, 1 <i>s.</i> each; Red ditto, 2 <i>d.</i> for other officers.
Explosives Act - - -	—	5	—	—	—	Three, 10 <i>l.</i> ; one 6 <i>l.</i> ; one, 5 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - - -	—	—	1	1	—	Inspector, 10 <i>l.</i> ; serjeant, 6 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - -	—	1	—	—	—	Superintendent, 5 <i>l.</i> per annum.

Major Herbert resigned on the 14th November 1893, and was succeeded by Mr. Victor Bosanquet, whose appointment was ordered to date from the 1st January 1894.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns well and carefully kept.

The station houses and cells were clean and in good order.

Eight members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF NEWPORT (MONMOUTHSHIRE).

Force - - - - - 75

Area in acres - - - - 4,463 | Acres to each constable - - - - 59
Population in 1891 - - - - 54,707 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 - 729

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.							Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			9 Serjeants.			63 Constables.						
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class		1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	2	-	19	16	9	4	7	4	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto		£. 320	-	-	-	-	£. 150	£. 130	-	s. 38	s. 34	-	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25

Inspected on the 20th June.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, nine serjeants, and 63 constables.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties :—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of hackney carriages - - -	1	—	1	—	—	Inspector, 4 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Inspectors of explosives -	1	—	1	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of petroleum -	1	—	1	—	—	Nil.
Inspectors of food and drugs -	—	—	—	1	—	7 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	—	1	1	—	4 <i>l.</i> per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were in good order.

Fifty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

Force - - - - - 335*

Area in acres - - - 1,038,389 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,101
Population in 1891 - - - 374,430 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 - 1,117

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.											Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																			
	Chief Constable.	16 Superintendents.							Inspectors.			58 Serjeants.					260 Constables.														
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.		2nd Class.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.								
Number of each Rank and Class - -	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	-	-	-	3	3	38	14	-	30	39	66	31	61	33	-								
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 500	£. 260	£. 155	£. 180	£. 165	£. 145	£. 135	£. 125	-	-	-	s. 31	s. 29	s. 10	s. 28	s. 8	27	6	-	26	10	25	8	24	6	23	4	22	2	21	-

* Exclusive of one additional constable.

The inspection was begun on the 17th, and completed on 26th April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, 14 superintendents, 58 serjeants, 260 constables, and one additional constable.

The strength of the force has been increased by one additional constable; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra

Extra Duties :—

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Nature of Duty.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts -	1	16	—	—	—	Superintendents paid according to work done, not to exceed 20 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officers -	—	8	—	8	—	1 Superintendent, 15 <i>l.</i> ; 4 ditto, 10 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 5 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 4 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 3 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> ; and 1 ditto, 1 <i>l.</i> ; 1 Serjeant, 10 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> ; ditto, 7 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> ; 2 ditto, 5 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 4 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 2 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> ; 1 ditto, 2 <i>l.</i> ; and 1 ditto, 1 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Inspectors of Explosives and Petroleum - - - -	—	16	—	1	—	1 Superintendent, 8 <i>l.</i> ; 1 ditto, 1 <i>l.</i> ; and 1 serjeant, 5 <i>l.</i>
Inspectors of common lodging-houses - - - -	—	1	—	1	—	£5 each.
Inspector of explosives, lodging-houses, Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, &c., for Taunton Borough -	—	1	—	—	—	£20.

The borough of Taunton is policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

New headquarters offices are being erected in Glastonbury, the present ones being in an insanitary condition, but the rest of the station-houses and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

CITY OF BATH.

Force - - - - - 86

Area in acres - - - - 3,382 | Acres to each constable - - - 39
Population in 1891 - - - 51,844 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 - 603

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.			5 Inspectors.			14 Serjeants.					66 Constables.						
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Detectives.		1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	4	5	3	1	1	6	19	13	22	4
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 300	-	-	-	£. 109	£. 104	£. s. 98 12	s. 35	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 28 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 6	s. d. 26 6	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 20

Inspected on the 17th April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, five inspectors, 14 serjeants, and 66 constables.

The strength of the force and scale of pay unaltered.

The clothing was complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully and well kept.

The cells and offices clean, and in good order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

Force - - - - - 12

Area in acres	-	-	-	717	Acres to each constable	-	-	-	60
Population in 1891	-	-	-	12,436	Population to ditto, as per Census 1891,	1,036			

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspector.				2 Serjeants.				9 Constables.				
	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	
Rates of Pay of each ditto		£.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s.	s.	d.	-	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
		150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	28	6	-	26	6	24	6	22	6

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, allowance 5 *l.* per annum; also inspector, under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, of hackney carriages and markets.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were carefully kept.

The offices and cells clean and in order.

The chief officer holds a certificate from the St. John's Ambulance Association, and a class has been formed for instructing serjeants and constables.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF SURREY.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 203

Area in acres - - - 374,574 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,845
Population in 1891 - - - 188,830 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 930

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								
	Chief Constable.	7 Superintendents.				8 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 600	£. s. 235 8	£. s. 134 19	£. s. 180 13	£. s. 160 12	£. 117	£. s. 110 8	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	22 Serjeants.				165 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	First Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancies.
Number of each Rank and Class }	-	4	13	5	21	9	20	27	59	26	3
Rates of pay of each ditto }	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 1	s. d. 22 9	-

The inspection was commenced on the 5th and completed on the 9th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, five superintendents, eight inspectors, 22 serjeants, and 165 constables.

On the 1st April a new division was constituted, with Godalming as headquarters, consisting of one superintendent, three serjeants, and 17 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The police carry out the duties under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts; allowance, 2 *d.* per mile travelled.

The clothing and appointments complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept. Station-houses and cells clean and in good order.

A new constabulary station is about to be erected at Godstone, the present one being unsatisfactory; a new station at Dorking is nearly completed, and will be a valuable addition.

Thirty-seven members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF GUILDFORD.

Force - - - - - 17

Area in acres - - - - 604 | Acres to each constable - - - 36
Population in 1891 - - - - 14,316 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 842

		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
RANKS.		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				2 Serjeants.				13 Constables.				
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 160	-	-	-	-	£. 104	-	-	-	s. 31	-	-	-	s. 30	s. 28	s. 26	s. 24	s. 22

Inspected on the 9th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, two serjeants, and 13 constables.

The strength of the force is as before reported.

The subjoined scale of pay for serjeants and constables was adopted on the 8th May :—

							£.	s.	d.
Constables, on appointment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
„ after 1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
„ „ 3 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
„ „ 5 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
„ „ 7 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
„ „ 15 „	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
Serjeants, on appointment	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-
„ after 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	6

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of Weights and Measures, allowance 20*l.* per annum, of Food and Drugs, of Petroleum, of Explosives, of Common Lodging-houses, and of Hackney Carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

A very good police station with 10 cells has been built here, and is now inhabited.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF REIGATE.

Force - - - - - 30

Area in acres - - - - 5,994 | Acres to each constable - - - - 200
 Population in 1891 - - - - 22,646 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 754

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			4 Serjeants.			24 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Ser- geant.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	4	13	6	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto }	£. 185	-	-	-	-	£. 91	-	-	s. 33	s. d. 31 10	-	s. 29	s. d. 28 5	s. d. 27 10	s. d. 25 1	s. 22	-

Inspected on the 9th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, four serjeants, one acting serjeant, and 23 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and the inspector are inspectors of weights and measures; allowance to inspector, 2*l.* 10*s.* The chief officer is assistant relieving officer, allowance 20*l.*; inspector of explosives, petroleum, and common lodging-houses, and under Shop Hours' Act, 1892.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

I found at Red Hill, at the time of inspection, one cell occupied by the dead body of an infant awaiting an inquest, the smell being most offensive; two small children were confined in the adjoining cell, the excuse made being that there was no mortuary for either Red Hill or Reigate.

Twenty-four members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX (EASTERN DIVISION).

Force - - - - - 174

Area in acres* - - - 516,083 | Acres to each constable - - - 2,960
Population in 1891* - - - 175,685 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,009

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	9 Superintendents.						Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 460	£. 170	£. 150	£. 150	£. 135	£. 120	-	-	-	-	-

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	21 Serjeants.				143 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	8	5	5	3	37	22	19	15	20	28	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	-

* The parish of Aldrington (acreage 761, population 2,238) is transferred (26th September 1893) to the town of Hove (Local Government Board Order, No. 30,228). A portion (in Sussex East) of the parish of Lamberhurst (acreage 1,937, population 1,158) is transferred to Kent for police purposes, by order of Quarter Sessions dated October 1857. The liberty of the Sluice in the parish of Bexhill (acreage 881, population 117) and Pett Ilam, or liberty of St. Leonards, Winchelsea, in the parish of St. Leonards, Hastings, are non-corporate members of the Cinque Port of Hastings, not forming part of the county borough, but are under the exclusive jurisdiction of the Borough Police.¹

The inspection was begun on the 17th, and completed on the 23rd July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, seven superintendents, 21 serjeants, and 143 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by two constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable, eight superintendents, and four serjeants are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, travelling allowance 3*d.* per mile each way; nine superintendents are inspectors under Explosives Acts, allowance 5*l.* per annum each.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

The death of Major Luxford, the then chief constable, occurred since last inspection, and Major H. G. Lang, of the "Seaforth" Highlanders, has been appointed to the post.

The borough of Lewes is policed by the county constabulary.

Sixteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF BRIGHTON.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Force - - - - - 175*

Area in acres - - - - 2,529 | Acres to each constable - - - 15
Population in 1891 - - - 115,873 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891 - 662

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	5 Superintendents.					7 Inspectors.			
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	6	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 400	£. s. 124 16	£. 190	£. 155	£. 145	-	-	£. 130	£. 104	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											
	14 Serjeants.				148 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Probationary.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	2	4	6	2	25	24	29	27	13	30	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 34	s. 32	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. d. 26 6	s. 24	-	-

* Exclusive of one superintendent and one constable.

Inspected on the 18th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one chief clerk, four superintendents, seven inspectors, 14 serjeants, 148 constables, and one superintendent and one constable appointed for the fire brigade.

A superintendent has been substituted for an inspector. The scale of pay is unaltered.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

Extra Duties.—Thirty-six members of the force form a fire brigade.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

One hundred and forty members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

Since my inspection Mr. Terry has resigned, and Mr. Thomas Carter has been appointed to succeed him as chief officer of the force.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

BOROUGH OF EASTBOURNE.

Force - - - - - 50

Area in acres - - - - 5,410 | Acres to each constable - - - 108
Population in 1891 - - - - 34,969 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 699

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.				7 Serjeants.				40 Constables.									
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.						
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	12	8	11	9						
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£.	-	-	-	-	£.	-	-	-	s. d.	s. d.	s.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s.						
		250	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	-	37	4	36	2	35	33	10	28	6	27	4	26	2	25

Inspected on the 20th July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, seven serjeants, and 40 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one serjeant and five constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer and two inspectors are inspectors of hackney carriages, Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, Food and Drugs Act, Explosives Act, and common lodging houses.

The clothing and appointments were complete and in good order.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The charge office and cells were clean and in order.

Forty-one members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF HASTINGS.

Force - - - - - 70

Area in acres* - - - - 2,749 | Acres to each constable - - - - 39
 Population in 1891* - - - - 52,340 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 748

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.					2 Inspectors.			
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. s. 304 17	-	-	-	-	-	£. 130	£. s. 124 16	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	8 Serjeants.			59 Constables.						
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	3	2	3	24	5	5	14	11	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. d. 35 6	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 6	s. 28	s. d. 26 6	s. d. 25 6	s. d. 24 6	-	-

* The Hastings Police District includes, in addition to the county borough, two non-corporate members of the Cinque Port of Hastings—the liberty of the Sluice (in Bexhill parish), with 881 acres and 117 persons, and Petit Iham or liberty of St. Leonards, Winchelsea (in the parish of St. Leonards, Hastings), with 46 acres but no population. These areas and population are included in the figures above stated (*see* under *Sussex East ante*).

Inspected on the 21st July.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two inspectors, eight serjeants, and 59 constables.

The force has been increased by three constables; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of hackney carriages; allowance, 20*l.* per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns are carefully kept.

The charge offices and cells were in good order.

Thirty-five members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

THE TOWN OF HOVE.

Force - - - - - 47.

Area in acres* - - - - 1,547 | Acres to each constable - - - 33
Population in 1891* - - - - 28,335 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 603

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				2 Inspectors.			5 Serjeants.				39 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Clerk.	Detectives.	1st Class.		2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	-	1	2	7	6	9	14
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£.					£.	£.			s.	s.		s. d.	s.	s.	s.	s. d.	s.
	310	-	-	-	-	120	110	-	-	38	35	-	33 6	35	32	30	27 6	25

* The parish of Aldrington (acreage 761, population 2,238) is transferred (26th September 1893) from the county of Sussex (East). (Local Government Board Order, No. 30,228.)

Inspected on the 15th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, two inspectors, five serjeants, and 39 constables.

The force has been increased by four constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is superintendent of the fire brigade and inspector of hackney carriages; one inspector is also inspector of hackney carriages.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Twenty-seven members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF SUSSEX (WESTERN DIVISION).

Force - - - - - 132.*

Area in acres - - - - 402,478 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,049
Population in 1891 - - - 140,619 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,065

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.										
	Chief Constable.	8 Superintendents.							1 Inspector.		
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 385	£. 156	£. s. 110 7	£. s. 151 17	£. s. 146 17	£. s. 141 17	£. s. 133 16	£. s. 118 12	£. 85	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
	14 Serjeants.					108 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Merit Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class.			
Number of each Rank and Class	1	5	4	3	1	6	11	21	4	8	9	1	2	13
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 22 2

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was begun on the 24th and completed on the 29th July.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, six superintendents, one inspector, 14 serjeants, 108 constables, and two additional constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures.	—	6	1	6	—	Superintendents receive 3s., serjeants and constables 2s., for duty performed away from their stations. The inspector is specially appointed for weights and measures, 6d. in addition to pay, and 2s. a day when on duty away from office, being allowed.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	7	—	14	17	
Inspectors under Petroleum Act	1	7	—	14	—	
Inspectors under Explosives Act	1	7	—	14	—	
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act.	1	7	—	14	—	
Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.	1	7	—	14	—	

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

The borough of Worthing is policed by the county constabulary.

The offices and cells at the stations visited were clean and in good order.

A new constabulary station is in course of erection at Horsham, which promises to be a handsome and suitable building.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF WILTS.

Force - - - - - 223*

Area in acres - - - - 879,648 | Acres to each constable - - - 3,944
Population in 1891 - - - 249,464 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,118

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.												Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Constable.	10 Superintendents.						13 Inspectors.				28 Serjeants.			171 Constables.					
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	6	-	14	14	-	63	47	47	9	5	
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 600	£. 190	£. 150	£. 170	£. 150	£. 140	£. 125	£. s. 89 8	£. s. 86 8	£. s. 83 8	-	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 27 5	-	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 8	s. d. 22 2	s. 21	s. d. 19 10	

* Exclusive of two constables appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

The inspection was begun on the 10th and completed on the 16th April.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, eight superintendents, 13 inspectors, 28 serjeants, 171 constables, and two additional constables.

The strength of the force and the scales of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.	1	9	-	-	-	Chief constable, 1s. per week for each division infected; superintendents, 2s. 6d., chief clerk, 3d., and constable of beat, 9d. per outbreak.
Inspectors under Explosives Act - -	-	9	-	-	-	—
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - -	-	9	-	-	-	—
Inspectors under Food and Drugs Act -	-	9	-	-	-	—
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	-	7	8	2	1	One superintendent, 30l.; four ditto, 10l.; two ditto, 8l.; five inspectors, 10l.; one ditto, 7l.; one ditto, 6l.; and one ditto, 5l.; one serjeant, 6l.; and one ditto, 5l.; one constable, 4l. per annum.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

. The old police station at Marlborough has been sold, and the site for the new one selected. The rest of the station houses and cells clean and in good order.

Fourteen members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

THE CITY OF SALISBURY.

Force - - - - - 18.

Area in acres - - - - 600 | Acres to each constable - - - 33
Population in 1891 - - - 15,533 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 863

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				2 Serjeants.				14 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 140	-	-	-	-	£. s. 96 4	-	-	-	s. 33	-	-	-	s. 28	s. d. 27 -	s. 25	s. 23	s. 21	-

Inspected on the 12th April.

Establishment.—One chief officer, one inspector, two serjeants, and 14 constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, allowance, 26*l.*; of food and drugs, allowance, 4*l.*; of explosives, allowance, 6*l.*; and is assistant relieving officer, allowance, 15*l.*

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge office and cells clean and in order.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales.
District.

COUNTY OF BRECON.

Force - - - - - 43*

Area in acres - - - - 469,894 | Acres to each constable - - - 10,927
Population in 1891 - - - 51,393 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,195

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.									
	Chief Constable.	2 Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				8 Serjeants.				31 Constables.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	12	3	6	9	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 300	£. 150	-	-	-	£. s. 80 12	-	-	-	s. d. s. d. 35 4 34 4	33 4	-	-	s. s. 28 27	s. s. 25 23	-	-	-

* Exclusive of four additional constables for duty at the new Birmingham Water Works, near Rhayader.

Inspected on the 18th, 19th, and 21st May.

Establishment.—One chief constable, two superintendents, one inspector, eight serjeants, 30 constables, and four additional constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable. The scale of pay is unaltered.

On the 1st of November 1893, Constable Joseph Smith was very severely assaulted and kicked by a militiaman, of the name of Patrick Mundigan, from the result of which he died. He was in the execution of his duty. On the coroner's inquest, a verdict of manslaughter was brought against Mundigan, but at the "Assizes" no true bill was found. The widow and children of the deceased constable receive pensions under the Police Act.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable. The books and returns carefully kept.

The new head-quarters and cells are commenced, and will be a great improvement. The cells will be available for prisoners brought for trial at the Assize Court, those previously used having been perfectly unfit for the purpose, and condemned by H.M.'s Prison Commissioners. The outlying station-houses and cells in the county were clean and in good order.

The management, discipline, and numbers of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF CARDIGAN.

Force - - - - - 39.

Area in acres - - - - 443,071 | Acres to each constable - - - 11,130
 Population in 1891 - - - - 63,467 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,627

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.							
	Chief Constable.	2 Superintendents.			1 Inspector.				5 Serjeants.		30 Constables.					
		Deputy Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	1 vacancy.		1	-	-	-	5	-	4	15	4	1	3	3
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	£. 150	-	-	£. 90	-	-	-	s. d. 32 1	-	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. 21

Inspected on 18th, 20th and 21st August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, two superintendents, one inspector, five serjeants, and 30 constables.

Extra Duties.—

Nature of Duty—

Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Assistant Relieving Officers.

Inspectors of Common Lodging-houses.

Inspectors of Explosives.

Inspector of Bathing Machines.

Inspector of Hackney Carriages.

Inspector of Foods and Drugs.

Inspector of Cattle Disease (Animals) Act.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were carefully kept.

The stations and cells were clean and in good order, excepting at Cardigan, where the lock-up remains in the same insanitary condition that it was when I inspected it in previous years. This place has been repeatedly reported upon as being unfit for a police station. Several inches of stagnant water remain in the cellar, and the smell, particularly in warm weather, is very offensive. Steps should be early taken to give the serjeant and his family other quarters, for they cannot remain there another year without running serious risks. A new lock-up is promised by 30th June 1895, and the proposed site is a good one. I am informed the present building is sold. I am still strongly of opinion that the vacancy for the second superintendent should be filled up at once. The chief constable's duties take him away for many days at a time and his office and district left in charge of an inspector only. I understand that the chief constable is now protecting the County Court bailiff in collecting tithes. No doubt if more firmness is displayed this agitation will soon pass away. Otherwise, than those grave objections above mentioned, the constabulary force is efficient in discipline and numbers.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

COUNTY OF CARMARTHEN.

Force - - - - - 77*

Area in acres - - - 582,659 | Acres to each constable - - 7,569
Population in 1891 - - - 120,266 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,561

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
		Chief Constable.	4 Superintendents.					3 Inspectors.			
			Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£. 400	£. 200	£. s. 100 2	£. 190	-	-	£. s. 124 16	£. 117	100 2	-

RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
		14 Serjeants.							55 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		3	1	1	4	2	1	2	21	1	8	12	5	8
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		s. d. 36 2	s. d. 35 7	s. 35	s. d. 34 5	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11

* Exclusive of one constable appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, s. 19.

Inspected on the 27th, 28th, and 29th August.

Establishment. — One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, two superintendents, three inspectors, 14 serjeants, 55 constables, and one additional constable.

The force has been increased by one serjeant and three constables; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties. —

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures -	—	—	3	—	2	2s. 6d. per day and 2s. 6d. per night when from home.
Inspectors Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.	1	3	4	14	55	Three superintendents, 5l. per annum.
In lieu of javelin men - - - -	—	1	1	—	12	Expenses out of pocket.
Inspectors of Explosives - - - -	1	3	2	7	8	- nil.
" Food and Drugs - - - -	1	3	4	14	55	- nil.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	—	—	2	—	13l. per annum, which is paid to Superannuation Fund.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in order.

Forty-two members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF CARMARTHEN.

Force - - - - - 12

Area in acres - - - - 5,157 | Acres to each constable - - - 429
 Population in 1891 - - - 10,300 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 858

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.				2 Serjeants.				9 Constables.					
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.
Number of each } Rank and Class }	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-
Rates of Pay of } each ditto - }	£. 150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. 30	-	-	-	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-	-	-

Inspected on 27th August.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, and nine constables.

The strength of the force and the scale of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Serjeant.	Constable.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures -	1	—	—	1	—	Fees as prescribed by the Act.
Inspector of Food and Drugs - -	1	—	—	—	—	
Inspector of Explosives - - -	1	—	—	—	—	
Inspector of Common Lodging-houses -	1	—	—	—	—	
Inspector of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts - - - -	1	—	—	—	—	Chief officer 7 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Assistant Relieving Officer - - -	1	—	—	2	—	

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

The charge office and cells were clean and in good order.

Three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN.

Force - - - - - 370*

Area in acres - - - - 504,376 | Acres to each constable - - - 1,461
Population in 1891 - - - - 456,841 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,325

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	6 Superintendents.					12 Inspectors.			
		Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	8	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	£. 400	£. 220	£. 104	£. 210	£. 200	£. 160	£. s. 115 11	£. s. 104 18	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	36 Serjeants.				315 Constables.								
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.		1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class }	12	11	13	24	32	8	-	29	17	38	62	46	59
Rates of Pay of each ditto - }	s. d. 36 2	s. 35	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 11	-	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1

* Exclusive of three inspectors, seven serjeants, and 26 constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 19.

The inspection was begun on the 17th, and completed on the 25th September.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, one chief clerk, four superintendents, 12 inspectors, 36 serjeants, 24 acting serjeants, 291 constables, and 36 additional constables.

During the year the force has been increased by 25 constables, and four inspectors have been substituted for four serjeants; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Inspectors of Common Lodging-Houses -	—	2	6	1	—	48 <i>l.</i> divided annually.
Inspectors of Weights and Measures -	—	5	—	—	—	10 <i>s.</i> per day as adjusters; and 5 <i>s.</i> per day when inspecting.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	—	2	2	1	—	34 <i>l.</i> divided annually.
Inspectors of Explosives - - -	—	5	9	—	—	5 Superintendents and 1 Inspector, 5 <i>l.</i> each; 8 Inspectors, 2 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> each, annually.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs - -	—	—	—	—	—	The whole force. Superintendent 3 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> per 1,000 population for horse hire, &c.
Fire Brigade - - - - -	—	1	4	5	10	35 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> divided annually.
Inspectors under Cattle Diseases (Animals) Act. - - -	—	5	9	—	—	- nil.
Inspectors under Petroleum Act - -	—	1	1	—	—	5 <i>l.</i> per annum each.
Inspectors under Street Lamps - -	—	—	—	1	—	5 <i>l.</i> per annum each.

The station-house and cells at Gowerton are complete and satisfactory. The house occupied.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

Three sites for new constabulary stations have been purchased, viz., at Taff's Well, Hirwain, and Aberaman.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The station-houses and cells were in good order.

The force has been maintained efficiently in point of management, numbers, and discipline.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF CARDIFF.

Force - - - - - 199*

Area in acres - - - - 6,064 | Acres to each constable - - - 30
Population in 1891 - - - 128,915 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 647

Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.

RANKS.	Chief Constable.	3 Superintendents.			10 Inspectors.						
		Chief Clerk.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.		5th Class.	
Number of each Rank and Class	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Rates of Pay of each ditto -	£. 600	£. s. 114 8	£. 160	-	£. 130	£. s. 124 16	£. s. 123 10	£. s. 119 12	£. s. 114 8	£. 109	£. 104

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.

RANKS.	16 Serjeants.					169 Constables.										Detectives.				Vacancy.
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Acting Serjeants.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.							
Number of each Rank and Class	1	2	2	8	3	8	28	17	10	18	18	32	31	1	3	1	2			
Rates of Pay of each ditto	s. 40	s. 38	s. 36	s. 35	s. 34	s. 33	s. d. 31 6	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. d. 38 6	s. 37	s. 36	-			

* Exclusive of one constable not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 17th September.

Establishment.—One chief constable, two superintendents, one chief clerk, 10 inspectors, 16 serjeants, eight acting serjeants, 155 constables, six detectives, and one additional constable.

The force has been increased by one superintendent and 19 constables. The scale of pay is unaltered.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were carefully kept.

The offices and cells were clean and in good order.

One hundred and sixty-six members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

BOROUGH OF NEATH.

Force - - - - - 12 .

Area in acres - - - - 1,439 | Acres to each constable - - - 119
Population in 1891 - - - - 11,113 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 926

RANKS.		Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
		Chief Officer.	Superintendents.				Inspectors.				2 Serjeants.				9 Constables.			
			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Actg. Serjts.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }		£.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	s. d.	s. d.	-	-	s. d.	s.	s.	s. d.	-
		150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34 6	32 6	-	-	29 9	28	27	25 6	-

Inspected on 20th September.

Establishment.—One chief officer, two serjeants, one acting serjeant, and eight constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable.

Extra Duties.—The chief officer is inspector of weights and measures, superintendent of fire brigade, inspector of common lodging-houses, and under Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books were well kept.

The charge office and cells were clean and in good order.

Three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY BOROUGH OF SWANSEA.

Force - - - - - 99*

Area in acres - - - - 5,087 | Acres to each constable - - - 51
 Population in 1891 - - - - 90,349 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 912

No. 3.
 South of England
 and South Wales
 District.

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.									
	Chief Constable.	1 Superintendent.				5 Inspectors.				
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 400	£. s. 157 10	-	-	-	£. 130	£. 117	£. s. 109 4	-	-

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
	11 Serjeants.					81 Constables.							
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Detectives.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	4	3	4	-	3	32	11	13	8	4	5	4	1
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	s. 37	s. 35	s. 33	-	s. 33	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 27	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	-

* Exclusive of 1 serjeant and 10 constables not paid by rates.

Inspected on the 21st September.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one superintendent, five inspectors, 11 serjeants, 81 constables, and one serjeant and 10 constables not paid by rates.

One serjeant has been substituted for a constable; the scale of pay is unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Officer.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Serjeants.	Constables.	REMUNERATION.
Assistant Relieving Officers - - -	1	—	2	—	—	10 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Fire Brigade - - - - -	1	1	5	1	15	Chief officer, 15 <i>l.</i> per annum; others, 1 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per week each.
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act -	1	1	5	—	—	—
Dairies and Milkshops Order - - -	1	1	5	—	—	—
Petroleum Act - - - - -	1	1	5	—	—	—
Hackney Carriage Act - - - - -	—	—	1	—	—	10 <i>l.</i> per annum.
Explosives Act - - - - -	1	1	5	—	—	—
Food and Drugs Act - - - - -	1	1	5	11	81	1 <i>s.</i> per sample collected.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The charge offices and cells were clean and in good order.

Forty-three members of the force hold certificates from the St. John's Ambulance Association.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

No. 3.
South of England
and South Wales
District.

COUNTY OF PEMBROKE.

Force - - - - - 66

Area in acres - - - 392,710 | Acres to each constable - - - 5,950
Population in 1891 - - - 88,296 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,337

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										
	Chief Constable.	3 Superintendents.				1 Inspector.			11 Serjeants.				50 Constables.						
		Deputy Chief Constable.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Vacancy.
Number of each Rank and Class }	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	4	1	9	11	16	7	4	2	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto }	£. 390	£. 190	£. 160	£. 140	-	£. 95	-	-	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-

Inspected on 22nd, 23rd, and 24th August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one deputy chief constable, two superintendents, one inspector, 11 serjeants, and 50 constables.

The strength of the force has been increased by one constable; the rates of pay are unaltered.

Extra Duties.—

NATURE OF DUTY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Serjeants.	Constables.	Remuneration.
Inspectors of Food and Drugs - -	—	3	1	11	—	—
Inspectors of Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts - - -	The whole force.			—	—	—
Inspectors of Explosives - - -	—	3	1	11	—	—
Assistant Relieving Officers - -	The whole force.			—	—	—

The borough of Pembroke is policed by the county constabulary.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns were well kept.

The offices and cells were in good order. The improvements at the castle and in the serjeants' quarters are satisfactory.

The management, numbers, and discipline of the force have been efficiently maintained.

COUNTY OF RADNOR.

Force - - - - - 17*

Area in acres - - - 301,164 | Acres to each constable - - 17,715
 Population in 1891 - - - 21,791 | Population to ditto, as per Census 1891, 1,282

RANKS.	Yearly Pay in £. and Shillings.								Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.				1 Inspector.				3 Serjeants.				12 Constables.			
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Number of each Rank and Class	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	1	1	-
Rates of Pay of each ditto	£. 250	-	-	-	-	£. 100	-	-	-	s. d. 31 6	-	-	-	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	-

* Exclusive of three additional constables, appointed under 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88, sec. 19.

Inspected on 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th August.

Establishment.—One chief constable, one inspector, three serjeants, 12 constables, and three additional constables for duty at the new Birmingham Waterworks near Rhayader. The rates of pay are unaltered.

Extra duties.—One inspector is inspector of common lodging-houses, allowance 5*l.* per annum; one inspector and one serjeant, also one constable as assistant relieving officers, allowance 5*l.* 5*s.* and 4*l.* per annum respectively.

The clothing and appointments were complete and serviceable.

The books and returns carefully kept.

The station-houses and cells clean and in good order.

The discipline of the force has been maintained, but the chief constable should certainly be allowed an officer as superintendent to assist him, particularly as he has now frequently to meet the additional constables employed at the new Birmingham Waterworks, and which can only be reached by riding or driving, the distance being 14 miles from head-quarters. I consider he should also be allowed travelling allowance of not less than 50*l.* a year. He is obliged to keep a horse, and his travelling expenses are considerable, and all of this has to be defrayed out of his salary. A constable is much required at Llandrindod, a place which is rapidly becoming one of considerable importance, and I think that the complaints made by the local Board as to the want of another constable very reasonable. With the above suggestions carried out, I would consider the force efficiently maintained.

T A B L E S.

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

RETURN showing the AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the several POLICE FORCES
of Companies and Private Persons),

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGH S.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND:						
1	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - -	94	124,786	1,327	91	101,201	1,101
2	Bedford - - - -	16	16,850	1,053	18	19,532	1,085
3	Luton - - - -	-	-	-	24	23,959	998
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - -	124	167,365	1,349	131	162,120	1,237
5	Wycombe - - - -	4	4,811	1,203	7	10,618	1,516
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - -	70	90,495	1,292	70	86,875	1,239
7	Cambridge - - - -	45	30,078	668	51	35,372	693
8	ELY, ISLE OF - - - -	52	56,971	1,095	53	54,070	1,020
9	ESSEX - - - -	285	305,825	1,073	293	303,204	1,034
10	Colchester - - - -	27	26,343	975	32	28,395	887
11	HERTFORDSHIRE - - - -	117	159,658	1,364	139	157,677	1,134
12	St. Albans - - - -	8	8,298	1,037	11	10,930	993
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - -	52	63,771	1,226	52	59,614	1,328
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - - - -	109	174,091	1,597	146	199,200	1,364
15	Leicester - - - -	92	95,220	1,035	120	122,351	1,011
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - - - -	269	352,849	1,311	289	353,983	1,224
17	Boston - - - -	15	14,526	968	15	14,926	995
18	Grantham - - - -	5	5,028	1,005	14	16,886	1,206
19	Great Grimsby - - - -	17	20,244	1,190	31	29,682	957
20	Lincoln - - - -	25	26,776	1,071	34	37,312	1,097
21	Louth - - - -	9	10,500	1,166	9	10,690	1,187
22	NORFOLK - - - -	231	307,329	1,330	236	301,217	1,276
23	Great Yarmouth - - -	39	41,819	1,072	46	48,466	1,053
24	King's Lynn - - - -	19	16,562	871	22	18,475	839
25	Norwich - - - -	95	80,386	846	97	87,843	905
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - - -	116	172,339	1,486	131	186,213	1,421
27	Northampton - - - -	44	41,168	935	52	51,880	997
28	OXFORDSHIRE - - - -	101	143,013	1,415	101	141,300	1,363
29	Banbury - - - -	5	4,122	824	5	3,600	720
30	Oxford - - - -	36	31,404	872	38	35,929	945
31	PETERBOROUGH (LIBERTY) -	21	25,173	1,198	9	9,283	1,031
32	Peterborough (City) - -	-	-	-	18	21,219	1,178
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - - - -	13	22,073	1,697	13	21,434	1,648

OF POLICE FORCE.

in the Midland District (exclusive of the Additional Constables appointed at the Expense in each Year from 1881 to 1894.

AND NORTH WALES.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.			Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	1894.	
91	91	91	91	91	92	93	96	96	96	102,539	1,068	96	96	97	1
20	20	22	25	25	28	28	28	28	28	28,023	1,001	30	32	32	2
24	24	26	26	28	28	28	28	28	30	30,006	1,000	30	30	30	3
131	131	131	142	142	142	142	145	145	145	171,849	1,185	146	143	143	4
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	13,435	1,221	12	12	13	5
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	84,978	1,214	70	70	70	6
51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	53	53	36,983	698	53	53	53	7
53	53	53	53	53	53	53	62	62	62	63,861	1,030	62	62	62	8
293	293	293	295	299	302	302	310	316	329	336,020	1,021	354	354	354	9
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	36	40	34,559	864	40	40	40	10
139	139	139	144	144	146	146	160	161	170	176,160	1,036	173	192	192	11
11	11	11	11	11	12	12	12	14	14	12,898	921	14	14	14	12
52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	55,105	1,060	52	52	52	13
146	146	146	149	152	158	160	160	160	160	233,047	1,457	157	157	157	14
122	122	122	122	122	130	130	130	130	130	142,045	1,093	158	158	164	15
289	289	289	289	289	289	289	299	299	299	339,108	1,134	299	299	299	16
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14,593	973	15	15	15	17
16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	16,746	1,116	15	15	15	18
31	31	31	31	31	35	35	35	51	51	51,934	1,018	52	54	55	19
37	37	37	39	39	39	39	39	40	40	41,491	1,037	41	42	44	20
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10,040	1,004	10	10	10	21
236	236	236	236	237	237	237	238	240	240	299,623	1,248	240	240	240	22
46	48	48	50	50	50	52	52	52	53	49,334	931	53	53	53	23
22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	18,360	798	23	23	23	24
97	97	97	97	97	100	100	110	114	114	100,970	886	114	114	114	25
137	137	137	137	137	137	145	147	147	147	203,247	1,383	152	152	152	26
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	71	71	71	61,012	859	71	77	77	27
107	107	107	107	107	107	107	114	107	107	132,681	1,240	109	109	109	28
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	—	12	12	12,763	1,064	12	12	12	29
41	41	41	41	43	43	44	44	55	55	45,742	832	55	56	56	30
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10,078	1,120	9	9	9	31
18	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	24	24	25,171	1,049	24	24	24	32
13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	20,659	1,476	14	14	14	33

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGH S.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND— <i>continued.</i>						
34	SHROPSHIRE - - - -	122	213,742	1,751	137	210,590	1,537
35	Shrewsbury - - - -	24	23,406	975	25	26,478	1,059
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - - - -	483	682,564	1,413	536	773,524	1,443
37	Hanley - - - -	31	39,976	1,289	41	48,354	1,179
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme - -	12	15,948	1,329	15	17,506	1,166
39	Walsall - - - -	32	46,447	1,451	49	58,008	1,200
40	Wolverhampton - - - -	69	68,291	989	73	75,738	1,037
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) - - - -	115	175,483	1,525	126	176,980	1,404
42	Ipswich - - - -	37	42,947	1,160	50	50,762	1,015
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - - - -	90	114,706	1,274	93	112,397	1,195
44	WARWICKSHIRE - - - -	179	223,673	1,249	246	278,219	1,130
45	Birmingham - - - -	400	343,787	859	520	400,757	770
46	Coventry - - - -	38	37,670	991	40	42,111	1,052
47	Leamington - - - -	23	20,910	909	28	22,976	820
48	WORCESTERSHIRE - - - -	192	270,666	1,409	213	302,553	1,301
49	Kidderminster - - - -	16	19,473	1,217	21	24,270	1,155
50	Worcester - - - -	31	33,226	1,071	33	40,353	1,028
	NORTH WALES:						
1	ANGLESEY - - - -	25	51,040	2,041	28	50,964	1,820
2	CARNARVONSHIRE - - - -	61	103,112	1,690	70	119,195	1,702
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - - - -	63	105,102	1,668	79	108,931	1,378
4	FLINTSHIRE - - - -	41	76,312	1,861	51	80,373	1,575
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - - - -	27	46,598	1,725	34	52,483	1,543
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE - - - -	31	67,623	2,181	33	65,708	1,993
	TOTAL in each Year - - -	4,373	5,556,606	1,269	5,015	5,984,764	1,193
	Annual Increase - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year			Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	1894.	
137	137	137	137	137	139	139	149	149	156	209,372	1,342	162	162	162	34
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	37	37	37	26,967	729	37	37	37	35
537	551	551	566	567	569	583	597	603	621	858,681	1,383	621	630	641	36
44	44	44	44	44	44	44	48	50	51	54,946	1,075	51	54	54	37
15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	18,452	1,153	16	16	17	38
49	55	55	55	58	58	58	64	64	69	71,789	1,040	71	71	75	39
76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	78	82	82,662	1,008	82	84	84	40
126	130	130	130	130	130	130	137	137	147	183,478	1,248	147	149	151	41
50	50	50	50	50	50	56	56	56	58	57,360	989	58	58	58	42
93	93	93	93	93	93	93	100	100	100	120,952	1,210	100	100	100	43
248	248	248	248	248	251	263	271	274	274	300,537	1,097	275	277	281	44
520	550	550	550	550	550	550	550	600	600	478,113	797	670	670	670	45
42	42	42	42	42	46	46	50	50	53	52,724	995	55	55	55	46
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	34	26,930	792	34	36	36	47
234	236	239	244	246	255	255	262	277	283	297,393	1,051	283	283	286	48
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	25	24,803	992	25	25	25	49
34	34	34	34	42	42	42	42	42	42	42,908	1,019	43	43	47	50
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	50,098	1,789	28	28	28	1
72	72	72	74	77	77	77	74	74	74	115,533	1,561	76	77	77	2
79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	120,807	1,529	79	79	79	3
55	56	56	56	56	56	52	52	52	52	77,013	1,481	52	52	52	4
34	34	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	49,212	1,406	35	35	35	5
33	33	33	34	34	36	36	36	36	36	58,003	1,611	36	36	36	6
5,097	5,162	5,173	5,224	5,253	5,306	5,347	5,414	5,550	5,642	6,353,798	1,126	5,791	5,840	5,880	
82	65	11	51	29	53	41	67	136	92	—	—	149	49	40	

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGH S.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
1	CHESHIRE - - - - -	275	374,478	1,362	335	405,583	1,211
2	Birkenhead - - - - -	60	45,033	751	111	84,006	757
3	Chester - - - - -	38	35,202	926	42	36,794	876
4	Congleton - - - - -	6	11,344	1,891	5	11,116	2,223
5	Macclesfield - - - - -	20	35,451	1,773	36	37,541	1,032
6	Stalybridge - - - - -	21	21,043	1,002	21	25,977	1,237
7	Stockport - - - - -	28	53,001	1,893	53	59,544	1,123
8	CUMBERLAND - - - - -	145	189,204	1,304	165	214,764	1,148
9	Carlisle - - - - -	33	31,049	941	38	36,981	973
10	DERBYSHIRE - - - - -	186	301,111	1,619	251	340,843	1,358
11	Chesterfield - - - - -	14	11,427	816	16	12,221	764
12	Derby - - - - -	52	49,795	958	90	81,175	902
13	Glossop - - - - -	8	17,046	2,131	18	19,574	1,087
14	DURHAM - - - - -	328	465,826	1,420	429	596,104	1,390
15	Durham - - - - -	14	14,406	1,029	16	14,932	933
16	Gateshead - - - - -	46	48,592	1,056	65	65,803	1,012
17	Hartlepool - - - - -	13	12,245	942	14	17,002	1,215
18	South Shields - - - - -	40	44,849	1,121	53	56,875	1,054
19	Sunderland - - - - -	96	98,335	1,024	110	116,542	1,059
20	LANCASHIRE - - - - -	942	1,298,108	1,378	1,288	1,385,187	1,072
21	Accrington - - - - -	-	-	-	-	31,435	-
22	Ashton-under-Lyne - - - - -	25	32,030	1,281	34	37,042	1,089
23	Bacup - - - - -	-	-	-	-	25,034	-
24	Barrow-in-Furness - - - - -	-	-	-	-	47,259	-
25	Blackburn - - - - -	76	76,337	1,004	102	104,014	1,020
26	Blackpool - - - - -	-	-	-	-	142,229	-
27	Bolton - - - - -	83	85,854	1,034	113	105,414	933
28	Bootle - - - - -	-	-	-	-	27,374	-
29	Burnley - - - - -	-	-	-	-	63,565	-

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

NORTHERN.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.			Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	1894.	
335	335	351	351	351	355	355	364	389	393	463,108	1,178	393	412	412	1
111	111	111	111	111	111	111	112	112	112	99,857	891	112	112	112	2
42	42	42	42	42	42	42	45	45	45	37,105	824	45	45	45	3
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	11	10,744	976	11	11	11	4
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36,009	947	38	38	38	5
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26,783	1,030	26	26	30	6
60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	66	74	70,263	949	74	74	74	7
165	179	179	179	186	186	186	186	186	187	227,373	1,215	187	187	192	8
38	38	38	38	38	38	41	41	41	41	39,176	955	41	41	41	9
262	262	266	267	267	268	269	269	270	283	382,343	1,351	287	292	297	10
16	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	22,009	1,295	17	30	30	11
90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	100	100	94,146	941	100	100	100	12
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	22	22,416	1,018	22	22	26	13
454	454	489	489	489	489	499	499	499	499	685,327	1,373	499	530	530	14
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14,863	928	16	16	16	15
65	70	70	70	70	75	75	75	79	85	85,692	1,008	87	87	93	16
14	14	14	14	20	20	20	20	20	20	21,271	1,063	20	20	23	17
55	55	57	57	59	59	61	61	64	69	78,391	1,136	79	79	79	18
110	122	122	122	122	122	122	135	137	137	131,015	955	137	137	143	19
1,291	1,322	1,355	1,423	1,436	1,449	1,321	1,354	1,377	1,353	1,563,073	1,155	1,465	1,495	1,532	20
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	35	35	38,603	1,103	37	37	37	21
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	39	39	40,463	1,038	39	40	40	22
-	-	-	-	-	26	26	26	26	26	23,498	903	26	26	26	23
48	48	50	50	50	54	50	54	54	54	51,712	958	57	57	57	24
112	112	112	112	112	112	112	120	126	126	120,064	952	126	126	127	25
-	-	-	-	-	20	23	23	30	30	23,846	795	30	36	42	26
113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	119	119	115,002	966	119	119	122	27
-	-	-	-	-	47	49	54	54	58	49,217	849	64	64	64	28
-	-	-	-	-	70	70	80	80	80	87,016	1,087	80	80	81	29

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGH S.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	LANCASHIRE—continued.						
30	Clitheroe - - - - -	-	-	-	-	10,177	-
31	Lancaster - - - - -	13	17,248	1,327	17	24,769	1,457
32	Liverpool - - - - -	795	493,346	621	891	552,508	616
33	Manchester - - - - -	747	351,189	470	840	373,583	445
34	Oldham - - - - -	55	82,619	1,502	100	111,343	1,134
35	Preston - - - - -	82	85,428	1,042	95	96,537	1,016
36	Rochdale - - - - -	41	63,473	1,548	63	68,865	1,093
37	St. Helens - - - - -	-	-	-	-	57,403	-
38	Salford - - - - -	178	124,815	701	300	176,233	587
39	Southport - - - - -	10	20,980	2,098	28	32,206	1,150
40	Warrington - - - - -	28	32,083	1,146	36	41,450	1,152
41	Wigan - - - - -	42	39,111	931	52	48,196	927
42	NORTHUMBERLAND - - - - -	128	206,608	1,614	162	230,611	1,424
43	Berwick - - - - -	6	13,231	2,205	13	13,298	1,077
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne - - - - -	173	128,160	741	223	145,359	652
45	Tynemouth - - - - -	37	38,960	1,053	48	44,118	919
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - - - - -	146	221,130	1,515	166	191,222	1,152
47	Newark - - - - -	12	12,218	1,018	12	14,018	1,168
48	Nottingham - - - - -	108	86,621	802	200	186,575	933
49	WESTMORLAND - - - - -	25	51,530	2,061	31	50,488	1,628
50	Kendal - - - - -	12	13,442	1,120	14	13,696	978
51	YORK, EAST RIDING - - - - -	88	137,761	1,565	107	133,945	1,252
52	Beverley - - - - -	10	10,218	1,022	11	11,425	1,039
53	Hull - - - - -	172	121,598	707	217	166,791	769
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING - - - - -	155	223,468	1,442	195	253,473	1,300
55	Middlesbrough - - - - -	41	40,000	975	52	55,288	1,063
56	Scarborough - - - - -	26	24,259	933	35	30,504	872
57	York - - - - -	44	43,796	995	52	60,916	1,171
58	YORK, WEST RIDING - - - - -	736	966,307	1,313	934	1,119,897	1,199
59	Bradford - - - - -	169	145,827	917	220	194,491	884
60	Dewsbury - - - - -	12	24,773	2,064	29	29,637	1,022
61	Doncaster - - - - -	18	18,758	1,042	21	21,139	1,007
62	Halifax - - - - -	65	65,124	1,002	75	73,630	982
63	Huddersfield - - - - -	70	70,253	1,004	91	81,825	899
64	Leeds - - - - -	301	259,201	861	400	309,126	773
65	Rotherham - - - - -	-	-	-	-	34,712	-
66	Sheffield - - - - -	280	239,947	857	341	284,508	834
67	Wakefield - - - - -	37	28,079	769	37	30,854	834
	TOTAL in each Year - - -	7,389	7,861,695	1,064 Average Population.	9,505	9,463,820	995 Average Population.
	Annual Increase - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

NORTHERN—continued.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.			Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	1894.	
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	10	10,815	1,081	10	10	10	30
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	27	27	27	31,038	1,149	27	27	29	31
995	995	995	996	996	1,074	1,074	1,259	1,259	1,259	517,980	411	1,295	1,294	1,294	32
840	840	840	840	870	870	870	870	874	1,031	505,368	490	1,031	1,031	1,031	33
100	100	100	105	105	111	131	132	132	130	131,463	1,011	133	142	156	34
98	98	98	104	104	104	104	104	104	105	107,573	1,025	110	110	112	35
63	65	65	65	65	66	66	66	66	73	71,401	978	73	73	73	36
—	—	—	—	—	65	65	65	68	70	71,288	1,018	71	75	81	37
300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	330	198,139	600	330	330	330	38
34	34	34	38	38	38	38	44	47	47	41,406	881	47	51	55	39
36	42	42	42	42	42	42	48	48	52	52,743	1,014	52	54	54	40
56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	62	55,013	887	62	62	62	41
162	169	169	175	175	180	180	185	185	192	259,765	1,352	192	192	193	42
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13,377	1,029	13	13	13	43
223	235	235	235	235	235	255	255	271	272	186,300	684	278	278	278	44
48	48	49	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	46,588	913	51	53	53	45
166	166	166	172	172	172	176	176	182	182	217,489	1,194	182	190	190	46
12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	14	14,457	1,032	14	14	14	47
200	211	211	211	221	221	221	221	221	221	213,877	968	224	224	224	48
31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	51,668	1,565	33	34	34	49
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14,430	1,030	14	14	14	50
107	108	108	108	111	111	111	112	112	112	128,977	1,152	114	114	114	51
11	11	11	11	11	13	13	13	13	13	12,539	964	13	13	13	52
217	243	243	277	277	277	277	278	278	277	200,044	722	277	277	277	53
198	203	205	202	202	202	202	205	209	209	251,061	1,201	209	215	216	54
55	60	61	67	67	67	67	73	73	76	75,532	993	76	76	80	55
35	36	36	36	36	36	36	38	38	38	33,776	888	38	38	40	56
54	54	54	57	66	68	68	68	68	72	67,004	931	72	76	78	57
938	950	955	960	966	969	989	1,015	1,017	1,025	1,220,583	1,191	1,050	1,086	1,139	58
240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	256	256	216,361	845	256	255	256	59
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	30	30	29,847	994	30	30	32	60
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	27	25,933	960	28	28	34	61
75	75	75	75	77	77	77	78	78	84	89,832	1,069	84	90	90	62
91	91	91	97	97	97	97	97	112	112	95,420	851	112	112	112	63
400	410	410	420	420	420	420	421	421	423	367,505	869	423	450	451	64
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	37	37	35	42,061	935	46	48	48	65
341	341	350	350	350	350	360	360	385	385	324,243	842	386	386	407	66
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	40	40	33,146	828	40	40	40	67
9,865	10,023	10,134	10,301	10,387	10,749	10,721	11,037	11,246	11,545	10,685,427	926 Average Population.	11,740	11,943	12,166	
408	158	111	166	86	362	28	316	209	299	—	—	195	208	223	

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND.						
1	BERKSHIRE - - - -	116	133,808	1,153	135	155,676	1,112
2	Reading - - - -	40	32,324	808	40	48,769	1,051
3	Windsor - - - -	18	11,769	735	18	12,279	682
4	CORNWALL - - - -	193	313,510	1,624	198	307,658	1,450
5	Penzance - - - -	7	10,414	1,487	11	12,409	1,128
6	Truro - - - -	6	11,049	1,841	11	10,619	965
7	DEVONSHIRE - - - -	348	411,814	1,183	370	420,512	1,097
8	Barnstaple - - - -	10	11,659	1,165	12	12,282	1,023
9	Devonport - - - -	46	49,449	1,074	50	48,939	978
10	Exeter - - - -	45	34,650	770	62	37,665	607
11	Plymouth - - - -	83	68,758	828	91	73,794	811
12	Tiverton - - - -	7	10,024	1,432	7	10,462	1,495
13	DORSETSHIRE - - - -	135	163,730	1,212	140	177,254	1,114
14	Weymouth - - - -	14	13,259	947	18	13,715	762
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - - - -	288	380,275	1,320	312	403,598	1,296
16	Bristol - - - -	303	182,552	602	374	206,874	553
17	HAMPSHIRE - - - -	258	336,218	1,302	279	314,012	1,291
18	Portsmouth - - - -	95	113,569	1,195	130	127,989	984
19	Southampton - - - -	64	53,749	839	66	60,051	910
20	Winchester - - - -	17	16,366	962	19	17,780	936
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - - - -	62	101,160	1,631	70	101,428	1,358
22	Hereford - - - -	30	18,347	611	30	19,821	661
23	KENT - - - -	300	381,653	1,272	300	432,478	1,355
24	Canterbury - - - -	21	20,962	998	22	21,848	986
25	Dover - - - -	28	28,506	1,018	34	30,270	890
26	Folkestone - - - -	13	12,698	976	20	18,816	949
27	Gravesend - - - -	26	21,205	817	29	23,302	803
28	Maidstone - - - -	20	26,196	903	30	29,623	987
29	Margate - - - -	14	11,995	856	21	16,030	763
30	Ramsgate - - - -	16	14,640	915	24	22,683	945
31	Rochester - - - -	28	18,352	655	29	21,307	735
32	Tunbridge Wells - - - -	25	19,410	776	29	24,119	838
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - - - -	99	162,550	1,641	109	177,960	1,558
34	Newport - - - -	37	27,069	731	49	38,469	720

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.			Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892.	1893.	1894.	
135	136	145	145	145	145	145	162	162	162	163,782	1,011	162	162	172	1
46	46	46	46	46	52	62	62	63	65	60,054	923	65	66	66	2
18	18	18	19	19	19	19	19	20	20	12,327	616	21	21	21	3
198	206	206	207	207	207	207	219	219	219	297,097	1,357	219	219	219	4
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12,432	956	13	13	13	5
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11,131	1,012	11	11	12	6
372	373	377	380	391	391	392	406	414	414	431,403	1,042	417	424	424	7
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13,058	1,088	12	12	13	8
50	50	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54,803	1,015	59	59	63	9
62	62	62	62	59	59	59	57	56	56	37,404	667	56	56	52	10
91	91	91	95	95	95	99	99	103	103	84,248	818	114	114	118	11
7	7	7	7	7	11	11	11	11	11	10,892	990	11	11	11	12
139	139	139	139	139	139	139	148	148	148	180,651	1,095	165	166	168	13
18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	13,866	815	17	17	18	14
312	312	320	320	324	341	341	342	357	381	424,558	1,114	381	384	384	15
374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	393	221,578	564	393	393	393	16
298	298	298	298	302	306	306	328	290	298	367,776	1,234	308	321	333	17
132	142	142	142	152	152	152	162	162	162	159,251	983	174	193	195	18
66	66	71	71	71	71	71	71	79	79	65,325	827	79	81	85	19
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19,073	1,004	19	19	19	20
70	70	70	70	70	70	70	77	77	79	95,682	1,211	79	79	79	21
30	30	30	30	30	30	33	33	33	33	20,267	614	33	33	33	22
300	300	300	330	330	331	356	382	382	382	479,525	1,255	382	382	412	23
23	23	23	23	23	24	24	24	24	26	23,062	887	26	26	26	24
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	37	37	37	33,300	876	38	39	39	25
20	23	23	23	25	25	25	28	28	28	23,905	854	31	32	32	26
20	29	31	31	32	32	32	32	32	34	23,876	702	34	34	35	27
30	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	37	37	32,145	868	37	37	37	28
21	21	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	26	18,417	708	26	27	27	29
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	28	28	28	24,733	883	28	29	31	30
30	30	31	31	31	30	30	30	30	32	26,290	822	34	35	36	31
31	31	31	31	31	31	34	34	40	40	27,895	697	41	41	41	32
119	119	119	119	127	127	128	132	134	142	208,347	1,432	142	156	156	33
49	49	49	52	52	52	54	58	68	68	54,707	805	75	75	75	34

Table I.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1871.	Population in 1871.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1871.	Authorised Strength of Police in 1881.	Population in 1881.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1881.
	ENGLAND— <i>continued.</i>						
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - - - -	286	368,280	1,287	307	367,157	1,190
36	Bath - - - - -	89	52,557	590	86	51,814	602
37	Bridgwater - - - -	7	12,059	1,722	12	12,007	1,000
38	SURREY - - - - -	123	137,152	1,115	147	164,740	1,087
39	Guildford - - - - -	12	9,106	758	12	10,858	905
40	Reigate - - - - -	16	15,916	994	22	18,662	848
41	SUSSEX (EASTERN DIVISION) -	125	157,304	1,278	165	187,113	1,093
42	Brighton - - - - -	109	92,471	825	153	107,546	763
43	Eastbourne - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Hastings - - - - -	29	29,291	1,010	44	42,258	960
45	Hove - - - - -	23	11,277	490	33	20,804	630
46	SUSSEX (WESTERN DIVISION) -	92	111,367	1,210	101	131,436	1,203
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF - - - - -	—	—	—	—	62,712	—
48	Ryde - - - - -	12	11,260	938	14	11,461	818
49	WILTSHIRE - - - - -	201	244,274	1,215	211	244,178	1,157
50	Salisbury - - - - -	13	12,903	992	14	14,792	1,057
	SOUTH WALES.						
1	BRECONSHIRE - - - - -	36	54,056	1,501	36	52,489	1,436
2	CARDIGANSHIRE - - - - -	35	73,441	2,098	39	71,212	1,801
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE - - - -	50	105,222	2,104	57	114,350	2,006
4	Carmarthen - - - - -	12	10,488	874	12	10,514	876
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE - - - -	165	276,302	1,801	203	341,833	1,740
6	Cardiff - - - - -	55	60,536	718	96	82,761	862
7	Neath - - - - -	9	9,319	1,035	10	10,409	1,041
8	Swansea - - - - -	57	51,702	942	72	76,430	911
9	PEMBROKESHIRE - - - - -	50	81,566	1,631	50	90,882	1,613
10	RADNORSHIRE - - - - -	16	25,430	1,589	17	23,528	1,384
	TOTAL in each Year - - -	4,581	5,406,369	Average Population, 1,180	5,198	5,771,891	Average Population, 1,110
	Annual Increase - - -	50	—	—	77	—	—

OF POLICE FORCE—continued.

ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Authorised Strength of the Police in each Year.										Population in 1891.	Proportion of Population to each Constable in 1891.	Authorised Strength of Police in each Year.			Number.
1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.			1892	1893.	1894.	
308	308	308	308	308	308	308	322	326	327	374,430	1,145	328	335	335	35
86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	51,844	603	86	86	86	36
13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12,436	1,036	12	12	12	37
147	159	159	159	159	159	159	183	183	183	188,830	1,032	203	203	203	38
13	13	13	13	13	14	14	16	16	16	14,316	894	16	17	17	39
22	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	25	22,646	907	25	30	30	40
169	175	175	183	183	185	187	193	193	163	177,923	1,092	173	172	174	41
153	153	164	164	164	164	164	176	176	176	115,873	658	174	175	175	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	34,969	920	38	44	50	43
48	48	53	54	54	54	54	62	62	62	52,340	842	66	67	70	44
34	34	38	38	38	38	38	38	42	42	26,097	621	43	43	47	45
106	106	107	110	110	110	113	125	129	129	140,619	1,090	132	132	132	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	55	67,720	1,231	55	55	55	47
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	—	—	10,952	782	14	14	14	48
211	211	211	212	212	212	216	216	216	223	249,464	1,118	223	223	223	49
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15,533	970	18	18	18	50
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	42	42	42	51,393	1,223	42	42	43	1
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	63,467	1,627	39	39	39	2
63	63	63	63	63	63	67	67	67	73	120,266	1,647	73	73	77	3
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10,300	858	12	12	12	4
211	214	217	228	242	252	269	276	296	331	456,841	1,380	331	345	370	5
101	101	101	113	125	125	139	139	139	159	128,915	811	159	179	199	6
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	11,113	1,010	11	11	12	7
77	88	88	92	96	96	96	99	99	99	90,349	912	99	99	99	8
53	53	53	55	55	55	55	64	64	65	88,296	1,358	65	65	66	9
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	21,791	1,282	17	17	17	10
5,825	5,343	5,402	5,488	5,556	5,602	5,696	5,798	5,905	6,059	6,326,583	Average Population, 1,044	6,156	6,275	6,413	
87	58	59	86	68	46	94	102	107	154	—	—	97	119	138	

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

RETURN of the Ranks, Numbers, Rates of Pay, and Travelling Allowances of

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Established Strength, 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.										YEARLY PAY							
		1893.	1894.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Chief Officers.		Deputy Chief Constable.						
													Pay.	Allowances.							
													£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1	ENGLAND. BEDFORDSHIRE - -	96	97	1	-	1	5	4	11	-	75	1	350	-	-	100	-	-	180	-	-
2	Bedford - - -	32	32	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	25	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Luton - - -	30	30	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	22	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE -	143	143	1	-	1	5	6	21	-	109	10	400	-	-	150	-	-	167	10	-
5	Wycombe - - -	12	13	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE -	70	70	1	-	1	4	2	6	-	56	-	350	-	-	100	-	-	160	-	-
7	Cambridge - - -	53	53	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	43	-	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	ISLE OF ELY - - -	62	62	1	-	1	3	2	8	-	47	-	325	-	-	50 - - (travelling.) 12 - - (for office.)	-	-	150	-	-
9	Essex - - -	354	354	1	-	1	11	11	47	-	283	5	550	-	-	110	-	-	220	-	-
10	Colchester - - -	40	40	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	31	6	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	HERTFORDSHIRE -	192	192	1	-	1	6	7	20	-	157	5	500	-	-	100	-	-	220	-	-
12	St. Albans - - -	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE -	52	52	1	-	-	4	1	5	-	41	-	300	-	-	70	-	-	180	-	-
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - -	157	157	1	-	1	7	5	23	-	120	1	500	-	-	140	-	-	160	-	-
15	Leicester - - -	158	164	1	-	1	4	4	22	-	132	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - -	299	299	1	-	1	21	11	34	-	231	4	700	-	-	200	-	-	185	-	-
17	Boston - - -	15	15	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Grantham - - -	15	15	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Great Grimsby - -	54	55	1	-	1	-	1	9	-	43	-	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Lincoln - - -	42	44	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	33	-	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Louth - - -	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	NORFOLK - - -	240	240	1	-	1	13	9	20	-	196	2	600	-	-	100	-	-	190	-	-
23	Great Yarmouth -	53	53	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	42	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	King's Lynn - - -	23	23	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	17	7	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Norwich - - -	114	114	1	-	1	1	1	15	-	95	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	152	152	*1	-	1	6	9	17	-	118	1	450	-	-	100	-	-	200	-	-
27	Northampton - -	77	77	1	-	-	1	4	10	-	61	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	OXFORDSHIRE - -	109	109	1	-	1	6	5	10	-	86	2	358	15	-	100	-	-	220	-	-
29	Banbury - - -	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Oxford - - -	56	56	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	47	2	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	PETERBOROUGH (Li- berty).	9	9	*	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Peterborough (City) -	24	24	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	19	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - -	14	14	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	10	-	250	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-

* Under the same chief constable.

AND RATES OF PAY.

the several POLICE FORCES in the Counties and Boroughs, 29th September 1894.

AND NORTH WALES.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.					Number.
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.			
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
145 - -	160 - -	135 - -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	30 4	28 -	28 7	21 -	1	
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	33 3	29 9	29 2	23 4	2	
84 7 8	- -	- -	- -	115 - -	- -	33 3	29 9	29 2	23 4	3	
160 - -	160 - -	142 10 -	- -	110 - -	99 - -	31 -	28 6	28 -	20 10	4	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	31 6	28 -	26 10	21 -	5	
90 - -	150 - -	120 - -	{ 43l. 11s. 3d. for forage, &c. }	105 - -	90 - -	30 11	27 5	27 5	21 7	6	
- -	- -	- -	- -	126 3 -	109 4 -	37 7	32 6	30 7	23 7	7	
90 - -	140 - -	130 - -	{ 60l. for keep of horse and cart }	100 - -	80 - -	30 4	26 10	26 10	21 -	8	
175 - -	200 - -	120 - -	{ 50l. for keep of horse }	110 - -	95 - -	32 8	29 2	28 -	22 2	9	
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	33 10	29 2	30 4	22 9	10	
135 - -	200 - -	120 - -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	32 1	28 -	27 5	21 7	11	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	33 10	29 2	27 5	21 7	12	
- -	150 - -	120 - -	{ 48l. 2s. 6d. for keep of horse }	105 - -	90 - -	30 11	27 5	27 5	21 7	13	
140 - -	150 - -	130 - -	{ 50l. for keep of horse }	105 - -	100 - -	30 -	- -	26 -	22 -	14	
127 8 -	155 - -	143 - -	- -	124 16 -	119 12 -	36 -	32 -	30 -	24 -	15	
- -	180 - -	90 - -	{ 60l. to provide and keep a horse, if not found by the county }	110 - -	90 - -	32 -	30 -	29 -	24 -	16	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	31 7	29 -	29 6	23 -	17	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	34 7	28 -	29 2	22 2	18	
85 16 -	- -	- -	- -	104 - -	- -	36 -	32 -	31 -	24 -	19	
- -	- -	- -	- -	112 4 8	91 - -	37 2	32 -	30 4	23 4	20	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	32 6	- -	26 9	25 -	21	
134 - -	145 - -	118 - -	- -	88 - -	83 4 -	29 -	27 6	26 -	20 -	22	
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 1 4	- -	34 -	29 -	28 -	21 -	23	
- -	- -	- -	- -	95 - -	- -	32 8	29 9	28 7	22 2	24	
110 - -	145 4 -	- -	- -	115 - -	95 - -	35 6	29 2	29 -	21 -	25	
140 - -	180 - -	135 - -	{ 50l. for keep of horse }	116 14 -	95 - -	33 -	30 -	30 6	22 -	26	
119 8 -	- -	- -	- -	140 - -	109 4 -	38 -	33 -	32 -	24 -	27	
- -	166 15 -	125 5 -	- -	121 16 -	95 16 -	33 1	28 7	28 3	19 10	28	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	30 11	27 5	26 10	21 -	29	
- -	- -	- -	- -	135 - -	125 - -	37 -	28 6	31 11	20 -	30	
- -	180 - -	135 - -	- -	- -	- -	33 -	30 -	30 6	22 -	31	
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	38 -	35 6	33 6	25 -	32	
- -	105 - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	32 8	28 -	28 -	22 2	33	

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES,

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Established Strength, 29th September.		RANK AND NUMBER.										YEARLY PAY		
		1893.	1894.	Chief Officers. Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Chief Officers.		Deputy Chief Constable.		
												Pay.	Allowances.			
	ENGLAND— <i>contd.</i>												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
34	SHROPSHIRE - -	162	162	1	-	1	7	1	23	-	129	1	400 - -	100 - -	160 11 -	
35	Shrewsbury - -	37	37	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	30	-	250 - -	- -	- -	
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - -	630	641	1	-	1	17	17	81	-	524	12	600 - -	150 - -	270 - -	
37	Hanley - - -	54	54	1	-	-	-	3	7	-	43	2	300 - -	- -	- -	
38	Newcastle - under- Lyme.	16	17	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	-	180 - -	- -	- -	
39	Walsall - - -	71	75	1	-	-	-	5	9	-	60	-	350 - -	- -	- -	
40	Wolverhampton -	84	84	1	-	-	1	4	11	-	67	-	350 - -	- -	- -	
41	SUFFOLK (East) - -	149	151	1*	-	-	6	10	9	-	125	4	400 - -	200 - -	139 18 4	
42	Ipswich - - -	58	58	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	50	-	324 - -	- -	- -	
43	SUFFOLK (West) - -	100	100	*	-	-	5	9	6	-	80	3	- -	Included in East Suffolk	- -	
44	WARWICKSHIRE - -	277	281	1	-	1	8	9	34	-	228	-	400 - -	150 - -	200 - -	
45	Birmingham - -	670	670	1	-	1	7	23	71	-	567	14	900 - -	- -	250 - -	
46	Coventry - - -	55	55	1	-	-	-	4	5	-	45	-	300 - -	- -	- -	
47	Leamington - - -	36	36	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	28	-	275 - -	- -	- -	
48	WORCESTERSHIRE -	283	286	1	-	1	9	9	35	-	231	3	600 - -	100 - -	200 15 -	
49	Kidderminster -	25	25	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	18	1	250 - -	- -	- -	
50	Worcester - - -	43	47	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	37	-	285 - -	- -	- -	
	NORTH WALES.															
1	ANGLESEY - - -	28	28	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	21	-	250 - -	25 - -	131 - -	
2	CARNARVONSHIRE -	77	77	1	-	-	3	1	12	-	60	-	300 - -	100 - -	192 10 -	
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - -	79	79	1	-	1	3	2	8	-	64	2	350 - -	100 - -	165 2 6	
4	FLINTSHIRE - - -	52	52	1	-	1	2	3	4	-	41	2	300 - -	50 - -	160 - -	
5	MERIONETHSHIRE -	35	35	1	-	-	1	2	4	-	27	-	250 - -	50 - -	115 - -	
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE -	36	36	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	29	-	300 - -	50 - -	130 - -	
	TOTALS - - -	5,840	5,880	54	-	24	169	207	706	-	4,720	90				

* Under the same chief constable.

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

AND NORTH WALES—continued.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.				Number.
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
114 1 -	132 6 -	114 1 -	{ 52l. to provide and keep a horse - }	120 - -	95 16 3	32 8	26 10	25 8	22 2	34
90 - -	- - -	- - -		- - -	- - -	85 16 -	30 11	28 7	27 -	21 5
270 - -	250 - -	150 - -	{ 60l. to provide and keep a horse - }	120 - -	104 - -	37 6	32 6	31 6	24 -	36
- - -	- - -	- - -		- - -	125 13 4	98 16 -	36 4	31 6	31 4	23 -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	36 -	30 -	29 6	22 -	38
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	105 - -	97 10 -	33 10	30 4	29 2	22 2	39
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	124 16 -	89 14 -	36 6	32 6	31 6	24 -	40
- - -	150 11 -	115 - -	- - -	86 13 9	80 12 1	27 5	- - -	24 6	20 5	41
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	110 - -	95 - -	33 10	30 4	30 2	23 4	42
- - -	150 11 -	115 - -	- - -	86 13 9	80 12 1	27 5	- - -	24 6	20 5	43
175 - -	200 - -	140 - -	{ 60l. to provide and keep a horse - }	118 12 6	100 - -	35 -	29 9	29 2	22 2	44
- - -	250 - -	160 - -		- - -	200 - -	109 4 -	40 -	32 -	32 -	24 -
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	130 - -	108 2 -	35 10	32 10	30 10	24 1	46
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	121 15 4	110 1 4	38 6	34 4	31 -	24 -	47
136 17 6	250 - -	136 17 6	- - -	106 9 2	100 7 6	35 -	29 3	28 -	22 2	48
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	113 15 -	93 12 -	31 6	29 2	29 -	22 2	49
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	113 15 -	100 7 6	33 1	29 -	29 11	22 -	50
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	85 2 -	82 2 6	29 -	27 -	26 -	22 -	1
- - -	150 - -	120 - -	- - -	133 16 8	95 - -	32 8	29 3	28 -	22 2	2
115 7 6	132 6 3	104 18 9	{ 54 l. 15 s. to provide and keep a horse - }	100 7 6	86 13 9	32 8	29 2	28 -	22 2	3
90 - -	150 - -	120 - -		{ 50l. to provide and keep a horse - }	105 - -	90 - -	32 8	29 2	23 -	22 -
- - -	115 - -	110 - -	50l. -	110 - -	85 - -	30 4	28 -	26 10	21 -	5
80 7 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	102 10 -	97 10 -	29 0	27 5	26 3	20 5	6

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Established Strength 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.										YEARLY PAY		
		1893.	1894.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.	
													Pay.	Allowances.		
	ENGLAND.												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	CHESHIRE - - -	412	412	1	1	1	9	11	70	-	319	6	650 - -	200 - -	310 - -	
2	Birkenhead - -	112	112	1	-	1	1	17	-	-	92	35	500 - -	- - -	- - -	
3	Chester - - -	45	45	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	36	-	330 - -	- - -	- - -	
4	Congleton - -	11	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	120 - -	10 - -	- - -	
5	Macclesfield - -	38	38	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	30	-	300 - -	5 - -	- - -	
6	Stalybridge - -	26	30	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	24	1	180 - -	20 - -	- - -	
7	Stockport - -	74	74	1	-	-	-	5	8	-	60	-	350 - -	- - -	- - -	
8	CUMBERLAND - -	187	192	1	1	1	6	8	27	-	148	5	450 - -	112 10 -	199 4 7	
9	Carlisle - - -	41	41	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	33	-	300 - -	- - -	- - -	
10	DERBYSHIRE - -	292	297	1	1	1	9	18	33	-	234	9	550 - -	100 - -	280 - -	
11	Chesterfield - -	30	30	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	23	-	250 - -	10 - -	- - -	
12	Derby - - -	100	100	1	-	-	1	5	16	-	77	-	500 - -	- - -	- - -	
13	Glossop - - -	22	26	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	21	-	200 - -	- - -	- - -	
14	DURHAM - - -	530	530	1	1	1	11	18	91	-	405	52	500 - -	100 - -	220 10 5	
15	Durham - - -	16	16	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	180 - -	56 3 -	- - -	
16	Gateshead - -	87	93	1	-	-	-	4	13	-	75	3	300 - -	10 - -	- - -	
17	Hartlepool - -	20	23	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	16	-	250 - -	10 - -	- - -	
18	South Shields - -	79	79	1	-	1	-	5	10	-	62	-	275 - -	2 2 -	- - -	
19	Sunderland - -	137	143	1	-	1	1	7	16	-	116	40	300 - -	90 - -	- - -	
20	LANCASHIRE - -	1,495	1,532	1	1	1	23	40	233	-	1,220	49	1,000 - -	- - -	500 - -	
21	Accrington - -	37	37	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	29	-	240 - -	12 - -	- - -	
22	Ashton-under-Lyne -	40	40	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	32	-	280 - -	- - -	- - -	
23	Bacup - - -	26	26	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	19	-	180 - -	- - -	- - -	
24	Barrow-in-Furness -	57	57	1	-	-	1	2	8	-	45	-	380 - -	- - -	- - -	
25	Blackburn - -	126	127	1	-	-	-	7	15	-	104	-	450 - -	- - -	- - -	
26	Blackpool - -	36	42	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	35	-	250 - -	25 - -	- - -	
27	Bolton - - -	119	122	1	-	1	1	3	14	-	102	-	350 - -	- - -	- - -	
28	Bootle - - -	64	64	1	-	-	-	3	6	-	54	-	235 - -	15 15 -	- - -	
29	Burnley - - -	80	81	1	-	-	-	5	8	-	67	-	350 - -	12 - -	- - -	
30	Clitheroe - -	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	120 - -	- - -	- - -	
31	Lancaster - -	27	29	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	24	-	250 - -	- - -	- - -	
32	Liverpool - -	1,294	1,294	1	1	1	5	48	157	-	1,081	400	1,000 - -	- - -	550 - -	
33	Manchester - -	1,031	1,031	1	1	1	5	62	97	-	864	7	1,000 - -	50 - -	400 - -	
34	Oldham - - -	142	156	1	-	1	-	7	14	-	131	-	400 - -	10 - -	- - -	
35	Preston - - -	110	112	1	-	1	1	5	10	-	94	-	400 - -	20 - -	- - -	

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

NORTHERN.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.				Number.
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
180 - -	230 - -	160 - -	70 - - 65 - - 55 - -	120 - -	100 - -	37 4	33 3	32 8	25 1	
127 8 -	230 - -	- - -	- - -	127 8 -	91 - -	- -	- -	35 3	25 -	2
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	98 16 -	91 - -	34 -	30 -	30 -	24 -	3
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	29 -	- -	25 -	23 -	4
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	110 - -	98 - -	35 -	31 -	29 -	26 -	5
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	104 - -	- - -	35 -	31 6	30 -	24 -	6
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	117 - -	104 - -	35 -	37 -	32 -	24 -	7
107 7 6	199 4 7	152 1 8	60 - -	109 10 -	100 7 6	35 -	31 6	29 2	22 9	8
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	119 12 -	104 - -	36 -	32 -	31 -	24 -	9
200 - -	200 - -	140 - -	79 - -	112 - -	100 - -	35 -	31 6	29 9	24 6	10
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	117 - -	- - -	35 -	32 -	31 -	24 -	11
- - -	150 - -	- - -	- - -	119 12 -	104 - -	36 -	31 -	30 -	24 -	12
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	104 - -	- - -	33 -	31 -	28 6	24 -	13
200 15 -	249 8 4	159 13 9	- - -	129 5 5	106 9 2	37 4	30 -	32 1	25 1	14
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	38 -	36 -	31 -	25 6	15
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	119 12 -	104 - -	38 -	32 -	32 6	24 -	16
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	100 7 6	- - -	35 -	31 6	29 2	24 6	17
104 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	148 4 -	104 - -	40 -	34 -	32 -	24 -	18
109 4 -	130 - -	- - -	- - -	119 12 -	98 16 -	36 -	34 -	32 -	24 -	19
300 - -	250 - -	160 - -	80% to 100% for horse -	129 5 -	106 9 -	37 4	33 3	31 6	25 1	20
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	129 5 5	111 - 5	37 11	33 3	32 1	26 3	21
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	124 16 -	- - -	39 -	37 -	35 -	26 -	22
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	97 10 -	- - -	33 -	32 -	30 -	24 -	23
- - -	146 - -	- - -	8 - -	123 3 9	- - -	38 6	32 8	31 6	26 10	24
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	122 4 -	114 8 -	37 -	32 6	32 6	24 -	25
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	130 - -	104 - -	38 -	32 1	33 2	25 8	26
94 18 -	170 - -	130 - -	- - -	120 18 -	105 6 6	40 -	31 6	38 -	24 -	27
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	120 - -	110 - -	36 -	34 -	31 2	25 -	28
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	115 5 -	103 2 -	34 5	31 6	29 2	24 6	29
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	34 4	32 -	29 8	26 2	30
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	98 16 -	- - -	33 -	31 -	29 2	24 -	31
300 - -	300 - -	220 - -	- - -	200 - -	100 - -	40 -	34 -	32 -	25 -	32
260 - -	315 - -	290 - -	- - -	276 - -	116 16 -	40 -	33 -	34 6	24 -	33
108 11 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	117 13 -	108 11 -	37 -	32 6	32 4	25 -	34
117 17 -	124 - -	- - -	- - -	121 16 -	91 - -	35 -	33 -	34 -	24 -	35

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 2.—

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Established Strength, 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.										YEARLY PAY		
		1893.	1894.	Chief Officers.	Assistant Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.	
													Pay.	Allowances.		
	ENGLAND— <i>contd.</i>													£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	LANCASHIRE— <i>continued.</i>															
36	Rochdale - - -	73	73	1	-	-	1	5	10	-	56	-	300 - -	12 - -	- - -	
37	St. Helens - - -	75	81	1	-	-	-	4	7	-	69	4	300 - -	- - -	- - -	
38	Salford - - -	330	330	1	1	1	-	13	32	-	281	-	500 - -	- - -	200 - -	
39	Southport - - -	51	55	1	-	1	-	6	6	-	41	-	300 - -	- - -	- - -	
40	Warrington - - -	54	54	1	-	1	-	3	6	-	43	1	300 - -	- - -	- - -	
41	Wigan - - -	62	62	1	-	1	1	3	6	-	50	-	350 - -	- - -	- - -	
42	NORTHUMBERLAND -	192	193	1	1	1	6	5	28	-	151	26	500 - -	50 - -	219 - -	
43	Berwick - - -	13	13	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	137 12 -	25 - -	- - -	
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne -	278	278	1	-	-	5	5	36	-	231	22	600 - -	25 - -	- - -	
45	Tynemouth - - -	53	53	1	-	1	-	2	9	-	40	-	250 - -	10 - -	- - -	
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE -	190	190	1	1	1	5	6	25	-	151	4	560 - -	100 - -	220 - -	
47	Newark - - -	14	14	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	-	170 - -	- - -	- - -	
48	Nottingham - - -	224	224	1	-	1	5	11	42	-	166	2	450 - -	- - -	- - -	
49	WESTMORLAND - - -	33	34	1	-	-	2	2	4	-	25	1	150 - -	- - -	- - -	
50	Kendal - - -	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-	160 - -	5 5 -	- - -	
51	YORK (East Riding) -	114	114	1	1	1	6	6	15	-	84	-	375 - -	75 - -	190 - -	
52	Beverley - - -	13	13	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	-	200 - -	26 - -	- - -	
53	Hull - - -	277	277	1	1	1	4	4	37	-	229	2	400 - -	- - -	175 - -	
54	YORK (North Riding) -	215	216	1	1	-	8	15	26	-	165	25	500 - -	- - -	192 10 -	
55	Middlesbrough - - -	76	80	1	-	-	-	4	10	-	65	4	400 - -	40 - -	- - -	
56	Scarborough - - -	38	40	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	30	1	234 - -	20 - -	- - -	
57	York - - -	76	78	1	-	-	5	5	9	-	60	-	300 - -	- - -	- - -	
58	YORK (West Riding) -	1,086	1,139	1	1	-	23	37	170	-	907	16	1,000 - -	- - -	350 - -	
59	Bradford - - -	256	256	1	-	-	2	8	22	-	223	-	450 - -	- - -	- - -	
60	Dewsbury - - -	30	32	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	25	-	250 - -	14 2 -	- - -	
61	Doncaster - - -	28	34	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	27	-	250 - -	10 - -	- - -	
62	Halifax - - -	90	90	1	-	1	-	3	13	-	72	-	400 - -	- - -	- - -	
63	Huddersfield - - -	112	112	1	-	1	1	5	11	-	91	1	400 - -	- - -	- - -	
64	Leeds - - -	451	451	1	1	1	5	16	49	-	378	-	500 - -	- - -	200 - -	
65	Rotherham - - -	48	48	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	37	-	300 - -	37 - -	- - -	
66	Sheffield - - -	386	407	1	-	-	2	16	35	-	353	-	750 - -	- - -	- - -	
67	Wakefield - - -	40	40	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	32	-	250 - -	20 - -	- - -	
	TOTAL - - -	11,943	12,166	67	15	26	156	521	1,538	-	9,843	726				

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

NORTHERN—continued.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY. °						Number.
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.		Constables.				
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.			
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.			
- -	140 - -	- -	- -	117 - -	104 - -	36 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	36		
- -	- -	- -	- -	110 - -	95 - -	35 8	31 -	29 6	24 -	37		
140 - -	- -	- -	- -	150 - -	111 16 -	40 -	33 -	31 -	24 -	38		
117 - -	- -	- -	- -	130 - -	104 - -	38 -	34 -	32 6	27 -	39		
117 - -	- -	- -	- -	109 4 -	102 14 -	38 -	33 -	30 -	26 -	40		
130 - -	140 - -	- -	- -	129 5 5	106 9 2	36 9	33 3	33 3	24 6	41		
136 17 6	187 1 3	136 17 6	- -	127 15 -	91 5 -	37 11	30 4	31 6	23 11	42		
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	29 6	- -	27 6	26 6	43		
200 - -	119 12 -	- -	- -	117 - -	106 12 -	40 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	44		
98 16 -	- -	- -	- -	114 8 -	109 4 -	38 -	32 -	32 -	24 -	45		
180 - -	200 - -	140 - -	65 - -	112 - -	100 - -	35 -	31 6	29 9	24 6	46		
- -	- -	- -	- -	96 4 -	- -	32 -	30 -	29 -	24 6	47		
140 - -	180 - -	150 - -	- -	130 - -	109 4 -	38 -	34 -	31 -	23 -	48		
- -	184 - 5	152 8 8	- -	109 10 -	104 18 9	35 -	32 8	29 2	25 8	49		
- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	30 -	- -	26 -	24 -	50		
95 - -	140 - -	130 - -	55 - -	115 - -	90 - -	31 6	28 -	26 10	21 10	51		
- -	- -	- -	- -	95 - -	85 - -	32 -	28 -	27 2	22 -	52		
119 - -	149 - -	124 - -	- -	119 12 -	109 4 -	40 -	32 -	35 -	24 -	53		
- -	180 6 8	134 14 2	- -	110 7 6	102 15 5	35 -	30 11	30 4	24 6	54		
- -	- -	- -	- -	119 12 -	105 6 -	36 -	32 -	31 -	25 8	55		
- -	- -	- -	- -	104 - -	- -	37 6	33 6	30 -	23 6	56		
- -	- -	- -	- -	117 - -	97 10 -	36 -	33 -	32 -	24 -	57		
- -	250 - -	160 - -	- -	128 10 -	106 3 -	37 4	33 3	31 6	25 1	58		
- -	130 - -	- -	- -	130 - -	104 - -	39 -	30 6	31 -	23 -	59		
- -	- -	- -	- -	124 16 -	109 4 -	37 -	31 -	31 -	24 -	60		
- -	- -	- -	- -	118 12 6	109 10 -	36 2	32 8	32 1	24 6	61		
91 - -	- -	- -	- -	115 - -	104 - -	37 -	33 -	32 -	24 -	62		
114 8 -	150 - -	- -	- -	124 16 -	109 4 -	37 -	33 -	33 -	24 -	63		
124 16 -	200 - -	150 - -	- -	124 16 -	109 4 -	41 -	33 -	35 -	24 -	64		
- -	- -	- -	- -	109 4 -	- -	40 -	32 -	30 -	24 -	65		
- -	230 - -	- -	- -	170 - -	109 4 -	37 -	33 3	32 2	24 -	66		
- -	- -	- -	- -	109 4 -	98 16 -	36 -	32 -	31 -	24 -	67		

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Established Strength, 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.										YEARLY PAY		
		1893.	1894.	Chief Officers.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Chief Officers.			
													Pay.	Allowances.	Deputy Chief Constable.	
	ENGLAND :												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	BERKSHIRE - - -	162	172	1	-	1	10	3	23	-	134	3	600 - -	150 - -	-	
2	Reading - - -	66	66	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	55	5	250 - -	-	-	
3	Windsor - - -	21	21	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	-	150 - -	-	-	
4	CORNWALL - - -	219	219	1	1	-	6	10	24	-	177	2	400 - -	150 - -	-	
5	Penzance - - -	13	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	5	140 - -	-	-	
6	Truro - - -	11	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	150 - -	-	-	
7	DEVONSHIRE - -	424	424	1	1	1	12	1	47	-	361	1	400 - -	200 - -	225 1 8	
8	Barnstable - -	12	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	130 - -	-	-	
9	Devonport - -	59	63	1	-	-	-	3	6	-	53	-	185 - -	-	-	
10	Exeter - - -	56	52	1	-	-	-	3	7	-	41	-	250 - -	-	-	
11	Plymouth - -	114	118	1	-	1	-	5	12	-	99	-	328 - 8	-	-	
12	Tiverton - - -	11	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	4	150 - -	-	-	
13	DORSETSHIRE -	166	168	1	1	1	6	3	19	-	137	2	450 - -	150 - -	177 18 9	
14	Weymouth - -	17	18	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	14	-	140 - -	-	-	
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE -	384	384	1	1	1	9	6	51	-	315	-	570 - -	130 - -	200 - -	
16	Bristol - - -	393	393	1	-	1	4	19	44	-	324	-	750 - -	50 - -	-	
17	HAMPSHIRE - - -	321	333	1	1	1	9	5	44	-	272	4	600 - -	50 - -	170 6 8	
18	Portsmouth - -	193	195	1	-	-	-	12	23	-	159	-	350 - -	-	-	
19	Southampton -	81	85	1	-	1	1	4	10	-	68	1	275 - -	-	-	
20	Winchester - -	19	19	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	120 - -	-	-	
21	HEREFORDSHIRE -	79	79	1	1	1	5	-	14	-	57	-	400 - -	100 - -	153 12 1	
22	Hereford - - -	33	33	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	25	-	170 - -	-	-	
23	KENT - - -	382	412	1	1	1	12	5	41	-	351	1	500 - -	200 - -	191 12 6	
24	Canterbury - -	26	26	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	21	-	160 - -	-	-	
25	Dover - - -	39	39	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	32	-	220 - -	-	-	
26	Folkestone - -	32	32	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	26	-	215 - -	-	-	
27	Gravesend - -	34	35	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	27	-	238 - -	-	-	
28	Maidstone - -	37	37	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	29	-	220 - -	12 - -	-	
29	Margate - - -	27	27	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	21	-	200 - -	-	-	
30	Ramsgate - - -	29	31	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	25	4	200 - -	-	-	
31	Rochester - -	35	36	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	29	-	168 16 -	-	-	
32	Tonbridge Wells -	41	41	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	34	-	200 - -	-	-	
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE -	156	156	1	1	-	4	5	19	-	126	15	400 - -	100 - -	214 8 9	
34	Newport - - -	75	75	1	-	-	-	2	9	-	63	-	320 - -	-	-	

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.					Number.
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.		Constables.			
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
220 - -	200 - -	120 - -	-	95 - -	90 - -	32 1	29 9	27 5	21 7	1	
-	-	-	-	100 - -	-	32 6	31 -	29 8	23 -	2	
-	-	-	-	-	-	35 -	31 -	29 -	23 -	3	
199 4 7	159 13 9	141 8 9	-	106 9 2	95 16 3	30 11	28 -	25 1	20 5	4	
-	-	-	-	-	-	30 -	29 -	25 -	20 -	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	26 3	-	25 8	19 10	6	
146 - -	170 6 8	146 - -	60 - -	89 14 7	-	31 6	27 5	26 3	20 5	7	
-	-	-	-	-	-	30 -	27 6	26 -	20 -	8	
-	-	-	-	109 4 -	92 6 -	34 -	30 -	30 -	21 6	9	
-	-	-	-	125 10 -	92 6 -	34 -	30 -	28 6	21 6	10	
143 13 -	-	-	-	114 12 4	98 16 -	35 10	31 9	30 6	22 1	11	
-	-	-	-	-	-	29 -	26 -	25 -	22 -	12	
136 17 6	155 2 6	136 17 6	-	100 7 6	-	31 6	27 5	26 -	22 2	13	
-	-	-	-	80 12 -	-	31 -	30 -	26 6	23 -	14	
170 - -	180 - -	120 - -	62 l. to 52 l.	97 5 -	91 5 -	31 10	29 11	27 11	21 11	15	
130 - -	240 - -	155 - -	-	124 16 -	109 4 -	38 -	32 -	38 -	24 -	16	
141 8 9	152 1 8	130 15 10	-	109 10 -	101 17 11	30 11	26 3	23 11	19 10	17	
-	-	-	-	135 - -	110 - -	39 -	32 -	33 -	22 -	18	
68 5 -	120 - -	-	-	109 4 -	101 8 -	35 3	31 6	30 -	22 -	19	
-	-	-	-	-	-	33 6	31 -	26 -	22 -	20	
149 - 10	126 4 7	112 10 10	-	-	-	30 -	27 5	26 3	21 -	21	
-	-	-	-	-	-	32 -	28 -	27 -	22 -	22	
136 17 6	182 10 -	164 5 -	-	114 11 3	-	32 8	31 6	28 -	22 9	23	
-	-	-	-	110 - -	-	32 -	-	28 8	24 -	24	
-	-	-	-	-	-	34 -	-	29 -	23 -	25	
-	-	-	-	-	-	33 3	29 9	29 2	23 6	26	
-	-	-	-	91 - -	-	34 -	30 6	30 -	24 2	27	
-	-	-	-	104 - -	-	34 -	-	30 -	24 -	28	
-	-	-	-	104 - -	-	33 3	29 9	29 2	24 6	29	
-	-	-	-	113 19 4	-	33 10	29 2	28 -	24 6	30	
-	-	-	-	-	-	34 -	32 -	30 -	24 -	31	
-	-	-	-	104 - -	-	34 -	-	31 2	24 -	32	
-	200 15 -	159 13 9	60 - -	124 14 2	106 9 2	37 4	29 9	30 11	23 11	33	
-	-	-	-	150 - -	130 - -	38 -	34 -	31 6	25 -	34	

Table II.—RANKS, NUMBERS,

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Established Strength, 29th September		RANK AND NUMBER.										YEARLY PAY		
		1893.	1894.	Chief Officers.	Deputy Chief Constable.	Chief Clerks.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.	Assistant Clerks.	Constables.	Additional Constables.	Chief Officers.		Assistant or Deputy Chief Constable.	
													Pay.	Allowances.		
	ENGLAND— <i>contd.</i>												£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - -	335	335	1	1	1	14	-	58	-	260	1	500 - -	-	260 - -	
36	Bath - - -	86	86	1	-	-	-	5	14	-	66	-	300 - -	-	-	
37	Bridgwater - -	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	150 - -	-	-	
38	SURREY - - -	203	203	1	1	1	5	8	22	-	165	-	600 - -	100 - -	235 8 6	
39	Guildford - - -	17	17	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	13	-	160 - -	-	-	
40	Reigate - - -	30	30	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	24	-	165 - -	-	-	
41	SUSSEX, EAST - -	172	174	1	1	1	7	-	21	-	143	-	460 - -	100 - -	170 - -	
42	Brighton - - -	175	175	1	-	1	4	7	14	-	148	2	350 - -	-	-	
43	Eastbourne - -	44	50	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	40	-	250 - -	-	-	
44	Hastings - - -	67	70	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	59	-	304 17 -	-	-	
45	Hove - - -	43	47	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	39	-	310 - -	-	-	
46	SUSSEX, WEST - -	132	132	1	1	1	6	1	14	-	108	2	385 - -	100 - -	156 - -	
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF - -	55	55	1	1	1	-	4	8	-	40	-	250 - -	50 - -	130 - -	
48	Ryde - - -	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	119 - -	-	-	
49	WILTSHIRE - - -	223	223	1	1	1	8	13	28	-	171	2	600 - -	100 - -	190 - -	
50	Salisbury - - -	18	18	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	14	-	140 - -	-	-	
	SOUTH WALES:															
1	BRECONSHIRE - -	42	43	1	-	-	2	1	8	-	31	4	300 - -	50 - -	150 - -	
2	CARDIGANSHIRE -	39	39	1	1	-	-	1	5	-	31	-	250 - -	50 - -	150 - -	
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE -	73	77	1	1	1	2	3	14	-	55	1	400 - -	40 - -	200 - -	
4	Carmarthen - -	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	150 - -	-	-	
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE -	345	370	1	1	1	4	12	36	-	315	36	400 - -	150 - -	220 - -	
6	Cardiff - - -	179	199	1	-	1	2	10	16	-	169	1	600 - -	100 - -	-	
7	Neath - - -	11	12	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	150 - -	-	-	
8	Swansea - - -	99	99	1	-	-	1	5	11	-	81	11	400 - -	-	-	
9	PEMBROKESHIRE -	65	66	1	1	-	2	1	11	-	50	-	390 - -	25 - -	190 - -	
10	RADNORSHIRE - -	17	17	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	12	3	250 - -	-	-	
	TOTAL - - -	6,275	6,413	60	18	20	135	178	786	-	5,216	110				

AND RATES OF PAY—continued.

AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

AND ALLOWANCES.						WEEKLY PAY.				
Chief Clerk.	Superintendents.			Inspectors.		Sub-Inspectors and Serjeants.		Constables.		Number.
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Allowances.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Maximum.	Minimum.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
155 - -	180 - -	125 - -	-	-	-	31 -	27 6	26 10	21 -	35
-	-	-	-	109 2 -	93 12 -	35 -	28 6	31 6	20 -	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	31 -	28 6	26 6	22 6	37
134 19 2	180 13 6	160 12 -	54 15 -	117 - -	110 8 3	33 3	29 9	29 2	22 9	38
-	-	-	-	104 - -	-	31 -	-	30 -	22 -	39
-	-	-	-	91 - -	-	33 -	29 -	28 5	25 1	40
150 - -	150 - -	120 - -	70 - -	-	-	32 1	28 7	26 10	21 -	41
124 16 -	190 - -	145 - -	-	130 - -	104 - -	36 -	34 -	32 -	24 -	42
-	-	-	-	104 - -	-	37 4	33 10	28 6	25 -	43
-	-	-	-	130 - -	124 16 -	35 6	31 6	29 6	24 6	44
-	-	-	-	120 - -	110 - -	38 -	35 -	35 -	25 -	45
110 7 6	151 17 6	118 12 6	-	85 3 4	-	34 5	28 7	26 3	21 -	46
100 - -	-	-	-	105 - -	90 - -	32 1	27 -	26 10	21 -	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	33 6	-	27 -	25 0	48
150 - -	170 - -	125 - -	-	89 8 -	83 8 -	29 9	27 5	24 6	19 10	49
-	-	-	-	96 4 -	-	33 -	-	28 -	21 -	50
-	150 - -	-	40 - -	-	-	35 4	31 -	28 -	23 -	1
-	-	-	50 - -	90 - -	-	32 1	-	27 5	21 -	2
100 2 -	190 - -	-	50 - -	124 16 -	100 2 -	36 2	31 6	29 9	23 11	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	30 -	-	26 -	24 -	4
104 18 9	210 - -	160 - -	65 - -	115 11 8	104 18 9	36 2	32 8	31 6	25 1	5
114 8 -	160 - -	-	-	130 - -	104 - -	40 -	33 -	38 6	25 -	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	34 6	32 6	29 9	25 6	7
-	157 10 -	-	-	130 - -	109 4 -	37 -	33 -	33 -	24 -	8
-	160 - -	140 - -	25 - -	95 - -	-	32 8	29 2	28 -	22 2	9
-	-	-	-	100 - -	-	31 6	-	26 3	23 11	10

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES.

RETURN of LICENSED PUBLIC, BEER, CIDER, and REFRESHMENT HOUSES, and of DRUNK and DISORDERLY PERSONS, showing the Numbers Proceeded against and Convicted during the Year ending 29th September 1894.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census		Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
		1881.	1891.												
	ENGLAND :														
1	BEDFORDSHIRE - -	101,201	102,539	448	3	-	326	2	1	20	-	-	195	183	12
2	Bedford - - -	19,532	28,023	53	1	1	88	-	-	18	-	-	108	100	8
3	Luton - - -	23,959	30,006	98	5	2	52	1	-	6	-	-	68	64	4
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - -	162,120	171,849	806	6	2	471	6	3	66	-	-	378	362	16
5	Wycombe - - -	10,618	13,435	66	2	-	26	1	1	4	-	-	25	20	5
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - -	86,875	84,978	386	5	3	309	3	2	23	-	-	29	28	1
7	Cambridge - - -	35,372	36,983	201	1	1	55	-	-	16	-	-	55	47	8
8	ELY, ISLE OF - - -	54,070	63,861	292	4	4	265	1	1	26	-	-	93	58	35
9	ESSEX - - -	303,204	336,020	1,115	20	10	739	12	11	140	-	-	665	614	51
10	Colchester - - -	28,395	34,559	115	5	5	71	-	-	4	-	-	62	57	5
11	HERTFORDSHIRE - -	157,677	176,160	791	13	5	620	5	4	86	-	-	406	368	38
12	St. Albans - - -	10,930	12,898	58	3	1	35	1	1	2	-	-	50	41	9
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - -	59,614	55,105	296	-	-	262	-	-	18	-	-	71	64	7
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - -	199,200	200,468	760	12	6	337	1	1	42	-	-	634	599	35
15	Leicester - - -	122,351	174,624	296	2	2	496	-	-	39	-	-	510	498	12
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - -	353,983	339,108	1,083	20	16	496	11	10	18	-	-	1,182	1,154	28
17	Boston - - -	14,926	14,593	47	2	1	41	-	-	11	-	-	128	97	31
18	Grantham - - -	16,886	16,746	49	2	1	38	-	-	11	-	-	63	52	11
19	Great Grimsby - -	29,682	51,934	51	1	1	105	1	1	1	-	-	657	622	35
20	Lincoln - - -	37,312	41,491	114	-	-	78	1	1	12	-	-	164	158	6
21	Louth - - -	10,690	10,040	27	1	1	19	1	1	5	-	-	33	31	2
22	NORFOLK - - -	301,217	299,623	1,267	10	8	428	3	2	30	-	-	389	369	20
23	Great Yarmouth - -	48,466	49,334	173	6	3	116	-	-	1	-	-	158	151	7
24	King's Lynn - - -	18,475	18,360	159	6	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	126	102	24
25	Norwich - - -	87,843	100,970	550	10	3	44	-	-	21	-	-	99	79	20
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	166,213	203,247	633	12	8	482	2	1	33	-	-	660	629	31
27	Northampton - -	51,880	61,012	70	3	-	329	7	6	14	-	-	256	241	15
28	OXFORDSHIRE - - -	141,300	132,681	584	5	1	285	2	2	43	-	-	149	130	19
29	Banbury - - -	3,600	12,768	44	1	-	44	2	1	-	-	-	9	8	1
30	Oxford - - -	35,929	45,742	141	-	-	134	1	1	4	-	-	93	90	3
31	PETERBOROUGH, LIBERTY	9,283	10,078	41	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	35	33	2
32	Peterborough, City -	21,219	25,171	69	3	1	90	-	-	-	-	-	52	49	3

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census		Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
		1881.	1891.												
	ENGLAND—continued.														
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - -	21,434	20,659	76	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	23	19	4
34	SHROPSHIRE - - -	210,590	209,372	709	22	14	313	16	12	70	-	-	1,617	1,547	70
35	Shrewsbury - - -	26,478	26,967	154	5	1	28	3	3	24	-	-	133	108	25
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - -	773,524	858,681	2,063	95	65	2,504	71	54	193	1	1	5,955	5,558	397
37	Hanley - - -	48,354	54,946	56	4	1	221	17	8	14	-	-	498	433	65
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme -	17,506	18,452	67	2	1	64	1	-	14	-	-	147	144	3
39	Walsall - - -	58,808	71,789	177	10	6	165	5	3	9	-	-	228	202	26
40	Wolverhampton - -	75,738	82,662	212	5	4	251	5	2	8	-	-	426	349	77
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) - -	176,980	183,478	527	8	7	312	8	7	67	-	-	280	256	24
42	Ipswich - - -	50,762	57,360	136	4	2	147	3	2	5	-	-	183	179	4
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - -	112,397	120,952	427	10	6	222	2	1	48	-	-	119	112	7
44	WARWICKSHIRE - -	278,219	300,537	833	19	15	570	6	6	72	-	-	1,156	1,041	115
45	Birmingham - - -	400,757	478,113	671	16	10	1,493	41	30	153	-	-	2,999	2,554	445
46	Coventry - - -	42,111	52,724	259	5	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	42	33	9
47	Leamington - - -	22,976	26,930	87	3	3	26	1	1	18	-	-	81	76	5
48	WORCESTERSHIRE - -	302,553	297,345	958	41	32	632	14	12	72	-	-	2,432	2,224	208
49	Kidderminster - -	24,270	24,803	101	5	3	43	1	1	9	-	-	84	63	21
50	Worcester - - -	40,853	42,908	181	3	2	83	-	-	12	-	-	186	180	6
	NORTH WALES :														
1	ANGLESEY - - -	50,964	50,098	196	15	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	236	198	38
2	CARNARVONSHIRE - -	119,195	115,533	424	29	20	15	1	1	38	-	-	654	580	74
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - -	108,931	120,807	419	28	18	182	3	3	8	-	-	775	721	54
4	FLINTSHIRE - - -	80,373	77,013	383	11	8	105	2	2	2	-	-	244	227	17
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - -	52,483	49,212	129	4	3	7	-	-	7	-	-	129	125	4
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE -	65,798	58,003	221	10	2	94	1	1	6	-	-	277	255	22
	TOTALS - - -	5,984,764	6,353,750	20,349	518	329	14,420	265	200	1,563	1	1	26,506	24,282	2,224

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census		Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
		1881.	1891.												
1	CHESHIRE - - -	405,583	463,108	925	42	22	758	33	19	144	-	-	2,398	2,162	236
2	Birkenhead - - -	84,006	99,857	142	5	3	153	-	-	-	-	-	640	527	113
3	Chester - - -	36,794	37,105	155	1	-	59	-	-	7	-	-	314	276	38
4	Congleton - - -	11,116	10,744	59	1	1	10	-	-	8	-	-	57	44	13
5	Macclesfield - - -	37,514	36,009	130	5	4	67	2	2	15	-	-	152	146	6
6	Stalybridge - - -	25,977	26,783	59	1	1	64	1	1	9	-	-	116	107	9
7	Stockport - - -	50,533	70,263	132	6	5	143	-	-	-	8	-	664	657	7
8	CUMBERLAND - - -	214,764	227,373	953	14	11	136	3	2	40	-	-	1,283	1,159	124
9	Carlisle - - -	36,585	39,176	114	3	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	517	430	87
10	DERBYSHIRE - - -	340,843	382,343	1,088	26	20	716	8	8	89	-	-	1,271	1,155	116
11	Chesterfield - - -	12,221	22,009	73	6	6	57	1	-	9	3	2	251	251	-
12	Derby - - -	81,175	94,146	254	10	7	272	3	3	26	-	-	878	786	92
13	Glossop - - -	19,574	22,416	33	2	1	48	-	-	11	-	-	117	106	9
14	DURHAM - - -	596,104	685,327	1,529	91	69	634	23	18	116	-	-	10,195	9,929	266
15	Durham - - -	14,932	14,863	85	3	3	13	1	1	6	-	-	204	257	37
16	Gateshead - - -	65,803	85,692	130	3	2	83	2	1	8	-	-	927	873	54
17	Hartlepool - - -	16,998	21,271	54	1	-	30	-	-	2	-	-	378	375	3
18	South Shields - - -	56,875	78,391	151	5	2	120	5	1	12	-	-	884	773	111
19	Sunderland - - -	116,526	131,015	244	1	1	294	-	-	18	-	-	1,120	983	137
20	LANCASHIRE - - -	1,385,187	1,561,915	2,427	88	59	2,922	51	34	273	-	-	12,624	11,305	1,319
21	Accrington - - -	31,435	38,603	47	1	1	71	4	2	10	-	-	220	216	4
22	Ashton-under-Lyne - - -	37,040	40,463	86	2	2	97	-	-	18	-	-	185	138	47
23	Bacup - - -	25,034	23,498	24	2	2	51	1	1	4	-	-	106	95	11
24	Barrow-in-Furness - - -	47,259	51,712	55	3	2	64	1	1	36	-	-	358	346	12
25	Blackburn - - -	104,014	120,064	253	12	12	226	15	15	38	-	-	761	751	10
26	Blackpool - - -	14,229	23,846	54	2	2	61	4	2	-	-	-	296	290	6
27	Bolton - - -	105,414	115,002	127	2	2	359	8	4	22	-	-	410	332	78
28	Bootle - - -	27,374	49,217	49	3	1	12	1	-	3	-	-	1,147	1,073	74
29	Burnley - - -	63,339	87,016	84	5	2	187	1	-	33	-	-	457	440	17
30	Clitheroe - - -	10,176	10,815	22	1	-	15	-	-	4	-	-	47	47	-
31	Lancaster - - -	24,239	31,038	59	3	2	32	1	-	8	-	-	73	68	5

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census		Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
		1881.	1891.												
	LANCASHIRE—continued.														
32	Liverpool . . .	552,508	517,980	1,803	74	28	262	12	3	68	-	-	5,743	5,349	394
33	Manchester . . .	373,583	505,368	519	23	11	2,405	131	76	93	-	-	7,100	6,019	1,081
34	Oldham . . .	111,343	131,463	181	6	2	298	13	9	40	-	-	964	911	53
35	Preston . . .	96,537	107,573	211	19	15	258	11	9	26	-	-	471	375	96
36	Rochdale . . .	68,866	71,401	135	2	2	233	7	5	13	-	-	413	344	69
37	St. Helen's . . .	57,403	72,446	149	1	-	136	2	1	7	-	-	865	852	13
38	Salford . . .	176,235	198,139	123	5	3	880	31	20	20	-	-	2,510	2,441	69
39	Southport . . .	32,206	41,406	25	2	1	53	-	-	11	-	-	113	91	22
40	Warrington . . .	42,552	52,743	87	3	3	118	5	4	1	-	-	458	393	65
41	Wigan . . .	48,194	55,013	138	9	7	119	7	-	7	-	-	232	134	98
42	NORTHUMBERLAND . . .	2,306,111	259,765	571	9	4	163	2	2	18	-	-	2,479	2,409	70
43	Berwick-on-Tweed . . .	13,998	13,377	84	4	3	2	-	-	6	-	-	209	174	35
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne . . .	145,359	186,300	399	10	3	257	5	-	38	-	-	6,128	5,140	988
45	Tynemouth . . .	44,118	46,588	177	28	14	77	1	1	8	-	-	1,591	1,538	53
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE . . .	191,222	217,489	665	38	32	320	6	5	23	-	-	1,057	1,032	25
47	Newark . . .	14,018	14,457	57	1	1	45	-	-	6	-	-	57	56	1
48	Nottingham . . .	186,575	213,877	437	1	1	653	3	2	49	-	-	1,266	1,100	166
49	WESTMORLAND . . .	50,488	51,668	196	2	-	27	-	-	0	-	-	118	112	6
50	Kendal . . .	13,696	14,430	38	-	-	14	1	1	14	-	-	51	51	-
51	YORK, EAST RIDING . . .	133,945	128,977	446	15	14	84	1	1	25	-	-	321	301	20
52	Beverley . . .	11,425	12,539	43	-	-	20	1	1	6	-	-	92	87	5
53	Hull . . .	165,690	200,044	312	7	5	534	4	3	3	-	-	975	958	17
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING . . .	253,473	250,139	958	26	14	163	5	5	45	-	-	826	793	33
55	Middlesbrough . . .	55,934	75,532	75	5	4	94	1	-	-	-	-	606	603	3
56	Scarborough . . .	30,504	33,776	105	5	1	42	-	-	21	-	-	169	153	16
57	York . . .	61,789	67,926	206	16	11	113	3	3	18	-	-	582	508	74
58	YORK, WEST RIDING . . .	1,119,897	1,220,583	2,487	130	94	1,929	36	22	286	-	-	9,333	8,897	436
59	Bradford . . .	194,495	216,361	196	3	1	684	4	2	52	-	-	369	331	38
60	Dewsbury . . .	29,637	29,847	50	1	-	80	1	1	15	-	-	180	166	14
61	Doncaster . . .	21,139	25,933	74	2	1	57	3	3	10	-	-	138	115	23
62	Halifax . . .	81,117	89,832	114	5	4	289	4	3	8	-	-	228	198	30
63	Huddersfield . . .	86,502	95,420	166	5	2	140	3	3	17	-	-	252	225	27
64	Leeds . . .	309,126	367,505	350	6	3	803	5	3	-	-	-	1,553	1,461	92
65	Rotherham . . .	34,782	42,061	74	4	4	111	3	2	2	-	-	324	300	24
66	Sheffield . . .	284,503	324,243	522	28	23	1,230	29	27	50	-	-	1,300	1,215	85
67	Wakefield . . .	30,805	33,146	115	1	-	70	1	1	16	-	-	364	364	-
	TOTAL . . .	9,463,820	10,686,427	21,943	846	557	19,562	510	333	2,001	11	2	89,592	82,391	7,201

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census		Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
		1881.	1891.												
	ENGLAND:														
1	BERKSHIRE - -	155,076	163,782	655	6	4	369	3	2	65	-	-	400	367	33
2	Reading - -	48,769	60,054	112	10	7	155	10	7	21	1	1	260	245	15
3	Windsor - -	12,273	12,927	45	4	1	37	1	-	3	-	-	56	47	9
4	CORNWALL - -	307,658	297,097	640	30	27	88	2	2	23	-	-	638	626	12
5	Penzance - -	12,409	12,432	27	1	-	19	-	-	4	-	-	47	46	1
6	Truro - -	10,619	11,131	35	2	2	6	-	-	7	-	-	35	32	3
7	DEVONSHIRE - -	420,512	431,403	1,373	33	24	246	4	4	00	-	-	1,399	1,305	94
8	Barnstaple - -	12,282	13,058	66	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	34	31	3
9	Devonport - -	48,939	54,803	121	1	1	105	-	-	9	-	-	129	121	8
10	Exeter - -	37,665	37,404	143	5	5	30	-	-	4	-	-	153	143	10
11	Plymouth - -	73,794	84,248	148	11	9	143	8	7	13	-	-	352	293	59
12	Tiverton - -	10,462	10,892	32	1	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	15	11	4
13	DORSETSHIRE - -	177,254	180,651	526	6	1	249	5	2	36	1	1	459	418	41
14	Weymouth - -	13,715	13,866	80	-	-	21	1	1	18	-	-	39	37	2
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - -	403,598	424,558	984	20	14	1,070	11	6	140	-	-	1,138	921	217
16	Bristol - -	206,874	221,578	425	17	12	693	33	21	60	-	-	1,030	994	36
17	HAMPSHIRE - -	314,012	367,776	990	29	21	709	21	17	236	-	-	1,032	910	122
18	Portsmouth - -	127,989	159,251	329	8	6	581	9	5	64	-	-	415	371	44
19	Southampton - -	60,051	65,325	185	4	1	251	8	6	5	-	-	512	425	87
20	Winchester - -	17,780	19,073	97	2	-	41	1	1	18	-	-	47	25	22
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - -	101,428	95,651	280	10	6	144	5	3	6	-	-	341	303	38
22	Hereford - -	19,821	20,267	110	10	4	11	-	-	6	-	-	178	100	78
23	KENT - -	434,478	479,525	1,369	19	13	880	9	7	199	1	1	1,398	1,277	121
24	Canterbury - -	21,848	23,062	159	8	6	8	-	-	4	-	-	89	81	8
25	Dover - -	30,270	33,300	181	6	5	18	-	-	3	-	-	86	63	23
26	Folkestone - -	18,816	23,905	82	2	1	19	-	-	6	-	-	50	46	4
27	Gravesend - -	23,302	23,876	89	2	2	43	2	1	27	-	-	204	167	37
28	Maidstone - -	29,623	32,145	78	-	-	94	1	1	1	-	-	93	86	7
29	Margate - -	16,930	18,417	73	1	-	33	-	-	13	-	-	76	48	28
30	Ramsgate - -	22,683	24,733	100	1	1	29	-	-	23	-	-	59	58	1
31	Rochester - -	21,307	26,290	81	1	1	49	-	-	7	-	-	144	129	15
32	Tunbridge Wells - -	24,119	27,895	39	1	-	74	-	-	26	-	-	90	90	
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - -	177,960	203,426	649	50	30	334	15	7	83	1	-	1,176	1,109	67
34	Newport - -	38,469	54,707	90	2	-	96	6	4	11	-	-	409	358	51

Table III.—LICENSED HOUSES AND DRUNKENNESS—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Population.		Number of Public Houses.			Number of Beer and Cider Houses.			Refreshment Houses with Wine Licenses.			Number of Persons Drunk, and Drunk and Disorderly.		
		Census		Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Houses.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Proceeded against.	Convicted.	Discharged.
		1881.	1891.												
ENGLAND—contd.															
35	SOMERSETSHIRE -	467,157	374,430	968	23	13	699	12	6	81	-	-	893	813	80
36	Bath - - -	51,814	51,844	166	2	2	77	1	1	34	-	-	56	54	2
37	Bridgwater -	12,007	12,436	55	4	1	30	-	-	8	-	-	66	61	5
38	SURREY - - -	164,740	188,830	528	10	6	279	4	3	90	-	-	499	433	66
39	Guildford - -	10,858	14,316	43	1	-	29	1	1	4	-	-	125	101	24
40	Reigate - - -	18,662	22,646	42	-	-	34	-	-	13	-	-	49	32	17
41	SUSSEX, EAST -	187,113	175,685	419	10	8	230	3	1	1	-	-	350	324	26
42	Brighton - -	107,546	115,873	305	1	1	291	1	1	144	-	-	293	229	64
43	Eastbourne -	-	34,969	39	3	3	23	1	-	-	-	-	135	115	20
44	Hastings - - -	42,258	52,340	128	-	-	64	-	-	14	-	-	129	119	10
45	Hove - - -	20,804	28,335	27	-	-	16	-	-	30	-	-	51	45	6
46	SUSSEX, WEST -	131,436	140,619	459	10	7	260	2	-	7	-	-	549	521	28
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF -	62,172	67,720	246	4	1	56	-	-	48	-	-	102	91	11
48	Ryde - - -	11,461	10,952	64	1	-	11	-	-	26	-	-	23	22	1
49	WILTSHIRE - -	244,178	249,464	664	4	3	347	6	2	55	-	-	252	214	38
50	Salisbury - -	14,792	15,533	67	1	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	97	66	31
SOUTH WALES:															
1	BRECONSHIRE -	52,489	51,393	336	19	11	49	1	-	21	-	-	357	332	25
2	CARDIGANSHIRE -	71,212	63,467	314	15	5	9	-	-	8	-	-	280	252	28
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE	114,350	120,266	672	28	17	31	1	1	8	-	-	367	339	28
4	Carmarthen -	10,514	10,300	93	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	43	10
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE -	341,833	456,841	1,177	145	87	530	61	41	58	-	-	7,028	6,398	630
6	Cardiff - - -	82,761	128,915	186	8	1	104	9	4	50	-	-	1,468	624	844
7	Neath - - -	10,409	11,113	54	3	3	36	4	4	3	-	-	196	195	1
8	Swansea - - -	76,430	90,349	303	12	7	78	4	4	26	-	-	681	609	72
9	PEMBROKESHIRE -	90,882	88,296	484	41	30	6	-	-	12	-	-	789	738	51
10	RADNORSHIRE -	23,528	21,791	106	4	-	15	-	-	2	-	-	89	81	8
TOTAL - - -		5,771,891	6,326,631	18,338	657	414	9,958	266	173	2,038	4	3	27,560	24,134	3,426

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1894.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	TOTAL.
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
	ENGLAND:										
1	BEDFORDSHIRE - -	97	1	98	2	1	1	-	1	-	5
2	Bedford - - -	32	-	32	5	-	1	-	-	-	6
3	Luton - - -	30	-	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE -	143	10	153	5	-	4	-	-	-	9
5	Wycombe - - -	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - -	70	-	70	5	-	5	-	1	-	11
7	Cambridge - - -	53	-	53	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
8	ELY, ISLE OF - - -	62	-	62	1	-	2	1	1	-	5
9	ESSEX - - -	354	5	359	8	-	6	1	2	-	17
10	Colchester - - -	40	6	46	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
11	HERTFORDSHIRE - -	192	5	197	15	2	4	1	-	-	22
12	St. Albans - - -	14	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE -	52	-	52	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - -	157	1	158	2	2	2	-	-	-	6
15	Leicester - - -	164	-	164	6	2	3	-	-	-	11
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - -	299	4	303	10	1	5	-	4	-	20
17	Boston - - -	15	-	15	-	2	3	-	-	-	5
18	Grantham - - -	15	-	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
19	Great Grimsby - -	55	-	55	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Lincoln - - -	44	-	44	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
21	Louth - - -	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	NORFOLK - - -	240	2	242	15	3	9	1	-	1	29
23	Great Yarmouth - -	53	-	53	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
24	King's Lynn - - -	23	7	30	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
25	Norwich - - -	114	-	114	4	-	3	1	-	-	8
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE -	152	1	153	10	-	7	-	1	-	18
27	Northampton - -	77	-	77	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
28	OXFORDSHIRE - - -	109	2	111	4	1	1	1	-	-	7
29	Banbury - - -	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Oxford - - -	56	2	58	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
31	PETERBOROUGH, LIBERTY	9	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
32	Peterborough, City -	24	-	24	-	-	2	-	-	-	2

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1894—continued.

District No 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	TOTAL.
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
	ENGLAND—continued.										
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - -	14	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
34	SHROPSHIRE - - -	162	1	163	8	2	2	-	2	-	14
35	Shrewsbury - - -	37	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - -	541	12	653	15	8	12	1	5	2	43
37	Hanley - - -	54	2	56	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	Walsall - - -	75	-	75	6	4	1	-	-	-	11
40	Wolverhampton - -	84	-	84	9	-	1	-	2	-	12
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) - -	151	4	155	3	-	3	-	-	-	6
42	Ipswich - - -	58	-	58	1	-	3	-	-	1	5
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - -	100	3	103	1	-	2	-	1	-	4
44	WARWICKSHIRE - -	281	-	281	11	1	5	2	3	-	22
45	Birmingham - -	670	14	684	46	1	14	4	2	-	67
46	Coventry - - -	55	-	55	5	-	2	-	-	-	7
47	Leamington - - -	36	-	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
48	WORCESTERSHIRE - -	286	3	289	11	4	6	-	-	-	21
49	Kidderminster - -	25	1	26	3	-	-	-	1	1	5
50	Worcester - - -	47	-	47	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	NORTH WALES:										
1	ANGLESEY - - -	28	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
2	CARNARVON - - -	77	-	77	4	1	2	-	-	-	7
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - -	79	2	81	3	4	2	-	2	-	11
4	FLINTSHIRE - - -	52	2	54	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - -	35	-	35	3	1	-	1	1	-	6
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE -	36	-	36	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	TOTAL - - -	5,880	90	5,970	*250	47	123	14	31	5	470

* Of these, 146 resigned voluntarily, and 104 were called upon to do so for misconduct or unfitness for the service

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1894—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconde	TOTAL.
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
ENGLAND:											
1	CHESHIRE - - -	412	6	418	25	7	10	1	1	-	44
2	Birkenhead - - -	112	35	147	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
3	Chester - - -	45	-	45	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
4	Congleton - - -	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
5	Macclesfield - - -	38	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Stalybridge - - -	30	1	31	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
7	Stockport - - -	74	-	74	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
8	CUMBERLAND - - -	192	5	192	10	-	2	2	-	-	14
9	Carlisle - - -	41	-	41	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
10	DERBYSHIRE - - -	297	9	306	6	1	4	-	4	-	15
11	Chesterfield - - -	30	-	30	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
12	Derby - - -	100	-	100	5	2	1	-	2	-	10
13	Glossop - - -	26	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	DURHAM - - -	530	52	582	31	3	11	-	2	-	47
15	Durham - - -	16	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	Gateshead - - -	93	3	96	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
17	Hartlepool - - -	23	-	23	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
18	South Shields - - -	79	-	79	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
19	Sunderland - - -	143	40	183	2	4	5	-	1	-	12
20	LANCASHIRE - - -	1,532	49	1,581	40	1	32	3	11	1	88
21	Accrington - - -	37	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Ashton-under-Lyne - - -	40	-	40	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
23	Bacup - - -	26	-	26	2	1	-	-	1	-	4
24	Barrow-in-Furness - - -	57	-	57	2	1	1	-	-	-	4
25	Blackburn - - -	127	-	127	2	1	1	1	-	-	5
26	Blackpool - - -	42	-	42	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bolton - - -	122	-	122	1	-	4	-	-	-	5
28	Bootle - - -	64	-	64	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
29	Burnley - - -	81	-	81	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
30	Clitheroe - - -	10	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Lancaster - - -	29	-	29	5	1	1	-	-	-	7
32	Liverpool - - -	1,294	400	1,694	33	8	42	4	12	1	99
33	Manchester - - -	1,031	7	1,038	13	3	23	4	6	-	49

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1894—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	TOTAL
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
	ENGLAND—continued.										
	LANCASHIRE—continued.										
34	Oldham - - -	156	-	156	8	5	2	2	-	-	17
35	Preston - - -	112	-	112	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
36	Rochdale - - -	73	-	73	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
37	Saint Helens - -	81	4	85	2	-	-	-	1	-	3
38	Salford - - -	330	-	330	5	3	17	-	1	-	26
39	Southport - - -	55	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Warrington - -	54	1	55	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
41	Wigan - - -	62	-	62	3	1	2	-	1	-	7
42	NORTHUMBERLAND -	193	26	219	7	3	4	-	-	1	15
43	Berwick-on-Tweed -	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne -	278	22	300	6	1	2	4	1	-	14
45	Tynemouth - - -	53	-	53	4	2	1	1	1	-	9
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE -	190	4	194	11	5	4	-	-	-	20
47	Newark - - -	14	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Nottingham - - -	224	2	226	3	-	3	-	1	-	7
49	WESTMORLAND - -	34	1	35	2	1	1	-	-	-	4
50	Kendal - - -	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51	YORK, EAST RIDING -	114	-	114	3	-	8	-	1	-	12
52	Beverley - - -	13	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
53	Hull - - -	277	2	279	7	2	5	-	3	-	17
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING -	216	25	221	11	1	3	1	1	-	17
55	Middlesbrough - -	80	4	84	2	1	2	-	-	-	5
56	Scarborough - - -	40	1	41	1	-	2	-	1	-	4
57	York - - -	78	-	78	2	1	3	-	-	-	6
58	YORK, WEST RIDING -	1,139	16	1,155	60	5	17	1	8	-	19
59	Bradford - - -	256	-	256	4	5	4	2	1	-	16
60	Dewsbury - - -	32	-	32	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
61	Doncaster - - -	34	-	34	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
62	Halifax - - -	90	-	90	1	1	4	-	-	-	6
63	Huddersfield - -	112	1	113	4	-	3	1	-	-	8
64	Leeds - - -	451	-	451	11	2	13	2	3	-	31
65	Rotherham - - -	48	-	48	4	-	-	1	-	-	5
66	Sheffield - - -	407	10	417	8	4	11	-	2	-	25
67	Wakefield - - -	40	-	40	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
	TOTAL - - -	12,166	726	12,892	374	94	254	30	78	2	732

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1894—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	TOTAL.
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
	ENGLAND:										
1	BERKSHIRE - - -	172	3	175	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
2	Reading - - -	66	5	71	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
3	Windsor - - -	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	CORNWALL - - -	219	2	221	5	2	5	-	3	-	15
5	Penzance - - -	13	5	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Truro - - -	12	-	12	-	1	3	-	-	-	4
7	DEVONSHIRE - - -	424	1	425	13	6	7	1	5	-	32
8	Barnstaple - - -	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Devonport - - -	63	-	63	-	-	3	1	-	-	4
10	Exeter - - -	52	-	52	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
11	Plymouth - - -	118	-	118	6	2	-	-	-	-	8
12	Tiverton - - -	11	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	DORSETSHIRE - - -	168	2	170	3	-	3	-	1	-	7
14	Weymouth - - -	18	-	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - - -	384	-	384	11	3	5	4	4	-	27
16	Bristol - - -	393	-	393	7	3	8	1	2	-	21
17	HAMPSHIRE - - -	333	4	337	14	6	8	1	3	-	32
18	Portsmouth - - -	195	-	195	10	-	7	-	-	-	17
19	Southampton - - -	85	1	86	3	2	8	-	-	-	13
20	Winchester - - -	19	-	19	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - - -	79	-	79	5	2	1	-	-	-	8
22	Hereford - - -	33	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	KENT - - -	412	1	413	10	4	9	-	1	-	24
24	Canterbury - - -	26	-	26	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	Dover - - -	39	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Folkestone - - -	32	-	32	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
27	Gravesend - - -	35	-	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
28	Maidstone - - -	37	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Margate - - -	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Ramsgate - - -	31	4	35	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
31	Rochester - - -	36	-	36	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
32	Tunbridge Wells - - -	41	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - - -	156	15	171	4	1	3	-	2	-	10
34	Newport - - -	75	-	75	-	1	2	-	-	-	3

Table IV.—VARIATIONS IN THE STRENGTH OF FORCES, 1894—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Strength of Force.			Resigned.	Dismissed.	Pensioned.	Discharged with Gratuity.	Deceased.	Absconded.	TOTAL.
		Permanent.	Additional.	TOTAL.							
	ENGLAND—continued.										
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - -	335	1	336	13	-	6	-	-	-	19
36	Bath - - - -	86	-	86	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
37	Bridgwater - -	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	SURREY - - - -	203	-	203	13	2	3	-	-	-	18
39	Guildford - - -	17	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
40	Reigate - - - -	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	SUSSEX, EAST - -	174	-	174	13	3	1	2	-	-	19
42	Brighton - - -	175	2	177	6	-	2	-	1	-	9
43	Eastbourne - -	50	-	50	4	1	-	1	-	-	6
44	Hastings - - -	70	-	70	3	-	1	1	-	-	5
45	Hove - - - -	47	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	SUSSEX, WEST - -	132	2	134	4	1	3	2	-	-	10
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF -	55	-	55	1	-	2	-	-	-	3
48	Ryde - - - -	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	WILTSHIRE - - -	223	2	225	3	-	4	-	2	-	9
50	Salisbury - - -	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SOUTH WALES:										
1	BRECONSHIRE - -	43	4	47	4	-	1	-	1	-	6
2	CARDIGANSHIRE -	39	-	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE -	77	1	78	4	-	1	-	1	-	6
4	Carmarthen - -	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE -	370	36	406	9	15	5	-	4	-	33
6	Cardiff - - - -	199	1	200	11	-	3	1	-	-	15
7	Neath - - - -	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Swansea - - - -	99	11	110	2	-	-	-	1	-	3
9	PEMBROKESHIRE -	66	-	66	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
10	HADNORSHIRE - -	17	3	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	TOTAL - - -	6,413	110	6,523	201	59	118	15	32	-	425

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING, 1894.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	BEDFORDSHIRE - -	1 1 9	- 12 3	1 8 3	- 7 6	- 5 6	- 19 -	1 19 -	- 16 -†	
2	Bedford - - -	1 3 6	- 13 9	1 10 6	- 6 9	- 6 -	- 15 10	{ - 15 - } { - 12 6 }*	- 13 -†	
3	Luton - - -	1 1 6	- 12 -	1 8 6	- 8 -	- 6 -	- 16 -	1 19 -	- 12 -†	
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE -	1 2 4	{ - 13 5 } { - 11 - }	1 7 6	- 8 -	-	- 16 6	1 6 -	- -†	
5	Wycombe - - -	1 8 -	{ - 12 - } { - 10 - }	1 7 -	- 7 6	- 5 -	- 15 9	1 6 -	- 8 6†	
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE -	1 5 -	- 14 -	1 10 -	- 7 6	- 4 9	- 19 6	1 10 -	- 15 -†	
7	Cambridge - - -	1 10 -	{ - 14 - } { - 13 9 }	1 17 6	- 8 -	- 6 6	1 6 9	{ 1 1 - } { - 14 - }	1 6 -†	
8	ELY, ISLE OF - -	1 0 8	- 11 5	1 4 6	- 4 9	-	- 16 6	1 6 -	- 14 4	
9	ESSEX - - -	1 - 6	- 11 9	1 4 6	- 7 -	-	- 16 3	1 6 -	- 12 3†	
10	Colchester - - -	- 19 9	{ - 12 4 } { - 12 - }	1 10 -	- 7 -	- 5 6	- 17 6	- 16 -*	- 10 9†	
11	HERTFORDSHIRE -	1 3 9	{ - 14 - } { - 11 6 }	1 7 6	- 5 5	- 4 9	- 16 1	1 6 -	- 10 -†	
12	St. Albans - - -	1 - 9	- 11 9	1 6 3	- 5 2½	- 4 5	- 14 9	{ - 16 6 } { - 17 6 }	- 13 9†	
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE -	- 18 6	- 11 2	1 7 -	- 5 9	- 5 6	- 19 -	1 10 -	- 19 6	
14	LEICESTERSHIRE -	1 1 -	- 12 6	1 4 -	- 5 9	-	- 18 -	- 15 6*	- 12 6†	
15	Leicester - - -	1 5 6	{ - 13 6 } { - 12 6 }	1 10 -	- 8 3	- 5 -	1 2 -	{ - 10 6 } { - 14 6 }	- 12 6†	
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - -	1 2 3	- 13 3	1 11 6	- 7 -	- 4 9	- 16 6	1 6 -	- 18 3	
17	Boston - - -	1 10 -	- 18 -	1 18 -	- 6 3	- 6 -	- 18 -	1 10 4	- 12 9†	
18	Grantham - - -	1 10 -	{ - 17 - } { - 16 - }	1 15 -	- 7 6	- 5 3	- 16 6	1 14 8	-	
19	Great Grimsby -	1 10 -	{ - 15 6 } { - 15 - }	1 17 6	- 7 6	- 6 6	- 17 9	1 10 4	- 11 6†	
20	Lincoln - - -	1 8 6	- 15 9	1 14 -	- 7 11	- 6 3	- 19 3	1 10 4	- 18 6	
21	Louth - - -	1 10 -	{ - 15 - } { - 13 - }	1 16 -	- 8 6	- 5 -	- 13 6	1 19 -	- 8 6†	
22	NORFOLK - - -	1 1 8	- 11 3	1 3 11	- 6 1	-	- 16 6	1 6 -	- 17 7	
23	Great Yarmouth -	1 2 -	{ - 12 9 } { - 12 - }	1 7 9	- 5 8	-	- 18 6	{ - 10 - } { - 17 6 }	- 8 11†	
24	King's Lynn - -	- 19 8	{ - 11 8 } { - 14 - }	1 17 -	- 9 3	-	- 19 -	- 18 -*	- 19 -	
25	Norwich - - -	- 17 6	- 11 6	1 3 6	- 5 8	- 6 6	- 17 -	- 15 -*	- 10 -†	
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	1 2 9	- 11 6	1 9 3	- 9 -	{ - 5 1 } { - 5 5 }	- 18 9	1 6 -	1 2 6	
27	Northampton - -	1 2 8	{ - 12 - } { - 10 8 }	1 7 -	- 6 1	- 4 -	- 16 6	1 16 -	- 14 6†	
28	OXFORDSHIRE - -	- 19 -	{ - 11 6 } { - 10 3 }	1 4 9	- 8 6	-	- 14 9	1 19 -	- 12 6†	
29	Banbury - - -	1 6 9	- 14 3	1 12 -	- 8 3	- 6 -	- 18 6	1 6 -	- 14 6†	
30	Oxford - - -	1 6 -	{ - 14 6 } { - 14 - }	1 13 -	- 8 3	-	- 19 -	- 15 -*	- 4 4	Jersey.
31	PETERBOROUGH, LI- BERTY.	1 3 6	- 11 6	1 9 3	-	{ - 5 1 } { - 5 5 }	- 18 9	1 6 -	1 2 6	
32	Peterborough - -	- 18 9	- 10 6	1 3 -	- 6 6	- 4 -	-	1 6 -	- 19 -	
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - -	1 7 6	- 14 9	1 10 6	- 7 -	-	- 17 -	1 16 -	1 1 4	

* These are prices paid for boots issued ; all other figures under the same heading show allowances in lieu of boots.

† Serge jacket only.

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING,
1894—continued.

District No. 1.—MIDLAND, EASTERN COUNTIES, AND NORTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND—cont ^d .	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
34	SHROPSHIRE - -	- 19 3	- 11 6	1 6 3	- 6 3	- 5 3	- 17 2	1 6 -	- 11 -†	
35	Shrewsbury - -	1 1 -	- 12 6	1 13 -	- 6 8	- 6 -	- 17 -	1 10 4	- 11 10†	
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - -	- 18 -	{ - 10 - - 9 3 }	1 4 3	- 7 1	- 3 2	- 13 7	1 16 -	- 8 6†	
37	Hanley - - -	1 1 -	{ - 11 2 - 11 3 }	1 6 -	- 6 6	- 4 11	- 16 6	1 10 5	- 9 6†	
38	Newcastle - under Lynne.	1 2 6	{ - 13 - - 11 6 }	1 10 -	- 7 -	- 5 8	- 16 11	1 10 4	- 11 9†	
39	Walsall - - -	1 1 6	- 12 6	1 8 6	- 5 10	-	- 16 -	- 15 6*	-	
40	Wolverhampton -	1 1 6	- 12 6	1 7 6	- 5 2	- 4 6	- 18 -	1 16 -	- 9 11†	
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) - -	1 6 3	{ - 15 7 - 11 6 }	1 18 -	- 7 -	-	- 17 6	1 8 -	- 10 -†	
42	Ipswich - - -	1 4 6	- 14 -	1 12 -	- 6 -	-	- 18 3	1 10 -	-	
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - -	1 6 3	{ - 15 7 - 11 6 }	1 18 -	- 7 -	-	- 17 6	1 6 -	- 10 -†	
44	WARWICKSHIRE - -	- 17 3	{ - 11 - - 10 - }	1 4 5	- 4 6	-	- 14 6	{ - 14 - to - 16 - }	- 9 3†	
45	Birmingham - -	- 18 7	{ - 11 1 - 10 7 }	1 5 5	- 5 -	-	- 15 6	1 10 -	-	
46	Coventry - - -	1 - 6	{ - 11 11 - 12 3 }	1 6 4	{ - 10 6 - 7 6 }	-	- 16 9	- 16 6*	- 12 6†	
47	Leamington - -	1 8 -	- 18 -	1 15 -	- 8 6	-	- 18 -	1 15 -	- 15 -†	
48	WORCESTERSHIRE -	1 2 4	- 12 9	1 12 -	- 6 1	- 3 5	- 18 3	1 10 5	-	The lower line shows prices paid by County Borough of Dudley which, though watched by the county police, provides the clothing locally.
		1 2 6	{ - 14 6 - 11 6 }	1 12 6	- 8 -	- 5 9	- 17 -	1 10 5	- 16 -†	
49	Kidderminster - -	1 2 6	- 12 8½	1 9 -	- 8 9	- 7 6	- 17 6	1 10 4	- 12 -†	
50	Worcester - - -	1 2 6	{ - 13 6 - 12 6 }	1 11 -	- 7 9	- 5 9	- 16 9	{ - 14 6* - 16 6 }	- 11 9†	
	NORTH WALES:									
1	ANGLESEY - - -	- 19 6	{ - 12 - - 10 - }	1 2 6	- 6 -	- 3 7	- 16 -	1 6 -	-	
2	CARNARVONSHIRE -	- 19 -	- 10 9	1 4 9	- 7 9	- 3 9	- 15 -	1 10 5	1 - 6	
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - -	1 - -	- 11 -	1 6 -	- 6 6	- 5 6	- 17 6	1 10 5	- 11 -†	
4	FLINTSHIRE - - -	1 2 -	- 12 4	1 7 3	- 9 3	- 6 -	- 17 2	1 6 -	- 15 -†	
5	MERIONETHSHIRE -	1 1 6	{ - 12 - - 10 6 }	1 6 -	- 6 6	- 4 4	- 15 -	1 10 5	- 12 -†	
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE -	1 - 6	- 11 6	1 6 6	- 7 6	- 5 -	- 14 9	1 6 -	- 18 9	

* These are prices paid for boots issued; all other figures under the same heading show allowances in lieu of boots.

† Serge jacket only.

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING,
1894—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	CHESHIRE - - -	- 17 11	{ - 10 9 - 9 11 }	{ 1 5 1	- 8 3	- 4 9	{ - 3 6 - 15 9 }	{ 1 6 -	{ - 11 5 - 7 10 }	Jacket. Trousers.
2	Birkenhead - - -	1 - -	- 11 5	1 5 -	- 5 3	- 5 -	- 15 3	- 12 6	-	
3	Chester - - -	- 18 3	{ - 10 10 - 10 - }	-	- 5 6	-	- 16 -	{ Per week. - - 6 }	-	
4	Congleton - - -	- 19 6	- 11 3	1 7 3	- 6 6	- 6 -	- 18 3	1 10 -	-	
5	Macclesfield - - -	- 19 6	- 11 3	1 7 6	- 7 -	-	-	- 14 -	-	
6	Stalybridge - - -	1 1 -	- 12 6	1 8 -	- 7 3	-	-	{ Per week. - - 6 }	-	
7	Stockport - - -	-	- 11 3	-	- 7 7	-	- 15 3	1 6 -	- 12 -	Serge jacket.
8	CUMBERLAND - - -	- 18 3	- 9 11	1 2 -	- 5 2	- 4 9	- 19 -	2 5 7	- 14 2	Serge suit.
9	Carlisle - - -	- 19 9	- 13 -	1 8 -	- 5 6	- 3 9	- 7 3	2 3 4	1 7 6	Serge suit.
10	DERBYSHIRE - - -	1 1 -	{ - 12 9 - 12 - }	{ 1 6 9	- 7 -	-	- 16 6	1 4 -	-	
11	Chesterfield - - -	1 1 -	- 14 -	1 6 6	- 7 6	-	- 15 3	{ - 13 - - 14 6 }	-	
12	Derby - - -	1 2 -	- 12 6	1 12 3	- 7 3	-	- 16 -	1 10 -	-	
13	Glossop - - -	1 3 -	- 14 6	1 10 6	- 5 3	- 5 6	- 16 -	1 6 -	- 12 -	Serge coat.
14	DURHAM - - -	- 18 2	- 9 11	1 2 3	- 5 10	- 3 3	- 14 7	1 10 -	- 10 3	
15	Durham - - -	-	- 14 6	1 17 6	-	- 5 6	1 2 6	1 6 -	1 2 6	
16	Gateshead - - -	- 18 6	- 10 9	1 8 6	- 6 6	-	1 1 6	1 6 -	-	
17	Hartlepool - - -	1 10 -	- 14 6	1 16 -	- 7 6	- 6 3	1 1 -	1 6 -	-	
18	South Shields - - -	1 3 -	- 13 -	1 16 5	- 5 4	- 3 8	- 19 6	- 16 -	1 19 8	
19	Sunderland - - -	- 19 -	- 11 6	1 8 -	- 7 6	- 6 5½	- 19 7	- 12 6	- 11 9	
20	LANCASHIRE - - -	1 - 3	- 11 6	1 7 -	- 5 3	-	-	1 8 -	-	
21	Accrington - - -	1 5 6	- 12 10	1 10 -	- 7 -	- 11 6	-	1 10 5	-	
22	Ashton-under-Lyne - - -	1 2 -	- 12 6	1 12 -	- 7 -	- 10 6	- 16 -	1 6 -	1 10 6	
23	Bacup - - -	1 - -	{ - 11 6 - 10 9 }	{ 1 7 -	-	- 5 3	-	1 6 -	-	
24	Barrow-in-Furness - - -	1 1 -	- 11 11	1 7 6	- 4 10	-	- 12 6	1 10 5	-	
25	Blackburn - - -	- 19 -	- 12 6	1 5 -	- 5 3	-	- 14 6	1 6 -	-	
26	Blackpool - - -	1 1 -	- 12 -	1 10 -	- 6 3	-	- 17 6	1 6 -	- 15 9	
27	Bolton - - -	1 6 8	- 13 11	-	-	-	-	1 10 -	-	
28	Bottle - - -	1 - 6	{ - 13 - - 12 3 }	{ 1 7 -	-	- 6 6	-	1 10 4	- 18 9	
29	Burnley - - -	1 1 -	- 12 -	1 8 -	- 7 -	-	-	1 6 -	-	
30	Clitheroe - - -	{ *1 18 - 1 10 - 1 8 - }	{ *18 9 - 16 - - 1 16 - }	{ *2 5 6 1 18 6 1 16 - }	- 6 -	- 13 6	-	1 6 -	-	*Chief constable.
31	Lancaster - - -	1 4 6	- 13 6	1 13 -	- 5 2	-	-	{ Per week. - - 6 }	-	
32	Liverpool - - -	- 15 11	- 10 7	1 4 4	- 5 -	-	-	1 6 -	-	
33	Manchester - - -	- 19 4	{ - 11 2 - 10 2 }	{ 1 4 3	- 6 6	- 6 -	{ - 16 3 - 15 6 - 15 1 }	{ 1 10 -	-	

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING,
1894—continued.

District No. 2.—NORTHERN—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers per Pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
ENGLAND—continued.										
LANCASHIRE—continued.										
34	Oldham - - -	£. s. d. 1 6 ¹ / ₂	£. s. d. - 14 9	£. s. d. 1 12 5	£. s. d. - 6 3	—	£. s. d. - 18 -	£. s. d. 1 19 -	—	
35	Preston - - -	1 5 -	- 14 2	1 6 3	- 4 3	—	- 17 -	1 6 -	—	
36	Rochdale - - -	1 13 -	- 15 1	2 4 -	- 7 6	- 3 11	1 1 -	1 6 -	1 11 6	
37	St. Helen's - - -	- 19 -	- 11 6	1 9 3	- 4 10	—	- 17 9	1 10 5	—	
38	Salford - - -	1 - 6	- 11 6	1 8 -	- 6 7	—	- 15 -	1 6 -	—	
39	Southport - - -	—	—	—	- 9 -	—	- 10 3	{ Per week. - - 6	—	
40	Warrington - - -	1 1 6	- 12 6	1 9 -	- 7 6	- 5 6	- 16 -	1 8 -	- 9 -	Jacket.
41	Wigan - - -	1 1 -	- 12 6	1 8 6	- 7 -	- 3 6	- 17 6	1 10 4	—	
42	NORTHUMBERLAND - -	- 18 3	{ - 11 6 - 11 3 }	1 3 9	- 7 -	- 4 -	- 17 3	2 5 8	- 8 6	
43	Berwick-on-Tweed - -	1 5 6	- 15 -	1 12 -	- 8 6	- 5 -	- 19 6	- 18 -	- 16 9	Jacket.
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne - -	1 1 9	{ - 14 - - 12 3 }	1 7 6	- 4 10 ¹ / ₂	- 3 7 ¹ / ₂	- 17 6	1 6 -	- 9 -	
45	Tynemouth - - -	1 16 6	- 16 6	2 - 9	- 9 8	- 5 9	1 2 -	- 17 6	2 2 -	
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - -	1 4 10	- 14 3	1 7 9	- 8 -	- 5 6	- 16 10	1 4 -	—	
47	Newark - - -	{ 1 14 6 1 7 6 1 1 - }	1 - 6 - 14 - —	1 13 - 1 10 - 1 7 6	- 5 3 - 4 9 —	- 3 6	- 18 -	1 19 -	- 17 6	Jacket.
48	Nottingham - - -	1 16 -	- 18 -	1 15 -	- 7 11	- 4 3	- 19 6	1 19 -	1 1 -	Jacket.
49	WESTMORLAND - - -	- 18 3	- 9 11	1 2 -	- 5 2	- 4 9	- 19 -	2 5 7	- 14 2	Jacket.
50	Kendal - - -	- 19 2	- 11 2	—	- 6 -	—	—	1 6 -	—	
51	YORK, EAST RIDING - -	{ 1 - 4 - 18 4 }	- 11 6	—	- 6 6	—	- 16 3	1 12 -	—	
52	Beverley - - -	—	- 11 9	1 9 6	—	- 4 6	—	1 6 -	- 12 6	
53	Hull - - -	1 1 9	- 11 10	1 5 3	- 5 2	- 9 9	- 15 -	1 6 -	- 15 9	Jacket.
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING - -	1 - 9	- 11 4	1 3 3	- 5 6	—	- 9 6	{ Per month - 2 6 }	—	
55	Middlesbrough - - -	1 7 -	- 15 6	1 10 -	- 8 9	- 3 6	- 19 -	1 15 -	—	
56	Scarborough - - -	1 - 6	- 11 6	1 7 -	- 8 6	- 5 3	- 18 6	- 18 -	- 9 6	
57	York - - -	1 1 9	- 12 -	1 8 4	- 7 8	—	- 15 6	1 - -	—	
58	YORK, WEST RIDING - -	- 15 7	- 10 1	1 4 9	- 5 -	- 3 -	- 16 6	1 10 -	—	
59	Bradford - - -	1 6 -	- 15 6	—	- 7 1 ¹ / ₂	—	—	1 6 -	—	
60	Dewsbury - - -	- 19 6	- 11 6	1 6 3	- 6 7	- 4 6	- 15 7	1 10 -	- 19 3	
61	Doncaster - - -	1 6 -	- 14 6	1 11 6	- 7 6	- 5 -	1 1 -	{ Per week - - 9 }	1 - -	Jacket.
62	Hallifax - - -	1 16 6	{ - 15 3 - 14 9 }	1 14 3	- 5 11	- 4 -	- 19 -	—	—	
63	Huddersfield - - -	- 19 5	- 10 11	1 8 10	- 4 3	- 6 -	- 18 7	- 14 6	—	
64	Leeds - - -	—	- 11 3	—	—	- 3 -	- 15 -	{ - 15 - - 11 - }	- 11 9	Jacket.
65	Rotherham - - -	1 4 -	- 12 9	—	- 6 6	—	—	1 10 -	- 12 -	Jacket.
66	Sheffield - - -	1 7 6	{ - 16 9 - 13 9 }	1 13 6	- 6 6	- 6 -	- 19 6	1 10 -	1 1 -	
67	Wakefield - - -	1 2 -	- 13 -	1 9 -	- 7 6	—	- 17 6	1 6 -	—	

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING,
1894—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers, per pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per Pair, or Boot. Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	BERKSHIRE - - -	1 2 6 {	- 12 6 - 9 7	1 7 3	- 6 3	—	—	1 6 -	—	
2	Reading - - -	1 - - {	- 13 - - 9 10	1 16 6	- 7 6	—	- 18 9	1 10 4	- 11 4	Serge jacket.
3	Windsor - - -	- 19 3 {	- 12 - - 10 3	1 6 6	- 7 -	- 7 -	—	- 17 6	—	
4	CORNWALL - - -	- 19 6 {	- 11 - - 10 -	—	- 5 9	—	—	1 6 -	—	
5	Penzance - - -	1 8 6	- 16 6	1 14 6	- 7 10	—	- 15 6	1 10 -	1 4 -	
6	Truro - - -	1 10 -	- 18 6	1 17 9	- 8 6	—	- 18 9	1 6 -	- 12 6	Serge jacket.
7	DEVONSHIRE - - -	- 18 0 {	- 10 6 - 9 2	1 3 3 {	- 7 - - 5 3	—	- 5 1	1 5 -	- 18 -	
8	Barnstaple - - -	1 7 -	- 15 9	1 18 -	- 8 -	—	- 16 -	1 10 -	—	
9	Devonport - - -	1 9 3	- 14 9	1 19 -	- 6 7	- 6 6	- 8 6	1 14 8	- 15 -	Serge tunic.
10	Exeter - - -	1 8 6 {	- 18 - - 14 9	2 2 -	- 8 11	- 5 6	- 18 6	1 19 -	- 14 9	
11	Plymouth - - -	1 11 - {	- 14 3 - 13 11	1 19 11	- 4 9	- 4 7½	- 15 11	1 6 -	- 16 11	
12	Tiverton - - -	1 15 -	1 - -	2 - -	- 10 9	—	- 7 9	1 6 -	- 12 6	
13	DORSETSHIRE - - -	- 18 6 {	- 11 6 - 10 2	1 4 -	- 7 8	—	- 15 6	1 6 -	- 9 3	Blouse.
14	Weymouth - - -	1 8 6	- 12 6	1 10 9	- 7 6	- 5 6	- 15 6	1 8 6	1 3 9	
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - - -	—	- 11 -	—	- 5 7	—	—	Per pair. - 15 -	- 14 4	Jacket.
16	Bristol - - -	- 17 9	- 11 -	1 5 -	- 4 7	—	- 7 -	1 10 4	—	
17	HAMPSHIRE - - -	- 18 6 {	- 10 9 - 9 10	1 4 6	- 4 9	Serge helmet - 4 3 {	- 14 10 - 14 4	1 6 -	- 10 9	Jacket.
18	Portsmouth - - -	- 17 6 {	- 10 3 - 10 -	1 1 -	- 6 4	- 4 -	- 14 3	1 3 -	- 7 3	Tunic.
19	Southampton - - -	1 7 6	- 15 6	—	- 6 11	—	—	1 6 -	—	
20	Winchester - - -	- 18 9 {	- 10 6 - 10 9	1 6 6	- 4 6½	—	- 6 9 {	Per pair. - 18 -	—	
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - - -	1 - 3 {	- 11 - - 8 6	—	- 5 3	—	- 6 2	1 6 -	—	
22	Hereford - - -	1 5 -	- 19 -	1 18 -	- 7 -	- 7 -	- 18 9	- 15 -	- 15 -	
23	KENT - - -	- 18 5	- 10 1	1 1 -	—	- 6 1	- 13 9	1 10 5	- 9 10	Jacket.
24	Canterbury - - -	1 - 3 {	- 11 6 - 10 2	1 2 6	- 5 -	- 3 3	- 16 - {	Per pair. - 14 -	- 12 -	Tunic.
25	Dover - - -	1 5 - {	- 14 - - 12 6	1 7 -	- 4 3	—	- 16 6	2 12 -	- 18 -	
26	Folkestone - - -	1 19 6 {	- 17 6 - 14 6	—	- 7 3	—	—	1 12 -	1 6 6	Jacket.
27	Gravesend - - -	- 19 3	- 11 1	1 7 6	- 5 7	- 5 6	- 19 -	- 14 9	1 1 -	
28	Maldstone - - -	- 18 -	- 11 8	1 1 6	- 4 3	—	- 16 - {	Per week. - - 8	- 6 9	
29	Margate - - -	- 19 6	- 13 3	1 9 6	- 6 -	- 4 9	- 17 6	1 16 -	- 16 9	
30	Ramsgate - - -	—	- 12 8 - 11 2	—	- 6 6	- 4 6	- 16 6	1 19 -	- 14 6	Jacket.
31	Rochester - - -	1 2 9	- 15 9 - 13 9	1 9 6	- 9 9	- 3 6	- 19 6	1 10 4	- 12 9	
32	Tunbridge Wells - - -	- 19 -	- 11 - - 9 9	1 6 3	- 9 -	—	- 16 6	1 16 -	- 8 6	Jacket.

Table V.—RETURN OF PRICES PAID FOR CONSTABLES' CLOTHING,
1894—continued.

District No. 3.—SOUTH OF ENGLAND AND SOUTH WALES—continued.

Number.	COUNTIES AND BOROUGHES.	Dress Coat or Tunic.	Trousers, per pair.	Great Coat.	Helmet.	Cap.	Cape.	Boots, per pair, or Boot Allowance.	Serge Suit.	REMARKS.
	ENGLAND—contd.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - -	- 18 6	- 11 -	1 3 6	- 6 9	-	-	1 10 5	-	
34	Newport - - -	1 - - {	- 11 3 - 10 3	1 7 -	- 6 -	-	-	Per week. - - 6	- 10 -	Tunic.
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - -	1 1 -	- 9 6	1 7 -	- 5 3	-	- 18 6	1 5 -	- 8 6	Jacket.
36	Bath - - -	1 3 3	- 13 6	1 16 -	- 5 11	-	- 19 9	1 14 3	- 13 -	
37	Bridgwater - -	1 5 -	- 14 8	1 10 -	- 8 -	- 5 -	- 18 -	1 6 -	- 10 6	
38	SURREY - - -	1 2 6 {	- 13 2 - 11 -	1 6 -	{ - 6 3 - 6 9 }	-	- 8 10	1 6 -	- 10 -	Tunic.
39	Guildford - - -	- 19 10	- 11 -	1 6 6	- 5 3	-	- 14 -	1 14 8	- 16 6	
40	Reigate - - -	1 2 - {	- 12 6 - 12 6	1 3 -	- 5 -	- 4 6	- 7 -	1 14 8	- 11 -	Jacket.
41	SUSSEX, EAST - -	1 - 6	- 11 9	-	- 6 -	- 5 3	- 14 9	1 16 -	- 8 9	Jacket.
42	Brighton - - -	1 3 3 {	- 14 6 - 13 9	1 16 9	{ - 7 - - 4 9 }	-	- 15 9 {	Per pair. - 15 -	-	
43	Eastbourne - -	1 1 - {	- 12 9 - 12 6	-	-	- 6 6	- 15 9	1 16 -	-	
44	Hastings - - -	1 1 -	- 11 8	1 6 11	- 5 6	- 4 -	- 7 6 {	Per pair. - 13 -	-	
45	Hove - - -	1 - -	- 12 -	1 11 9	- 6 6	-	- 16 8	- 18 6	- 18 6	
46	SUSSEX, WEST - -	1 5 - {	- 14 6 - 12 6	1 9 -	- 8 -	-	- 14 9	1 6 -	- 11 -	Jacket.
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF - -	1 2 6 {	- 13 6 - 11 -	1 7 -	- 8 9	- 7 8	- 15 6	1 6 -	- 12 -	Jacket.
48	Ryde - - -	1 1 6	- 11 2	1 3 6	- 5 -	-	- 17 6	1 12 6	-	
49	WILTSHIRE - - -	1 1 - {	- 11 10 - 10 6	1 5 -	- 5 3	- 4 2	- 16 - {	Per week. - - 6	- 9 6	Jacket.
50	Salisbury - - -	1 6 9	- 14 6	-	- 5 7½	-	-	1 12 -	1 6 3	
	SOUTH WALES:									
1	BRECONSHIRE - -	1 6 6 {	- 14 6 - 10 6	1 7 6	- 7 -	- 6 6	- 18 -	1 6 -	- 18 3	
2	CARDIGANSHIRE - -	- 19 -	- 11 3	1 10 -	- 7 10	- 4 6	- 15 9	1 6 -	- 19 9	
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE -	1 2 3 {	- 12 6 - 11 3	1 6 -	- 6 6	- 5 -	- 17 -	1 10 4	- 17 9	
4	Carmarthen - -	1 3 6	- 12 -	1 7 -	- 9 9	- 4 -	- 16 -	1 6 -	11 -	
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE -	- 19 3	- 12 -	1 3 10	- 6 3	- 5 6	- 15 6 {	Per week. - - 6	- 10 7	Jacket.
6	Cardiff - - -	- 19 - {	- 10 3 - 10 9	1 4 -	- 6 3	-	{ - 13 11 - 14 6 }	1 14 8	-	
7	Neath - - -	1 4 6 {	- 12 9 - 12 -	-	- 6 -	- 6 -	- {	Per week. - - 6	- 12 6	
8	Swansea - - -	- 18 4 {	- 10 11 - 9 10	1 2 3	- 10 6	- 1 -	- 17 6	1 6 -	- 1 7	
9	PEMBROKESHIRE - -	1 6 -	- 16 3	1 4 -	- 6 6	-	- 18 -	1 6 -	- 17 -	
10	RADNORSHIRE - -	1 4 -	- 12 -	1 7 -	- 6 6	4 6	- 15 -	1 6 -	- 13 6	

Table VI. — (A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT

MIDLAND

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.					EXPENDITURE.	
		2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 15, less amount in Columns 2, 3 and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	ENGLAND:							
	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - -	215 19 2	143 15 5	3,935 13 9	5,170 5 5	9,465 13 9	7,522 18 6	100 - -
2	Bedford - - - - -	—	—	1,208 10 -	1,407 6 8	2,615 16 8	2,316 10 6	81 10 3½
3	Luton - - - - -	—	10 - 7	1,225 8 7	1,591 2 0	2,926 11 11	2,366 4 3	163 6 5
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - -	896 - 4	342 6 6	1,118 10 11	12,442 4 4	14,799 2 1	11,102 4 11	1,153 18 6
5	Wycombe - - - - -	—	9 16 3	482 3 2	636 19 1	1,128 18 6	945 19 7	11 14 1
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - -	—	382 6 4	2,757 17 3	3,094 1 10	6,234 5 5	5,097 - 3	345 12 11
7	Cambridge - - - - -	—	—	2,226 9 4	2,791 8 6	5,017 17 10	4,210 12 3	15 5 11
8	ELY, ISLE OF - - - - -	—	—	2,441 17 1	3,082 19 3	5,524 16 4	4,528 15 11	275 11 7
9	ESSEX - - - - -	698 1 1	338 11 10	14,492 14 7	19,433 9 5	34,962 16 11	26,890 19 9	1,411 12 2
10	Colchester - - - - -	256 3 11	—	1,726 17 7	1,858 11 9	3,841 13 3	3,449 4 6	26 2 -
11	HERTFORDSHIRE - - -	409 1 4	1,883 14 4	7,261 7 10	14,929 4 1	24,483 7 7	14,459 2 4	865 7 3
12	St. Albans - - - - -	—	—	595 9 9	573 10 7	1,169 - 4	999 11 5	8 13 4
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - -	—	69 6 9	2,237 15 11	3,291 12 3	5,598 14 11	4,161 2 4	305 12 2
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - - -	—	69 - -	6,495 5 5	13,416 4 5	19,980 9 10	12,260 4 10	962 12 -
15	Leicester - - - - -	612 9 11	—	6,879 1 9	7,767 9 6	15,259 1 2	13,514 - 5	25 2 10
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - - - -	113 16 2	544 1 5	12,796 8 -	16,780 - 8	30,234 4 3	23,845 2 1	1,400 11 2
17	Boston - - - - -	—	—	589 18 7	727 10 2	1,317 8 9	1,097 9 3	—
18	Grantham - - - - -	16 - -	1 4 6	597 3 7	677 7 1½	1,291 15 2½	1,104 7 10	—
19	Great Grimsby - - -	39 - -	—	2,184 13 6	2,345 12 -	4,569 5 6	4,066 6 2	—
20	Lincoln - - - - -	—	—	1,885 7 3	2,302 5 10	4,187 13 1	3,533 15 1	27 18 11
21	Louth - - - - -	—	—	428 4 4	510 19 9	939 4 1	807 10 10	—
22	NORFOLK - - - - -	—	577 7 2	8,862 1 9	13,185 3 6	22,624 12 5	16,547 1 -	711 16 2
23	Great Yarmouth - - -	—	225 4 2	2,192 12 3	2,694 1 10	5,111 18 3	4,100 16 6	44 13 4
24	King's Lynn - - - -	496 7 8	—	1,044 19 1	1,341 14 6	2,883 1 3	2,359 12 3	—
25	Norwich - - - - -	—	151 18 10	4,501 7 4	5,233 5 1	9,886 11 3	8,757 17 1	11 10 1
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - -	—	827 5 5	6,140 5 10	9,572 13 6	16,540 4 9	11,710 10 3	1,647 16 3
27	Northampton - - - -	—	104 6	3,192 18 2	3,808 5 8	7,105 7 11	6,224 18 4	33 12 -

HEADS OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894.

DISTRICT.

EXPENDITURE.								REMARKS.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
Clothing and Accountments.	Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less Amount received from Constables as Rent. *	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges. &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
1	276 10 6	397 4 4	139 5 5	165 6 9	642 7 1	222 1 2	9,465 13 9	(a) "Extras" only.
2	105 13 6	—	—	(a) 8 11 10	103 10 6½	—	2,615 16 8	
3	154 13 9	—	52 - -	25 - -	75 7 6	—	2,826 11 11	
4	527 1 6	557 7 9	1,159 5 8	143 2 5	156 1 4	—	14,799 2 1	
5	76 1 4	—	—	15 19 1	79 4 5	—	1,128 18 6	
6	356 14 4	194 5 -	196 18 1	43 14 10	—	—	6,234 5 5	
7	468 7 7	—	73 11 8	30 18 10	219 1 7	—	5,017 17 10	
8	179 2 2	208 9 9	142 2 3	48 10 4	142 4 4	—	5,524 16 4	
9	1,703 3 10	977 17 -	1,805 15 8	276 6 8	856 6 6	1,040 15 4	34,962 16 11	
10	192 15 8	22 1 8	11 10 10	37 1 8	102 16 11	—	3,941 13 3	
11	1,363 7 1	1,003 14 4	5,437 14 5	526 1 10	702 18 10	125 1 6	24,483 7 7	
12	70 7 8	—	—	21 17 9	68 10 2	—	1,169 - 4	
13	312 16 -	346 19 10	330 16 9	15 17 1	38 19 10	86 10 11	5,598 14 11	
14	1,178 - -	604 7 8	3,392 2 9	162 10 9	1,420 11 10	—	19,980 9 10	
15	896 6 7	—	246 1 10	127 1 10	448 7 8	—	15,259 1 2	
16	1,747 9 11	1,322 18 -	1,005 13 3	129 14 4	782 15 6	—	30,234 4 3	
17	82 8 -	—	19 1 8	9 - -	44 6 2	65 3 8	1,317 8 9	
18	104 11 2	—	- 9 4	13 2 3	69 4 7½	—	1,291 15 2½	
19	285 13 11	28 1 -	—	44 19 9	144 4 8	—	4,569 5 6	
20	236 19 5	—	223 2 6	29 16 -	136 1 2	—	4,187 13 1	
21	55 16 10	—	—	16 5 10	59 10 7	—	939 4 1	
22	1,224 2 11	942 19 -	463 13 4	357 18 -	556 19 1	1,820 3 11	22,624 12 5	
23	440 2 6	—	181 7 1	21 3 6	285 - 5	38 14 11	5,111 18 3	
24	193 12 4	—	10 8 -	41 13 -	218 15 -	61 - 8	2,883 1 3	
25	617 16 5	—	—	53 4 11	441 2 9	—	9,886 11 3	
26	675 2 2	100 - -	1,115 11 10	310 5 8	299 9 10	681 9 9	16,540 4 9	
27	503 8 -	—	(b) 212 19 6	78 4 3	52 8 10	—	7,105 7 11	
(b) Interest and repay- ment on police build- ings apart from others cannot be obtained.								

* Column 11 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

MIDLAND

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.					EXPENDITURE.	
		2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (Being amount in Column 16, less amount in Columns 2, 3 and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4 and 6.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
28	OXFORDSHIRE - - - -	112 4 6	98 5 3	4,243 2 5	5,500 14 7	9,954 6 9	8,145 3 1	349 6 9
29	Banbury - - - -	—	14 9 -	41 16 6	903 17 6	960 3 -	863 12 8	—
30	Oxford - - - -	232 9 1	605 6 9	2,375 16 8	2,848 8 11	6,062 1 5	4,240 4 4	—
31	PETERBOROUGH (LIBERTY) -	—	57 18 5	389 15 -	500 6 10	948 - 3	738 7 4	52 19 4
32	Peterborough (City) - -	1 3 -	64 11 5	1,078 8 10	1,267 10 10	2,401 14 1	2,075 3 -	—
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - - - -	—	—	631 3 3	782 5 11	1,413 9 2	1,187 19 -	32 13 8
34	SHROPSHIRE - - - -	—	1,012 2 4	6,163 9 -	7,169 1 6	14,344 12 10	11,333 17 1	1,369 16 2
35	Shrewsbury - - - -	—	39 8 9	1,555 10 2	2,098 1 6	3,693 - 5	2,879 7 9	9 3 3
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - - - -	130 8 4	3,494 10 10	26,754 5 5	35,263 4 1	65,642 8 8	50,164 3 4	1,965 8 11
37	Hanley - - - -	—	139 4 1	2,354 19 4	2,626 15 9	5,120 19 2	4,362 16 5	—
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme - -	—	9 15 -	709 11 8	837 10 6	1,556 17 2	1,318 8 7	9 17 -
39	Walsall - - - -	—	87 14 1	2,913 19 11	3,337 10 7	6,339 4 7	5,414 5 10	194 11 3
40	Wolverhampton - - - -	—	194 5 3	3,654 6 6	4,321 19 3	8,170 11 -	6,809 7 10	23 19 3
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) - - - -	406 11 2	—	5,211 - 8	9,678 2 5	15,295 14 3	9,415 7 10	341 7 10
42	Ipswich - - - -	—	7 14 6	2,495 11 7	2,453 13 4	4,956 19 5	4,496 19 -	6 10 -
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - - - -	140 10 3	83 11 -	3,653 3 6	5,141 15 6	9,019 - 3	6,820 - 10	311 16 2
44	WARWICKSHIRE - - - -	—	829 1 8	11,242 3 -	17,498 14 8	29,569 19 4	21,148 12 10	504 9 3
45	Birmingham - - - -	1,184 14 -	1,454 13 8	27,992 7 1	35,672 4 3	66,303 19 -	53,553 19 7	—
46	Coventry - - - -	—	53 10 7	1,977 - -	3,044 1 4	5,074 11 11	4,335 9 -	81 7 3
47	Leamington - - - -	—	1 14 -	1,578 15 9	1,941 4 8	3,521 14 5	2,984 - 10	—
48	WORCESTERSHIRE - - - -	222 14 -	8 12 11	11,428 17 2	20,923 16 8	32,584 - 9	21,181 18 9	1,025 11 8
49	Kidderminster - - - -	—	—	1,018 18 1	1,414 15 -	2,433 13 1	1,931 17 1	—
50	Worcester - - - -	—	1 9 8	1,821 18 3	2,100 7 7	3,923 16 -	3,327 8 6	65 2 9
	NORTH WALES :							
1	ANGLESEY - - - -	—	—	1,108 4 2	1,718 8 4	2,826 12 6	1,846 13 1	223 5 10
2	CARNARVONSHIRE - - - -	22 18 11	330 15 5	3,093 7 6	4,755 11 3	8,202 13 1	5,865 15 5	482 10 8
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - - - -	—	131 - 9	3,160 5 4	4,289 2 10	7,580 8 11	5,888 14 2	—
4	FLINTSHIRE - - - -	—	378 - 7	2,200 4 9	2,725 4 9	5,303 10 1	4,179 14 -	287 3 9
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - - - -	—	—	1,396 3 7	2,184 12 8	3,580 16 3	2,551 7 2	313 10 7
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE - - - -	—	117 10 7	1,433 14 5	2,208 15 3	3,760 - 3	2,651 - 1	248 16 8
	TOTAL - - - £.	6,208 12 10	14,895 10 6	233,179 - 7	335,863 7 3½	590,144 11 2½	449,291 12 10	17,619 5 4½

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894- continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

EXPENDITURE.								REMARK
9. Clothing and Accoutrements.	10. Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	11. Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less Amount received from Constables as Rent. s	12. Printing and Stationery.	13. Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	14. Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	15. Gross Total Cost of Police.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
28	333 5 3	519 2 10	312 6 8	66 14 7	238 7 7	—	9,954 6 9	
29	76 1 3	—	—	4 14 —	15 15 1	—	960 3 —	
30	396 18 8	—	432 19 11	54 3 9	937 14 9	—	6,062 1 5	
31	35 10 3	—	—	13 17 8	107 5 8	—	948 — 3	
32	123 18 6	—	137 19 9	16 17 11	36 13 11	—	2,401 14 1	
33	65 — 6	35 — —	30 10 11	9 3 5	53 1 8	—	1,413 9 2	
34	612 7 1	416 — —	166 6 —	353 18 —	92 8 6	—	14,344 12 10	
35	300 6 2	—	333 19 2	36 3 8	134 — 5	—	3,693 — 5	
36	3,633 3 1	1,117 9 6	2,883 11 1	649 9 1	5,229 3 8	—	65,642 8 8	
37	265 3 11	19 12 —	284 9 4	75 19 2	112 18 4	—	5,120 19 2	
38	72 — 4	—	69 6 1	24 1 8	63 3 6	—	1,556 17 2	
39	332 — 8	—	36 9 3	84 13 5	277 4 2	—	6,339 4 7	
40	877 11 11	—	471 2 10	107 7 4	81 1 10	—	8,170 11 —	
41	1,006 13 6	306 13 —	169 7 2	209 7 7	121 16 11	3,725 — 5	15,295 14 3	
42	282 4 —	—	11 18 5	31 3 4	128 4 8	—	4,956 19 5	
43	686 6 3	263 — —	911 4 10	163 13 7	62 18 7	(See East Suf- folk).	9,019 — 3	
44	1,449 19 10	499 4 4	3,778 16 —	173 3 4	2,015 13 9	—	29,569 19 4	
45	3,810 10 2	245 16 10	2,048 6 8	535 4 1	6,110 1 8	—	66,303 19 —	
46	351 19 —	—	30 6 7	55 8 6	165 2 2	54 19 5	5,074 11 11	
47	270 19 —	—	19 4 3	30 17 7	216 12 9	—	3,521 14 5	
48	1,713 17 11	450 14 2	6,141 2 3	211 17 8	1,858 18 4	—	32,584 — 0	
49	152 5 5	—	145 — —	49 13 7	154 17 —	—	2,433 13 1	
50	298 9 7	—	56 1 —	88 13 4	88 — 10	—	3,923 16 —	
1	98 12 2	—	178 17 9	110 4 4	368 10 4	—	2,826 12 6	
2	360 19 10	114 1 7	357 18 6	112 1 9	909 5 4	—	8,202 13 1	
3	443 12 —	264 5 —	205 2 3	73 4 9	659 15 4	39 15 5	7,580 8 11	
4	291 12 8	105 4 3	87 17 10	68 8 1	285 9 6	—	5,303 10 1	
5	238 10 8	—	52 5 —	109 5 7	293 7 6	22 9 9	3,580 16 3	
6	51 4 9	—	389 12 —	51 3 2	88 3 7	—	3,760 — 3	
	32,84 0 5	11,062 8 10	35,972 14 4	6,327 3 1	22,040 13 6	7,983 6 10	590,144 11 2½	

* Column 11 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.					EXPENDITURE.	
		2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 15, less amount in Columns 2, 3 and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	CHESHIRE - - - - -	624 3 1	2,338 - 8	18,458 14 3	25,830 8 7	47,251 6 7	35,468 11 5	3,541 12 10
2	Birkenhead - - - - -	—	367 2 9	5,342 11 3	6,488 18 4	12,198 12 4	9,957 14 -	36 11 6
3	Chester - - - - -	—	—	1,918 9 9	2,182 18 10	4,101 8 7	3,597 7 10	6 5 2
4	Congleton - - - - -	—	—	419 19 11	436 9 1	856 9 -	782 8 8	6 9 1
5	Macclesfield - - - - -	23 4 2	88 3 7	1,680 18 6	1,895 1 1	3,687 7 4	3,168 12 9	71 4 3
6	Stalybridge - - - - -	—	—	1,085 7 2	1,405 6 4	2,500 13 6	2,185 13 -	3 14 10
7	Stockport - - - - -	—	130 19 4	3,185 6 7	3,533 6 9	6,849 12 8	5,964 19 5	10 6 -
8	CUMBERLAND - - - - -	407 2 6	283 18 1	8,169 14 5	10,807 8 10	19,668 3 10	15,636 17 2	313 16 1
9	Carlisle - - - - -	—	—	1,880 6 11	2,171 8 9	4,001 15 8	3,480 4 8	58 17 4
10	DERBYSHIRE - - - - -	1,164 2 -	67 5 2	12,928 1 6	18,714 17 8	32,874 6 4	25,167 15 7	1,633 13 3
11	Chesterfield - - - - -	—	—	1,263 9 9	1,658 - 7	2,921 10 4	2,492 12 -	—
12	Derby - - - - -	—	254 1 6	4,479 14 5	5,178 9 3	9,902 5 2	8,235 11 11	193 11 6
13	Glossop - - - - -	—	50 9 4	939 4 10	1,087 8 -	2,077 2 2	1,774 2 8	10 7 11
14	DURHAM - - - - -	4,569 8 4	6,752 14 5	22,190 19 4	25,345 14 3	58,858 16 4	46,275 6 6	2,779 19 11
15	Durham - - - - -	—	—	745 6 11	1,051 19 8	1,797 6 7	1,437 9 10	14 15 1
16	Gateshead - - - - -	246 - -	130 7 5	3,955 9 10	3,741 14 11	8,073 12 2	7,144 - 10	99 4 2
17	Hartlepool - - - - -	—	—	917 10 8	1,209 1 2	2,126 11 10	1,772 10 5	—
18	South Shields - - - - -	—	464 13 2	3,576 16 7	5,464 5 3	9,505 15 -	6,671 13 10	464 9 10
19	Sunderland - - - - -	1,184 - -	—	5,900 - -	7,011 - -	14,095 1 -	12,171 - -	40 - -
20	LANCASHIRE - - - - -	1,885 3 7	6,800 1 6	62,873 18 6	100,266 - 11	171,825 4 6	123,333 9 5	8,624 12 5
21	Accrington - - - - -	—	36 18 7	1,667 5 2	1,956 17 7	3,621 1 4	3,113 17 2	76 13 3
22	Ashton-under-Lyne - - - - -	—	45 5 3	1,881 5 -	2,227 11 4	4,154 1 7	3,601 19 11	7 1 1
23	Bacup - - - - -	—	41 8 3	985 12 10	1,319 9 4	2,346 10 5	1,874 17 5	35 1 8
24	Barrow-in-Furness - - - - -	—	125 11 9	2,588 10 11	3,692 6 4	6,406 9 -	5,050 5 3	39 9 11
25	Blackburn - - - - -	121 16 6	136 12 -	5,026 4 6	6,392 17 2	11,677 10 2	10,192 - 9	360 14 4
26	Blackpool - - - - -	79 11 7	173 13 6	1,559 4 9	2,914 2 8	4,726 12 6	2,937 3 8	53 - 3
27	Bolton - - - - -	—	247 4 1	5,125 - 11	5,876 3 7	11,248 8 7	9,622 12 2	8 12 2
28	Bootle - - - - -	—	292 8 6	2,637 4 -	3,721 14 1	6,651 6 7	4,998 - -	136 2 2
29	Burnley - - - - -	—	1,022 7 7	3,441 16 9	3,380 15 5	7,844 19 9	6,216 18 4	105 6 -
30	Clitheroe - - - - -	8 9 10	—	430 14 8	619 7 4	1,058 11 10	783 11 9	18 1 8
31	Lancaster - - - - -	—	8 2 -	1,147 2 7	1,632 7 2	2,777 11 9	2,191 14 1	14 2 -
32	Liverpool - - - - -	36,376 19 6	1,241 8 10	53,266 4 -	62,172 17 7	153,057 9 11	134,343 9 10	770 7 11

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894.

DISTRICT.

EXPENDITURE.							REMARKS.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Clothing and Accoutrements.	Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less Amount received from Constables as Rent. *	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	2,223 15 7	850 - -	4,757 18 4	258 11 4	150 17 1	—	47,251 6 7
2	806 - 7	—	43 5 -	158 2 11	1,196 18 4	—	12,198 12 4
3	260 8 4	—	41 10 5	56 9 9	138 18 1	—	4,101 8 7
4	54 19 6	—	16 7 5	—	46 4 4	—	856 9 -
5	319 9 2	—	88 18 3	17 3 4	21 19 7	—	3,687 7 4
6	80 4 5	—	175 - 4	19 2 8	36 18 3	—	2,500 13 6
7	405 13 9	—	—	85 12 10	383 - 8	—	6,849 12 8
8	1,311 4 8	553 2 -	726 1 3	251 4 7	873 4 2	2 13 11	19,668 3 10
9	181 3 11	—	—	46 8 5	255 1 4	—	4,001 15 8
10	1,912 6 11	788 3 1	2,797 - 3	362 10 6	282 16 9	—	32,874 6 4
11	179 12 1	—	133 7 6	10 6 7	105 12 2	—	2,921 10 4
12	378 17 -	140 2 7	345 18 1	110 15 4	507 8 9	—	9,902 5 2
13	71 1 3	—	6 10 5	13 - 11	201 19 -	—	2,077 2 2
14	2,383 1 -	—	4,423 3 8	346 10 9	2,645 14 6	—	58,858 16 4
15	115 13 1	—	159 1 11	17 9 5	52 17 3	—	1,797 6 7
16	409 5 4	—	189 - 3	55 16 4	176 5 2	—	8,073 12 2
17	159 2 8	—	—	34 6 4	160 12 5	—	2,126 11 10
18	615 5 7	—	1,329 4 10	93 - -	391 4 11	—	9,505 15 -
19	887 - -	—	637 - -	106 - -	254 - -	—	14,095 - -
20	9,360 19 9	2,880 1 7	16,689 - 7	588 1 1	10,345 19 8	—	171,825 4 6
21	244 15 1	—	180 5 10	13 9 -	32 1 -	—	3,661 1 4
22	180 8 10	—	95 - -	61 2 5	208 9 4	—	4,164 1 7
23	112 12 4	—	259 14 4	34 7 3	29 17 5	—	2,346 10 5
24	241 6 3	—	780 17 2	46 5 10	248 4 7	—	6,406 9 -
25	499 13 5	—	1 5 8	115 15 3	508 - 9	—	11,677 10 2
26	194 4 1	3 14 -	1,046 4 7	73 2 8	419 3 3	—	4,726 12 6
27	477 9 8	—	696 18 1	63 5 10	229 10 8	—	11,248 8 7
28	474 11 -	90 5 10	608 10 1	72 12 11	271 4 5	—	6,651 6 7
29	354 10 3	—	513 2 9	70 12 10	451 19 7	132 10 -	7,844 19 9
30	72 - 6	—	123 14 6	21 15 -	39 8 5	—	1,058 11 10
31	147 17 -	—	126 4 8	42 15 4	254 18 8	—	2,777 11 9
32	8,327 3 2	1,047 7 2	8,896 9 2	855 15 -	3,840 11 -	66 6 8	153,057 9 11

* Column 11 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI. -(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.					EXPENDITURE.	
		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
		Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 15, less amount in Columns 2, 3 and 4).	Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5.	Salaries and Pay.	Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	LANCASHIRE—continued.							
23	Manchester - - - -	384 - -	6,594 12 1	45,084 14 5	51,680 8 7	103,743 15 1	87,206 11 7	50 - -
24	Oldham - - - -	—	836 12 2	6,080 3 5	6,150 12 2	13,067 7 9	11,457 1 7	—
25	Preston - - - -	226 19 1	115 6 11	4,497 19 1	5,117 4 9	9,987 4 10	8,526 14 7	—
26	Rochdale - - - -	36 4 2	92 9 9	3,238 - 1	4,365 9 -	7,732 3 -	6,048 10 2	126 6 8
27	St. Helens - - - -	401 9 5	399 10 10	3,054 19 11	5,560 9 10	9,416 10 -	6,024 5 -	247 13 7
28	Salford - - - -	871 3 11	293 7 10	14,249 11 10	20,033 19 7	35,448 3 2	27,289 13 3	178 19 1
29	Southport - - - -	40 19 8	—	2,426 11 6	3,104 12 6	5,572 2 3	4,597 19 4	—
40	Warrington - - - -	—	152 17 -	2,299 8 4	2,626 18 2	5,079 3 6	4,382 13 11	89 17 8
41	Wigan - - - -	—	29 16 8	2,820 4 9	3,287 - 7	6,137 2 -	5,312 14 9	—
42	NORTHUMBERLAND - - -	1,779 14 9	307 4 11	8,882 8 1	13,958 15 8	24,928 3 5	18,466 11 -	730 15 3
43	Berwick - - - -	—	—	551 19 -	566 15 4	1,118 14 4	990 8 -	1 10 7
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne - -	493 1 10	396 8 1	12,062 12 2	18,863 12 10	31,815 14 11	22,998 19 11	695 16 9
45	Tynemouth - - - -	—	43 14 -	2,344 2 10	2,787 2 8	5,174 19 6	4,282 19 1	116 14 -
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - - -	288 6 8	865 9 1	7,840 16 1	12,294 19 8	21,289 11 6	15,174 10 8	835 8 4
47	Newark - - - -	—	- 17 -	594 5 5	719 9 9	1,314 12 2	1,147 7 4	4 - 11
48	Nottingham - - - -	69 11 -	260 10 5	11,175 7 -	12,986 16 2	24,492 4 7	20,323 3 11	357 11 11
49	WESTMORLAND - - - -	144 17 1	91 13 7	1,567 5 8	2,183 4 1	3,987 - 5	3,014 4 6	45 14 10
50	Kendal - - - -	—	—	563 12 11	707 1 7	1,270 14 6	1,086 6 -	—
51	YORK (EAST RIDING) - -	536 18 8	2 15 2	4,704 10 -	7,870 1 4	13,114 5 2	8,845 14 2	1,269 8 11
52	Beverley - - - -	—	—	536 10 1	568 13 7	1,095 3 8	1,012 18 1	5 16 5
53	Hull - - - -	81 18 -	1,099 17 10	11,662 6 4	23,387 - 5	36,231 2 7	26,998 14 7	571 7 6
54	YORK (NORTH RIDING) - -	2,065 7 10	1,717 1 11	9,157 1 7	12,315 16 9	25,275 8 1	19,080 11 6	2,468 1 -
55	Middlesbrough - - - -	570 9 8	54 6 7	3,402 16 2	3,973 2 9	8,000 15 2	6,953 5 11	53 1 8
56	Scarborough - - - -	12 8 6	—	1,735 13 1	2,026 11 7	3,774 13 2	3,128 14 3	13 12 7
57	York - - - -	37 14 -	72 - 11	3,147 5 7	4,326 10 7½	7,483 11 1½	6,003 6 10	76 3 2
58	YORK (WEST RIDING) - -	1,460 5 1	988 5 -	44,828 - 4	103,001 10 5	150,055 - 10	89,404 10 1	6,676 17 -
59	Bradford - - - -	168 10 6	497 16 6	10,467 5 13	12,424 17 4	23,558 10 2	19,861 12 -	188 10 8
60	Dewsbury - - - -	154 3 6	26 13 9	1,278 17 11	1,632 12 11	3,092 8 1	2,457 1 6	49 7 3
61	Doncaster - - - -	—	—	1,296 - 3	1,405 - 3	2,701 1 3	2,383 9 11	—
62	Halifax - - - -	180 10 9	6 8 6	3,754 4 4	4,406 12 11	8,347 16 6	7,082 2 1	82 - 8
63	Huddersfield - - - -	—	342 11 3	4,029 - -	6,176 14 3	10,548 5 6	8,894 13 6	66 18 11
64	Leeds - - - -	—	2,603 1 5	19,866 4 3	21,287 19 10	43,457 5 6	37,390 18 8	1,410 13 10
65	Rotherham - - - -	—	150 6 1	2,034 16 10	4,279 2 8	6,472 5 7	3,858 17 1	187 16 3
66	Sheffield - - - -	954 4 -	1,934 12 1	16,716 5 5	19,886 10 1	39,491 11 7	33,522 19 11	—
67	Wakefield - - - -	—	57 17 4	1,730 12 4	2,517 17 10	4,306 7 6	3,494 9 4	—
	TOTAL - - - - £.	56,669 13 7	52,091 1 11	510,841 2 -	716,747 16 2½	1,330,334 5 8½	1,039,050 4 5	35,923 9 3

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

EXPENDITURE.								REMARKS.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
Clothing and Accoutrements.	Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less Amount received from Constables as Rent.	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
33	5,865 9 5	578 15 8	3,395 - 7	861 4 4	5,786 13 6	—	103,743 15 1	During the year ending 31st March 1894, a dispute in the coal trade took place, and involved the County of Nottingham in an extra expenditure, amounting 6,161 <i>l.</i>
34	783 1 1	—	109 16 9	92 12 1	623 16 3	—	13,067 7 9	
35	586 19 5	52 13 -	593 7 4	103 15 6	94 - -	—	9,957 4 10	
36	276 16 7	—	594 12 -	139 10 7	546 7 -	—	7,732 3 -	
37	313 9 4	—	389 11 2	34 10 8	2,407 - 3	—	9,416 10 -	
38	1,799 1 9	161 2 6	4,009 7 1	259 8 3	1,750 11 3	—	35,448 3 2	
39	375 1 10	—	504 17 -	81 7 1	12 17 -	—	5,572 2 3	
40	329 15 4	18 8 -	65 18 7	12 8 7	181 1 5	—	5,079 3 6	
41	327 14 9	—	69 5 -	45 15 5	300 19 5	80 12 8	6,137 2 -	
42	1,319 10 9	503 7 -	2,554 3 10½	320 13 -½	1,033 2 6	—	24,928 3 5	
43	72 8 -	—	—	18 5 1	36 2 8	—	1,118 14 4	
44	916 2 2	250 3 10	4,567 7 1	321 1 3	2,046 3 11	—	31,815 14 11	
45	475 6 3	—	99 7 5	57 1 8	143 11 1	—	5,174 19 6	
46	937 11 5	588 9 7	3,289 2 10	179 15 2	284 13 6	—	21,289 11 6	
47	78 18 7	—	9 13 11	15 10 2	59 1 3	—	1,314 12 2	
48	2,027 10 2	283 4 8	1,103 2 4	226 8 9	171 2 10	—	24,492 4 7	
49	237 8 3	285 14 9	86 6 1	87 9 6	172 10 6	57 13 -	3,987 - 5	
50	57 8 11	—	30 3 11	16 13 -	80 2 8	—	1,270 14 6	
51	604 4 3	680 - -	1,501 - 11	95 14 3	30 15 6	87 7 2	13,114 5 2	
52	65 5 3	—	—	6 6 6	4 17 5	—	1,095 3 8	
53	702 13 10	452 - 8	—	98 2 3	7,408 3 9	—	36,231 2 7	
54	1,361 18 6	950 8 1	1,349 15 11	47 17 6	26 15 7	—	25,275 8 1	
55	538 11 -	—	97 3 5	45 - 2	313 13 -	—	8,000 15 2	
56	329 5 9	1 1 -	67 12 8	39 - 5	205 6 6	—	3,774 13 2	
57	483 12 6	51 19 9	11 17 8	58 3 4	798 7 10½	—	7,483 11 1½	
58	6,653 16 4	2,127 15 7	12,747 17 11	889 12 11	30,578 17 6	—	150,055 - 10	
59	1,978 9 9	244 18 3	549 14 6	182 3 2	547 1 10	—	23,558 10 2	
60	209 7 3	—	—	67 5 9	309 6 4	—	3,092 8 1	
61	222 1 7	—	—	21 13 10	73 15 11	—	2,701 1 3	
62	666 4 9	25 - -	104 10 6	64 18 6	323 - -	—	8,347 16 6	
63	581 14 4	52 - -	158 14 6	99 10 5	594 13 10	—	10,548 5 6	
64	2,435 16 7	141 18 10	137 11 1	337 11 4	1,602 15 2	—	43,457 5 6	
65	328 10 11	30 2 6	227 10 6	36 7 -	1,853 1 4	—	6,472 5 7	
66	2,184 19 2	—	2,166 11 3	206 16 3	1,410 5 -	—	39,491 11 7	
67	252 19 -	—	300 12 -	44 12 6	314 14 8	—	4,306 7 6	
	66,832 17 1	13,841 19 11	81,678 - 11½	9,324 18 7½	62,125 1 1½	427 3 4	1,330,334 5 8½	

* Column 11 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A.) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.					EXPENDITURE.	
		2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay, and Clothing.	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 5, less amount in Columns 2, 3 and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BERKSHIRE - - - - -	—	1,372 14 4	6,602 17 5	7,839 6 11	15,814 18 8	12,366 5 6	382 11 10
2	Reading - - - - -	444 2 6	—	2,521 14 10	3,655 16 7	6,621 13 11	5,117 1 8	74 9 7
3	Windsor - - - - -	—	—	835 7 9	1,152 14 1	2,018 1 10	1,600 14 -	90 - -
4	CORNWALL - - - - -	225 - -	163 1 5	7,841 6 6	11,183 4 8	19,412 12 2	16,156 4 7	984 15 6
5	Penzance - - - - -	—	—	497 4 6	589 16 6	1,087 1 -	909 12 -	—
6	Truro - - - - -	—	—	436 12 5	493 12 11	930 5 4	823 18 4	—
7	DEVONSHIRE - - - - -	206 19 6	1,193 2 1	15,212 16 10	25,243 6 11	41,856 5 4	28,168 19 9	1,938 11 5
8	Barnstaple - - - - -	—	—	478 - 1	461 11 2	939 11 3	845 5 1	—
9	Devonport - - - - -	—	—	2,393 13 6	2,370 9 1	4,764 2 7	4,389 13 8	—
10	Exeter - - - - -	—	—	2,351 13 10	3,218 1 5	5,569 15 3	4,108 7 3	18 - 11
11	Plymouth - - - - -	—	69 3 -	4,909 10 10	4,864 15 1	9,843 8 11	8,573 - 5	25 9 2
12	Tiverton - - - - -	—	—	442 13 1	464 5 11	906 19 -	779 7 -	—
13	DORSETSHIRE - - - - -	121 12 -	328 5 4	6,261 13 2	9,134 4 7	15,845 15 1	11,705 19 5	379 13 1
14	Weymouth - - - - -	—	87 8 6	697 8 -	875 9 6	1,660 6 -	1,248 4 10	3 - -
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - - - - -	—	599 6 7	13,367 9 10½	24,776 9 10½	38,743 6 3½	27,408 13 7	659 16 7½
16	Bristol - - - - -	—	457 15 3	16,019 18 8	20,270 17 9	36,748 11 8	32,020 - 9	—
17	HAMPSHIRE - - - - -	302 1 8	1,718 9 7	11,368 11 3	24,790 16 7	38,079 19 1	21,998 4 9	4,176 4 6
18	Portsmouth - - - - -	—	73 4 11	7,735 - -	9,855 18 8	17,664 3 7	14,716 2 8	397 9 9
19	Southampton - - - - -	67 12 -	92 11 10	3,491 6 1	4,112 12 10	7,764 2 9	6,503 7 10	85 13 -
20	Winchester - - - - -	—	216 3 6	725 15 9	849 14 2	1,791 13 5	1,335 4 4	—
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - - - - -	8 2 -	168 7 2	3,046 13 -	4,161 9 8	7,384 11 10	5,789 13 8	99 19 5
22	Hereford - - - - -	—	10 - -	1,229 9 5	1,705 13 7	2,945 3 -	2,347 19 10	22 9 1
23	KENT - - - - -	68 7 2	218 16 11	14,493 12 6	22,897 18 2	37,678 14 9	28,430 6 3	940 16 10
24	Canterbury - - - - -	—	—	1,030 - 11	1,214 11 2	2,244 12 1	1,922 15 -	59 18 6
25	Dover - - - - -	—	30 - -	1,693 5 11	2,229 15 10	3,853 1 9	3,070 16 10	—
26	Folkestone - - - - -	—	—	1,388 4 5	1,302 9 7	2,690 14 -	2,326 3 1	—
27	Gravesend - - - - -	—	5 6 9	1,469 3 3	1,695 16 11	3,170 6 11	2,726 6 6	19 9 9
28	Maidstone - - - - -	—	—	1,610 6 -	1,949 9 9	3,559 15 9	3,089 6 -	71 4 4
29	Margate - - - - -	—	—	1,029 19 -	1,185 11 9	2,215 10 9	2,072 6 8	—
30	Ramsgate - - - - -	199 1 8	2 1 -	1,149 5 4	1,094 10 7	3,044 18 7	2,554 3 7	—
31	Rochester - - - - -	—	—	1,466 7 10	1,532 6 1	2,998 13 11	2,606 2 6	54 15 6
32	Tunbridge Wells - - - - -	—	—	1,797 2 2	1,935 14 10	3,732 17 -	3,174 14 10	40 - 10

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894—continued.

DISTRICT.

EXPENDITURE.								REMARKS.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
Clothing and Accoutrements.	Harness Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less amount received from Constables as Rent.	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
1	1,042 7 -	556 16 5	980 13 8	65 16 2	420 8 1	—	15,814 18 8	
2	613 7 2	24 14 -	500 1 8	46 14 -	345 5 10	—	6,621 13 11	
3	138 11 4	—	93 14 8	26 5 8	68 16 2	—	2,018 1 10	
4	912 7 -	639 10 4	1,607 17 1	46 8 2	65 9 6	—	19,412 12 2	
5	134 - 2	—	—	9 19 4	33 9 6	—	1,087 1 -	
6	46 14 10	—	—	6 - -	53 12 2	—	930 5 4	
7	2,810 9 7	1,015 2 2	5,749 14 9	274 3 2	678 10 5	1,220 14 1	41,856 5 4	
8	86 5 6	—	—	5 3 -	2 17 8	—	939 11 3	
9	302 15 3	—	—	12 1 10	59 11 10	—	4,764 2 7	
10	595 - 5	—	765 7 3	20 - -	56 3 4	6 16 1	5,569 15 3	
11	811 3 11	—	94 11 4	68 5 1	270 19 -	—	9,843 8 11	
12	98 12 9	—	—	6 11 1	22 8 2	—	906 19 -	
13	1,006 - 8	855 7 -	1,474 17 6	104 10 5	319 7 -	—	15,845 15 1	
14	147 - 3	—	—	34 - -	228 - 11	—	1,660 6 -	
15	2,271 3 11	630 - -	6,961 13 11	409 19 - ¹ / ₂	233 14 8	168 4 6 ¹ / ₂	38,743 6 3 ¹ / ₂	
16	1,713 5 3	337 8 7	866 11 6	185 18 6	1,625 7 1	—	36,748 11 8	
17	1,124 10 10	1,251 18 9	8,633 1 9	354 13 8	541 4 10	—	38,079 19 1	
18	872 15 10	351 9 1	347 15 4	178 11 4	799 19 7	—	17,664 3 7	
19	479 4 3	128 8 2	38 3 3	72 10 5	456 15 10	—	7,764 2 9	
20	142 18 2	—	18 10 -	19 11 9	117 18 -	157 11 2	1,791 13 5	
21	334 11 3	458 4 -	54 2 11	29 - 10	212 13 5	356 6 4	7,384 11 10	
22	249 12 4	—	161 17 3	28 8 10	62 1 10	72 13 10	2,945 3 -	
23	1,593 14 2	717 9 5	2,619 - 5	269 5 8	2,585 15 2	522 6 10	37,678 14 9	
24	158 1 9	—	—	17 16 6	86 - 4	—	2,244 12 1	
25	211 13 2	—	64 4 4	16 14 10	237 - 10	252 11 9	3,853 1 9	
26	293 1 11	—	—	21 12 6	49 16 6	—	2,690 14 -	
27	160 12 5	—	18 16 7	59 19 7	59 10 -	125 12 1	3,170 6 11	
28	118 11 4	—	32 14 5	44 1 -	193 18 8	—	3,559 15 9	
29	90 14 8	—	—	32 3 10	20 5 7	—	2,215 10 9	
30	227 7 10	—	12 11 6	23 17 2	226 18 6	—	3,044 18 7	
31	263 2 11	—	10 - -	20 - -	44 13 -	—	2,998 13 11	
32	325 14 2	—	—	133 17 4	58 9 10	—	3,732 17 -	

* Column 11 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loans; but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

Table VI.—(A) COST OF THE POLICE, UNDER THE DIFFERENT HEADS

SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.					EXPENDITURE.	
		2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being amount in Column 15, less amount in Columns 2, 3 and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4 and 5.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	ENGLAND—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - - -	1,648 10 5	540 10 5	3,250 7 10	13,365 18 1	18,805 6 9	13,656 7 10	529 9 7
34	Newport - - - -	—	86 8 -	3,282 12 10	3,454 19 5	6,824 - 3	6,304 12 1	40 1 11
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - - -	—	684 6 5	11,985 18 4	17,189 3 7	28,809 8 4	22,862 10 11	1,461 9 7
36	Bath - - - - -	—	101 1 7	3,053 - -	4,551 - 7	7,705 2 2	6,206 - 10	98 13 7
37	Bridgwater - - - -	—	40 - -	493 19 7	627 8 1	1,161 7 8	885 10 8	—
38	SURREY - - - - -	79 9 7	441 15 6	8,086 11 5	13,937 3 1	22,544 19 7	15,315 10 -	354 4 3
39	Guildford - - - -	—	—	664 17 8	867 13 5	1,532 11 1	1,250 3 10	12 10 -
40	Reigate - - - - -	1 8 1	109 14 6	1,092 11 2	1,597 1 11	2,800 15 8	2,316 1 4	24 14 10
41	SUSSEX, EAST - - - -	—	557 4 1	6,578 19 6	12,192 15 7½	19,328 19 2½	12,734 12 2	772 13 9
42	Brighton - - - - -	—	76 13 6	7,417 17 3	8,100 15 5	15,595 6 2	14,148 10 9	23 13 7
43	Eastbourne - - - -	—	77 - -	1,741 - -	2,359 - -	4,177 - -	3,460 - -	67 - -
44	Hastings - - - - -	—	19 4 8	2,788 17 5	3,053 3 3	5,861 5 4	5,312 4 6	16 17 -
45	Hove - - - - -	11 18 10	143 10 6	1,914 1 3	2,852 16 8	4,922 7 3	3,691 14 5	41 14 3
46	SUSSEX, WEST - - - -	139 2 -	44 8 11	5,047 16 5	7,710 15 11	12,942 3 3	9,631 4 -	1,199 10 5
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF - - -	—	—	2,202 9 3	2,656 6 3	4,858 15 6	3,539 17 5	206 - 1
48	Ryde - - - - -	—	98 10 8	541 10 -	593 5 11	1,233 6 7	1,042 16 8	19 17 6
49	WILTSHIRE - - - - -	127 16 8	827 4 6	8,029 11 -	11,275 10 7	20,260 2 9	15,977 11 9	323 19 1
50	Salisbury - - - - -	—	—	748 15 4	822 11 10	1,571 7 2	1,309 10 4	—
	SOUTH WALES:							
1	BRECONSHIRE - - - -	112 9 11	143 15 8	1,780 16 11	2,788 1 8	4,825 4 2	3,405 7 4	81 15 7
2	CARDIGANSHIRE - - -	—	—	1,497 18 3	1,790 9 7	3,288 7 10	2,854 16 3	100 - -
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE - -	—	—	3,526 15 1	5,520 17 6	9,047 12 7	6,669 12 8	40 - -
4	Cardmarthen - - - -	—	—	493 6 2½	503 6 2½	996 12 5	904 16 2	14 6 -
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE - - -	2,911 18 -	695 4 6	15,011 12 5	21,413 2 4	39,931 17 3	31,528 13 2	797 9 7
6	Cardiff - - - - -	39 3 -	503 17 10	7,763 18 8	9,899 2 11	18,206 2 5	14,618 9 -	690 13 4
7	Neath - - - - -	—	—	486 14 8	551 2 9	1,037 17 5	915 9 4	—
8	Swansea - - - - -	—	291 3 11	4,244 - -	6,613 13 11	11,148 17 10	7,974 17 3	22 7 8
9	PEMBROKESHIRE - - -	—	—	2,682 11 8	3,180 4 11	5,862 16 7	4,872 15 -	113 9 8½
10	RADNORSIRE - - - - -	42 11 11	6 10 -	756 12 1	996 9 8	1,802 3 8	1,434 13 7	48 8 -
	TOTAL - - - £.	6,757 6 11	12,194 3 4	242,589 6 3½	360,122 13 9½	621,663 10 4½	474,719 11 5	17,626 8 11½

OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

EXPENDITURE.								REMARKS.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.		
Clothing and Accoutrements.	Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less amount received from Constables as Rent.	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
33	771 8 10	393 6 -	3,094 9 1	208 12 2	161 13 3	—	18,805 6 9	
34	261 18 9	—	117 18 3	53 14 3	45 15 -	—	6,824 - 3	
35	1,405 2 9	864 12 5	1,527 - -	370 18 9	549 1 8	768 12 3	29,809 8 4	
36	662 2 8	—	105 11 7	41 16 1	330 18 4	259 19 1	7,705 2 2	
37	80 11 10	—	9 18 -	16 - 1	21 8 -	147 19 1	1,161 7 8	
38	892 13 6	411 6 6	3,575 6 9	68 17 8	1,927 - 11	—	22,544 19 7	
39	106 14 8	—	145 12 7	17 10 -	—	—	1,532 11 1	
40	115 3 7	—	73 14 9	21 14 -	249 7 2	—	2,800 15 8	
41	1,211 4 9½	738 4 1	2,577 12 8	173 10 4	880 10 6	240 10 11	19,328 19 2½	
42	836 5 8	1 1 -	237 - 5	71 16 5	276 18 4	—	15,595 6 2	
43	364 - -	14 - -	60 - -	14 - -	198 - -	—	4,177 - -	
44	854 5 10	—	—	19 16 10	158 1 2	—	5,861 5 4	
45	389 18 4	—	403 19 3	62 10 6	182 1 9	150 8 9	4,922 7 8	
46	759 10 9	377 16 6	628 7 1	68 15 10	276 18 8	—	12,942 3 3	
47	191 7 6	36 10 -	603 18 11	75 14 7	205 7 -	—	4,858 15 6	
48	58 7 9	—	26 11 5	19 - 6	66 12 9	—	1,233 6 7	
49	718 5 7	572 1 9	1,336 5 4	383 16 10	571 2 -	377 - 5	20,260 2 0	
50	136 5 6	—	34 3 4	—	91 8 -	—	1,571 7 2	
1	255 6 6	126 9 9	764 1 8	65 11 11	126 11 5	—	4,825 4 2	
2	141 7 8	—	130 4 8	26 18 5	35 - 10	—	3,288 7 10	
3	383 17 6	150 - -	672 5 11	65 18 7	1,165 17 11	—	9,047 13 7	
4	67 10 3	—	—	10 - -	—	—	996 12 5	
5	1,990 18 3	475 - -	2,995 - 1	279 16 8	1,864 19 6	—	39,931 17 3	
6	1,094 5 4	241 7 6	978 18 8	227 12 -	354 16 7	—	18,206 2 5	
7	74 11 6	—	8 4 -	—	39 12 7	—	1,037 17 5	
8	535 7 1	144 - -	461 5 7	87 8 -	1,923 12 3	—	11,148 17 10	
9	492 8 5	100 - -	—	103 4 11	180 18 6½	—	5,862 16 7	
10	116 17 6	—	21 17 4	20 16 5	128 2 4	31 8 6	1,802 3 8	
33,793 10 3½		11,612 3 5	51,595 8 5	5,219 12 5½	22,238 19 8½	4,858 15 8½	621,663 10 4½	

* Column 11 includes the cost of erecting and furnishing buildings, the purchase of land, and the interest and repayment of principal of loan but expenditure defrayed out of loans is excluded.

METROPOLITAN

Table VI. (A.)--COST OF THE POLICE UNDER THE DIFFERENT

1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	I N C O M E.					E X P E N D I T U R E.	
	2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Exchequer Contribution Account; Pay and Clothing.	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being Amount in Column 15, less Amount in Columns 2, 3, and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4, and 5.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Metropolitan - - - -	190,816 17 -	36,695 12 1	(a) 4,300 - - (b) 623,564 13 8	747,719 13 7	1,603,097 1 4	1,311,260 14 5	17,529 1 7

(a) Vote.

(b) Local Taxation Account.

(c) Includes 41,358*l.* for cost of sites, new buildings, &c.

CITY OF

Table VI. (A.)--COST OF THE POLICE UNDER THE DIFFERENT

1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	I N C O M E.					E X P E N D I T U R E.	
	2. Sums received for Services of Additional Constables.	3. Other Receipts credited to the Police Fund.	4. Amount received from Corporation of City of London Contribution Account towards Pay and Clothing, Fines and Penalties	5. Cost of Police to Local Rates (being Amount in Column 15, less Amount in Columns 2, 3, and 4).	6. Gross Total of Income, i.e. of Columns 2, 3, 4, and 5.	7. Salaries and Pay.	8. Allowances and Travelling and Subsistence Expenses.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
City of London - - - -	12,444 11 -	451 11 9	29,608 8 2	92,106 19 10	134,611 10 9	95,491 10 5	52 - -

POLICE.

HEADS OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894.

EXPENDITURE.							REMARKS.
9.	10. *	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Clothing and Accoutrements.	Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less Amount received from Constables as Rent.	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
74,763 19 8	12,206 7 9	(c) 91,885 10 3	8,743 9 9	66,148 10 2	20,600 7 9	1,603,097 1 4	

LONDON POLICE.

HEADS OF SERVICE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1894.

EXPENDITURE.							REMARKS.
9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Clothing and Accoutrements.	Harness, Horses, Forage, &c.	Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Purchase of Buildings, &c., less Amount received from Constables as Rent.	Printing and Stationery.	Other Miscellaneous Charges, &c.	Deficiency of Police Pension Fund.	Gross Total Cost of Police.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
4,209 14 2	- Nil -	10,807 14 7	481 6 9	5,953 18 4	17,615 6 6	134,611 10 9	

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST

MIDLAND

Number.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
	NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	Population by Census of 1891.	Rateable Value.	Acreage.	Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
	ENGLAND :		£.				
1	BEDFORDSHIRE - - - -	102,539	684,315	293,329	23,016	—	96
2	Bedford - - - - -	28,023	122,632	2,223	5,546	32	32
3	Luton - - - - -	30,006	117,386	2,613	6,214	38	30
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - - - -	171,849	1,043,793	475,007	37,341	—	143
5	Wycombe - - - - -	13,435	39,419	687	1,018	9	13
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - - - -	84,973	528,324	307,073	19,069	—	70
7	Cambridge - - - - -	36,983	214,133	3,233	7,893	34	53
8	ISLE OF ELY - - - - -	63,861	424,367	233,259	14,459	—	62
9	ESSEX - - - - -	236,020	1,688,024	913,748	71,150	—	337
10	Colchester - - - - -	34,559	117,105	11,331	6,444	80	39
11	HERTFORDSHIRE - - - -	178,160	1,029,171	370,042	36,608	—	190
12	St. Albans - - - - -	12,898	42,888	997	2,633	14	14
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - - - -	55,105	396,423	234,257	12,617	—	51
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - - - - -	200,463	1,292,816	520,400	43,327	—	157
15	Leicester - - - - -	174,624	675,986	8,536	35,000	142	164
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - - - - -	339,108	2,844,935	1,680,981	103,944	—	299
17	Boston - - - - -	14,593	44,028	2,765	3,335	21	15
18	Grantham - - - - -	16,746	68,720	1,833	3,464	17	15
19	Great Grimsby - - - - -	51,934	178,688	2,832	10,631	51	53
20	Lincoln - - - - -	41,491	146,317	3,747	8,916	40	43
21	Louth - - - - -	10,040	37,581	2,749	2,424	14	10
22	NORFOLK - - - - -	299,623	2,121,861	1,300,906	72,731	—	240
23	Great Yarmouth - - - -	49,334	175,333	3,567	10,997	120	53
24	King's Lynn - - - - -	18,360	69,551	3,061	4,161	22	23
25	Norwich - - - - -	100,970	329,683	7,558	23,268	80	114
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - - - -	203,247	1,351,973	584,759	44,154	—	152
27	Northampton - - - - -	61,012	202,667	1,311	11,774	33	77
28	OXFORDSHIRE - - - - -	132,681	746,558	475,974	28,997	—	109
29	Banbury - - - - -	12,768	56,123	4,634	2,726	25	12
30	Oxford - - - - -	45,742	298,781	4,714	9,255	50	52
31	PETERBOROUGH (Liberty) - -	10,078	101,985	51,587	2,517	—	9
32	Peterborough - - - - -	25,171	114,220	1,884	5,296	30	24

OF POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894.

DISTRICT.

	NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13. Net Cost of Police. *	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
	8. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	9. Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	10. Per 100 Acres.	11. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	12. Per Mile of Street.		14. Per Constable.	15. Per £. Rateable Value.	16. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	9'36	1'40	0'03	0'41	—	8,744	90 - -	- - 3'11	- 1 8½	
2	11'41	2'60	1'45	0'57	1'00	2,615	81 14 4½	- - 5'11	- 1 10½	
3	10'00	2'55	1'15	0'48	0'83	2,675	89 3 4	- - 5'67	- 1 10	
4	8'32	1'37	0'03	0'38	—	12,401	86 14 4	- - 2'75	- 1 5½	
5	9'67	3'29	2'16	1'27	1'44	1,120	86 - -	- - 6'37	- 1 8	
6	8'23	1'32	0'02	0'36	—	5,655	80 15 8½	- - 2'74	- 1 5	
7	14'33	2'47	1'63	0'67	1'55	4,944	93 5 8	- - 5'50	- 2 8	
8	9'61	1'46	0'02	0'42	—	5,382	86 16 1½	- - 3'12	- 1 8½	
9	10'02	1'99	0'03	0'47	—	31,079	87 15 10½	- - 4'25	- 1 10½	
10	11'28	3'41	0'35	0'61	0'49	3,574	89 7 -	- - 7'25	- 2 -¾	
11	10'78	1'84	0'05	0'51	—	16,628	87 10 3½	- - 4'00	- 2 1	
12	10'85	3'26	1'40	0'53	1'00	1,169	83 10 -¼	- - 6'50	- 1 9½	
13	9'25	1'28	0'02	0'40	—	5,112	100 4 8½	- - 3'00	- 1 10½	
14	7'63	1'21	0'03	0'36	—	16,519	105 4 4	- - 3'07	- 1 7½	
15	9'39	2'42	1'92	0'46	1'15	14,400	87 16 1	- - 5'00	- 1 7½	
16	8'82	1'05	0'01	0'28	—	28,570	95 4 4½	- - 2'50	- 1 8½	
17	10'27	3'40	0'57	0'44	0'70	1,233	82 4 -	- - 6'50	- 1 8½	
18	8'95	2'18	0'83	0'43	0'84	1,274	64 18 8	- - 4'25	- 1 6½	
19	10'20	2'99	0'18	0'49	0'96	4,530	83 17 9½	- - 6'25	- 1 8½	
20	10'12	2'83	1'13	0'47	1'05	3,964	94 7 7	- - 6'00	- 1 10	
21	9'99	2'66	0'37	0'41	0'71	939	93 18 -	- - 5'00	- 1 1	
22	8'27	1'13	—	3'03	—	19,763	82 7 2	- - 2'25	- 1 4½	
23	10'74	3'02	1'48	0'48	0'44	4,687	88 1 1½	- - 6'75	- 1 11½	
24	12'52	3'30	0'76	0'55	1'04	1,341	58 6 1	- - 4'75	- 1 5½	
25	11'29	3'45	1'49	0'49	1'42	9,734	85 7 8½	- - 7'25	- 1 11½	
26	7'47	1'12	0'02	0'34	—	13,516	91 11 -¾	- - 2'61	- 1 5½	
27	12'62	3'79	5'92	0'65	2'28	6,788	88 3 1½	- - 8	- 2 3	
28	8'21	1'46	0'22	0'37	—	9,432	86 10 7½	- - 3'06	- 1 5	
29	9'39	2'13	0'26	0'44	0'48	947	78 18 4	- - 4	- 1 6	
30	11'37	1'74	1'10	0'56	1'04	4,791	92 2 8½	- - 4'25	- 2 4	
31	8'93	0'88	0'01	0'35	—	890	98 17 9½	- - 2'23	- 1 10½	
32	9'53	2'10	1'27	0'45	0'80	2,198	91 11 8	- - 4'75	- 1 9½	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 16 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

MIDLAND

Number.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
	NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	Population by Census of 1891.	Rateable Value.	Acreage.	Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
	ENGLAND—continued.		£.				
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - - - -	20,659	187,271	97,273	4,486	—	14
34	SHERIFFSHIRE - - - -	209,372	1,467,271	855,991	44,081	—	162
35	Shrewsbury - - - -	26,967	130,000	3,525	5,594	30	37
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - - - -	858,661	3,763,294	732,368	167,192	—	631
37	Hanley - - - -	54,946	181,518	1,768	10,316	30	54
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme - -	18,452	52,764	672	3,635	17	17
39	Walsall - - - -	71,789	192,848	7,460	13,851	61	76
40	Wolverhampton - - - -	82,662	319,000	3,525	16,101	70	84
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) - - - -	183,478	974,893	549,744	40,287	—	150
42	Ipswich - - - -	57,360	226,000	8,110	12,307	70	58
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - - - -	120,952	638,225	389,870	27,089	—	100
44	WARWICKSHIRE - - - -	800,537	1,645,392	579,377	64,062	—	276
45	Birmingham - - - -	478,113	2,194,500	12,705	95,470	260	668
46	Coventry - - - -	52,724	160,737	3,093	11,554	40	55
47	Leamington - - - -	26,930	168,204	2,816	5,536	33	36
48	WORCESTERSHIRE - - - -	297,345	1,431,094	455,319	60,845	—	279
49	Kidderminster - - - -	24,803	78,716	1,213	5,184	25	25
50	Worcester - - - -	42,908	172,261	3,185	9,307	60	43
	NORTH WALES:						
1	ANGLESEY - - - -	50,098	203,616	175,836	12,112	—	28
2	CARNARVONSHIRE - - - -	115,533	508,002	358,259	26,035	—	77
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - - - -	120,807	586,771	426,964	25,015	—	77
4	FLINTSHIRE - - - -	77,013	430,153	162,401	16,854	—	52
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - - - -	49,212	274,528	427,810	10,933	—	35
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE - - - -	58,003	385,335	510,111	12,590	—	36
	TOTAL - - -	6,353,750	33,679,170	13,288,062	1,371,361	1,546	5,818

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

	NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13. Net Cost of Police. *	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
	8. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	9. Per £.10,000 Rateable Value.	10. Per 100 Acres.	11. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	12. Per Mile of Street.		14. Per Constable.	15. Per £. Rateable Value.	16. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
33	6.77	0.74	0.01	0.31	—	1,382	98 15 7	— — 1.75	— 1 4	
34	7.73	1.10	0.01	0.36	—	13,166	81 5 5½	— — 2.25	— 1 4½	
35	13.71	2.94	1.05	0.66	1.23	3,321	89 15 1½	— — 6.00	— 2 5½	
36	7.23	1.67	0.08	0.37	—	59,134	93 14 3	— — 3.99	— 1 5½	
37	9.82	2.97	3.05	0.52	1.80	4,697	86 19 7½	— — 6.25	— 1 9	
38	9.21	3.22	2.52	0.46	1.00	1,478	86 18 10	— — 6.76	— 1 7½	
39	10.44	3.88	1.01	0.54	1.21	6,214	82 17 —¾	— — 7.84	— 1 9	
40	10.16	2.63	2.40	0.52	1.20	7,505	89 6 10½	— — 5.70	— 1 10	
41	8.17	1.53	0.02	0.37	—	10,994	73 5 11	— — 2.50	— 1 2½	
42	10.11	2.56	0.71	0.47	1.20	4,937	85 2 4½	— — 5.20	— 1 8½	
43	8.00	1.56	0.04	0.37	—	7,883	78 16 7	— — 2.75	— 1 3½	
44	9.15	1.67	0.04	0.42	—	24,962	90 15 4	— — 3.76	— 1 8½	
45	13.97	3.04	5.26	0.70	2.56	61,615	92 4 9	— — 6.90	— 2 8	
46	10.43	3.42	1.41	0.47	1.37	4,936	89 14 9½	— — 7.25	— 1 10½	
47	13.38	2.14	1.28	0.65	1.09	3,400	94 8 10½	— — 4.85	— 2 6½	
48	9.62	1.95	0.06	0.45	—	26,211	93 18 11	— — 4.39	— 1 9½	
49	10.07	3.17	2.06	0.48	1.00	2,288	91 11 2½	— — 6.75	— 1 10	
50	10.02	2.43	1.35	0.46	0.71	3,866	89 18 1½	— — 5.38	— 1 9½	
1	5.60	0.72	0.01	0.02	—	2,647	94 10 8	— — 3.00	— 1 —½	
2	6.66	1.31	0.02	0.29	—	7,490	97 5 5½	— — 3.69	— 1 4	
3	6.53	1.34	0.01	0.31	—	7,073	91 17 1¾	— — 2.93	— 1 2½	
4	6.75	1.20	0.03	0.30	—	4,837	93 — 4½	— — 2.91	— 1 4½	
5	7.11	1.37	0.00	0.32	—	3,506	100 3 5	— — 3.00	— 1 5	
6	6.20	0.94	0.00	0.28	—	3,252	90 6 8	— — 2.00	— 1 1½	
	9.15	1.72	.04	.42	3.76	520,247	4,878 8 10½	1 1 4.13	4 15 8½	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 15 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	7. Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
	ENGLAND :		£.				
1	CHESHIRE - - - - -	463,108	2,748,518	637,105	91,706	—	413
2	Birkenhead - - - - -	99,857	465,898	3,849	17,495	100	112
3	Chester - - - - -	37,105	184,953	2,960	7,481	23	45
4	Congleton - - - - -	10,744	30,332	2,572	2,480	25	11
5	Macclesfield - - - - -	36,009	92,570	3,215	8,292	40	38
6	Stalybridge - - - - -	26,783	99,579	3,135	5,775	28½	24
7	Stockport - - - - -	70,263	266,184	2,200	15,616	75	73
8	CUMBERLAND - - - - -	227,373	1,496,618	968,136	44,732	—	192
9	Carlisle - - - - -	39,176	161,208	2,025	7,624	36	41
10	DERBYSHIRE - - - - -	382,343	2,022,378	649,831	76,043	—	293
11	Chesterfield - - - - -	22,009	69,263	1,219	4,171	33	30
12	Derby - - - - -	94,146	396,731	3,450	19,199	67½	100
13	Glossop - - - - -	22,416	57,811	3,050	4,829	33	22
14	DURHAM - - - - -	685,327	3,036,269	638,004	123,532	—	530
15	Durham - - - - -	14,863	49,011	880	2,625	20	16
16	Gateshead - - - - -	88,692	281,867	3,138	10,789	52½	92
17	Hartlepool - - - - -	21,271	63,425	552	3,282	20	23
18	South Shields - - - - -	78,391	294,403	1,839	9,999	53	79
19	Sunderland - - - - -	131,015	479,647	2,868	18,590	150	136
20	LANCASHIRE - - - - -	1,561,915	8,219,890	1,105,705	307,827	—	1,481
21	Accrington - - - - -	38,603	141,393	3,425	8,115	40	34
22	Ashton-under-Lyne - - - - -	40,463	145,158	1,340	8,542	34	40
23	Bacup - - - - -	23,498	78,605	6,116	5,265	51	24
24	Barrow-in-Furness - - - - -	51,712	225,706	10,987	7,477	(a) 44	57
25	Blackburn - - - - -	120,064	441,111	6,974	24,491	123	127
26	Blackpool - - - - -	23,846	220,176	3,610	4,921	53	35
27	Bolton - - - - -	116,002	448,015	2,357	24,085	117	122
28	Bootle - - - - -	49,217	433,387	1,595	8,314	38-32	64
29	Burnley - - - - -	87,016	313,592	3,923	17,789	70	80
30	Clitheroe - - - - -	10,815	39,283	2,375	2,29	13-48	10
31	Lancaster - - - - -	31,088	132,087	1,577	5,479	33	29
32	Liverpool - - - - -	517,980	2,984,806	6,552	91,234	276	1,274
33	Manchester - - - - -	505,368	2,857,289	12,911	100,241	622	1,031
34	Oldham - - - - -	131,463	602,758	4,730	27,486	98	156
35	Preston - - - - -	107,573	359,317	4,089	22,333	90	112

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894—continued.

DISTRICT.

	NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13.	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Net Cost of Police. "	14.	15.	16.	
	Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	Per 100 Acres.	Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	Per Mile of Street.		Per Constable.	Per £. Rateable Value.	Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1	8-91	1-50	06	45	—	39,531	95 14 4	- 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
2	11-21	2-40	2-93	64	1-12	11,788	105 5 -	- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
3	12-12	2-43	1-40	60	1-95	4,059	90 4 -	- 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 2	
4	10-23	3-63	46	45	44	840	76 7 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
5	10-55	3-81	1-18	45	88	3,487	91 15 3	- 8	1 11	
6	8-96	2-41	7-65	41	84	2,336	97 6 8	- 5-63	1 8	
7	10-38	2-74	3-31	46	97	6,718	98 - 6-57	- 6-05	1 10-94	
8	8-44	1-28	01	42	—	18,248	95 - 10	- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 7	
9	10-46	2-54	2-02	53	1-13	4,001	97 11 8	- 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 - $\frac{1}{2}$	
10	7-66	1-44	04	38	—	28,846	98 9 -	- 3-42	1 6-1	
11	13-63	4-33	2-46	71	90	2,788	92 18 8	- 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
12	10-62	2-52	2-90	52	1-49	9,312	93 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 5-63	1 10	
13	9-81	3-83	72	45	66	2,020	91 16 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5	
14	7-79	1-74	08	42	—	43,108	81 6 8	- 39-25	1 3	
15	10-76	3-26	1-81	609	1-25	1,638	102 - 8-02	—	2 2	
16	10-73	3-26	2-93	85	56	7,508	83 - 5	- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
17	9-85	3-30	3-79	63	1-04	2,126	101 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
18	10-07	2-72	4-43	78	67	7,711	97 12 -	- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
19	10-38	2-83	4-74	73	90	12,274	90 5 -	- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
20	9-48	1-80	13	48	—	146,450	98 17 8	- 4-27	1 10	
21	8-8	2-40	99	42	85	3,443	101 5 3	- 5-8	1 9	
22	9-88	2-75	2-98	4-68	1-17	4,013	100 6 6	- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
23	10-21	3-05	30	45	2-14	2,045	85 4 2	- 6-24	1 8-88	
24	11-02	2-52	51	76	1-29	5,500	96 9 9	- 5-84	2 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	(a) And 50 miles of country roads and footpaths.
25	10-57	2-80	1-82	51	1-07	11,417	89 17 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
26	14-67	1-58	96	71	66	3,427	97 18 3	- 3-73	2 10	
27	10-60	2-72	5-17	50	1-04	10,304	84 9 2	- 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
28	12-80	1-47	4-01	77	1-67	5,750	89 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	- 3-18	2 4-04	
29	9-19	2-53	2-03	45	1-14	6,176	77 4 -	- 4-72	1 5-03	
30	9-24	2-53	42	43	74	928	92 12 11	- 5-66	1 8-55	
31	9-34	2-19	1-83	52	87	2,643	91 8 3	- 4	1 8	This total includes several country roads which are only patrolled occasionally by police.
32	24-59	4-26	19-44	1-39	4-61	111,486	87 10 2	- 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
33	20-40	3-60	7-98	1-02	1-65	93,370	90 11 3	- 7-8	3 8	
34	11-86	2-58	3-29	56	1-59	12,120	77 13 10	- 4-82	1 10	
35	10-41	3-11	2-73	5	1-24	9,021	80 10 10	- 6	1 8	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 15 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF
NORTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	7. Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
	ENGLAND—continued.		£.				
	LANCASHIRE—continued.						
36	Rochdale - - - - -	71,401	282,801	4,185	16,420	50	73
37	St. Helens - - - - -	72,446	299,704	7,276	12,342	53	76
38	Salford - - - - -	198,139	810,424	5,171	39,153	227	330
39	Southport - - - - -	41,406	269,216	3,665	7,546	51	55
40	Warrington - - - - -	52,743	174,001	1,975	9,630	40	54
41	Wigan - - - - -	55,013	177,929	2,188	9,978	30	61
42	NORTHUMBERLAND - - -	259,765	1,668,798	1,273,561	46,050	—	193
43	Berwick - - - - -	13,377	62,783	6,507	2,122	32	13
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne - - -	186,300	1,065,645	5,371	25,432	165	278
45	Tynemouth - - - - -	46,588	181,560	4,317	6,328	35	53
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - - -	217,489	1,284,988	526,885	46,005	—	190
47	Newark - - - - -	14,457	64,201	1,932	3,181	15	14
48	Nottingham - - - - -	213,877	895,570	10,935	45,974	160	224
49	WESTMORLAND - - - - -	51,668	469,140	492,284	10,338	—	34
50	Kendal - - - - -	14,430	59,644	2,622	2,952	18	14
51	YORK (EAST RIDING) - - -	128,977	1,240,508	739,423	27,397	—	114
52	Beverley - - - - -	12,539	45,021	2,404	2,834	12	13
53	Hull - - - - -	200,044	797,732	8,226	49,387	106½	277
54	YORK (NORTH RIDING) - - -	250,139	1,858,222	1,355,616	51,353	—	215
55	Middlesbrough - - - - -	75,532	243,224	2,824	13,311	52	80
56	Scarborough - - - - -	33,776	187,400	2,348	7,237	35	38
57	York - - - - -	67,926	226,168	3,728	13,791	49	77
58	YORK (WEST RIDING) - - -	1,220,563	6,337,331	1,690,706	257,163	—	1,119
59	Bradford - - - - -	216,361	1,071,617	10,791	45,887	243½	226
60	Dewsbury - - - - -	29,847	116,716	1,468	6,561	28	32
61	Doncaster - - - - -	25,933	126,931	1,691	6,393	20	34
62	Halifax - - - - -	89,832	368,374	8,530	20,271	100	90
63	Huddersfield - - - - -	96,420	432,393	11,852	20,943	110	111
64	Leeds - - - - -	367,505	1,373,292	21,572	78,086	300	451
65	Rotherham - - - - -	42,061	142,771	6,000	7,996	56	48
66	Sheffield - - - - -	324,243	1,163,622	19,651	69,922	309	386
67	Wakefield - - - - -	33,146	147,314	1,521	6,659	34	40
	TOTAL - - -	10,686,427	55,241,181	10,351,519	2,083,332		

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894 - continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.						13.	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Net Cost of Police. *	14.	15.	16.		
Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	Per 100 Acres.	Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	Per Mile of Street.		Per Constable.	Per £. Rateable Value.	Per Inhabitant.		
					£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
36	10-22	2-58	1-74	44	1-46	7,008	96 - 3	- 5-59	1 11	
37	10-49	2-53	1-04	61	1-43	8,225	108 4 5	- 6	2 3	
38	16-65	4-07	6-38	84	1-45	30,274	92 12 7	- 9	3 1	
39	13-28	2-04	1-5	73	1-78	5,026	91 7 7	- 4½	2 5½	
40	10-23	3-10	2-73	56	1-35	4,860	92 16 8	- 6-91	1 10½	
41	11-09	3-44	2-78	61	2-02	5,967	97 13 1	- 8-3	2 2	
42	7-42	1-15	0-15	41	—	20,287	105 2 3	- 2-9	1 6½	
43	9-72	2-07	1-10	61	1-58	1,118	86 - -	- 4½	1 8	
44	14-92	2-60	5-17	1-09	1-68	26,338	94 14 9	- 3-93	2 9-92	
45	11-37	2-91	1-22	83	1-51	5,081	94 18 9	- 6-65	2 1½	
46	8-73	1-47	0-3	41	—	16,846	88 13 3	- 3	1 6½	
47	9-68	2-17	72	44	93	1,340	93 2 8	- 4½	1 9½	
48	10-47	2-50	2-04	48	1-40	23,059	104 2 1-71	- 6-24	2 2-16	
49	6-58	72	0-06	32	—	3,606	106 1 2	- 1	1 5	
50	9-702	2	53	47	77	1,240	88 11 5	- 4½	1 8½	
51	8-838	918	0-154	416	—	10,988	96 7 10-57	- 2-12	1 8-44	
52	10-37	2-9	54	46	1-08	1,095	84 4 7½	- 5-84	1 8-78	
53	13-85	3-47	3-86	56	2-60	35,049	126 10 7	- 10-54	3 6	
54	8-59	1-15	0-16	418	—	20,123	93 11 11	- 2½	1 7½	
55	10-59	3-29	2-33	60	1-54	7,278	90 19 6	- 7	1 11	
56	11-25	2-02	1-61	52	1-08	3,705	97 10 -	- 4½	2 2½	
57	11-33	3-40	2-06	56	1-50	7,361	95 12 2	- 7½	2 2	
58	9-16	1-76	0-6	43	—	134,879	120 10 8	- 5-10	2 2-5	
59	1-44	2-11	2-11	49	93	22,342	87 5 6	- 5	2 -½	
60	10-71	2-74	2-17	48	1-14	2,911	91 16 3	- 6	1 11½	
61	13-11	2-67	2-01	63	1-7	2,701	79 8 9½	- 5-10	2 -½	
62	10-02	2-44	1-05	44	90	8,056	89 10 3	- 5-25	1 9-52	
63	11-63	2-56	93	53	1-00	10,046	90 10 1-08	- 5-57	2 1-26	
64	12-27	3-28	2-09	57	1-50	40,716	90 5 7	- 7	2 2	
65	11-42	3-36	8	6	85	6,086	126 15 10	- 10-23	2 10	
66	11-90	3-31	1-96	55	80	34,436	89 4 2-100	- 7-1	2 1-100	
67	12-06	2-71	2-63	60	1-17	4,048	101 4 4	- 4	2 5	
TOTAL - - - £.					1,087,465					

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 15 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

Number.	SOUTHERN						
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
	NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	Population by Census of 1891.	Rateable Value.	Acreage.	Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
	ENGLAND :		£.				
1	BERKSHIRE - - - - -	163,782	975,020	453,162	34,268	—	162
2	Reading - - - - -	60,054	289,917	5,878	11,465	70	65
3	Windsor - - - - -	12,327	72,728	2,702	2,240	10	21
4	CORNWALL - - - - -	297,097	1,312,944	862,685	65,483	—	219
5	Penzance - - - - -	12,432	47,834	355	2,566	16½	13
6	Truro - - - - -	11,131	42,187	1,127	2,512	14½	12
7	DEVONSHIRE - - - - -	431,403	2,614,776	1,642,397	86,373	—	420
8	Barnstaple - - - - -	13,058	45,024	1,837	2,832	20	12
9	Devonport - - - - -	54,803	114,364	1,760	5,097	45	63
10	Exeter - - - - -	37,404	206,315	1,883	7,005	35	52
11	Plymouth - - - - -	64,248	315,300	1,540	9,633	60	118
12	Tiverton - - - - -	10,892	47,141	17,680	2,265	76	11
13	DORSETSHIRE - - - - -	180,651	1,090,264	631,819	38,264	—	168
14	Weymouth - - - - -	13,866	72,306	453	2,977	17	18
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - - - - -	424,558	2,246,641	796,866	89,010	—	384
16	Bristol - - - - -	221,578	1,103,241	4,461	25,355	145	393
17	HAMPSHIRE - - - - -	367,776	1,882,427	937,049	69,251	—	333
18	Portsmouth - - - - -	159,251	639,844	4,320	29,782	100	194
19	Southampton - - - - -	65,326	279,928	2,004	12,221	60	85
20	Winchester - - - - -	19,073	91,435	1,049	3,305	25	19
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - - - - -	95,651	785,141	530,764	21,168	—	79
22	Hereford - - - - -	20,267	104,214	5,031	4,145	50	23
23	KENT - - - - -	479,525	2,618,883	912,359	93,464	—	412
24	Canterbury - - - - -	23,062	103,378	3,971	4,627	26	26
25	Dover - - - - -	33,300	147,871	1,256	5,809	42	38
26	Folkestone - - - - -	23,905	172,942	2,482	4,129	26	32
27	Gravesend - - - - -	23,876	104,179	1,256	4,186	19	35
28	Maidstone - - - - -	32,145	147,167	4,008	5,994	40	37
29	Margate - - - - -	18,417	95,500	759	3,272	17½	27
30	Ramsgate - - - - -	24,733	118,040	2,343	4,954	54	31
31	Rochester - - - - -	26,290	101,773	2,909	5,065	24	30
32	Tunbridge Wells - - - - -	27,895	210,000	3,399	5,230	58	41

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH 1894—continued

DISTRICT.

	NUMBER OF POLICE, COL. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13. Net Cost of Police. "	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
	8. Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	9. Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	10. Per 100 Acres.	11. Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	12. Per Mile of Street.		14. Per Constable.	15. Per £. Rateable Value.	16. Per Inhabitant.	
						£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1	9.89	1.66	.05	.47	—	13,461	83 1 10	- 3½	1 7½	
2	10.82	2.24	1.1	.56	.93	5,677	87 6 9½	- 4-7½	1 10½	
3	16.22	2.74	.73	.89	2.1	1,924	96 4 -	- 6½	3 1½	
4	7.37	1.59	.02	.33	—	17,416	79 - 5½	- 3	1 2	
5	10.45	2.71	2.67	.50	.8	1,087	83 12 3½	- 5½	1 8½	
6	10.78	2.84	1.08	.47	.84	930	77 10 -	- 5½	1 8	
7	9.73	1.6	.02	.48	—	33,485	79 14 6½	- 3½	1 6½	
8	9.18	2.66	.65	.42	.6	940	78 6 8	- 5	1 5	
9	11.49	5.5	3.52	1.23	1.4	4,764	76 12 4½	- 9½	1 8½	
10	13.83	2.52	2.76	.74	1.48	4,798	92 5 4½	- 5½	2 6½	
11	14.	3.74	7.66	1.22	1.96	9,679	82 - 6	- 7½	2 3½	
12	10.99	2.33	.06	.48	.14	907	82 9 -	- 4½	1 8	
13	9.28	1.54	.02	.43	—	13,921	84 1 -½	- 3	1 5½	
14	12.98	2.48	3.97	.6	1.06	1,572	87 6 8	- 5	2 3	
15	9.04	1.7	.04	.43	—	31,014	80 15 3½	- 3½	1 5½	
16	17.73	3.56	8.8	1.11	2.71	35,424	90 2 8	- 7½	3 2½	
17	9.05	1.76	.03	.48	—	27,426	82 7 2½	- 3½	1 5½	
18	12.18	3.04	4.49	.65	1.94	17,243	88 17 7	- 6½	2 1½	
19	13.01	3.03	4.24	.69	1.41	7,565	88 7 -½	- 6½	2 3½	
20	9.96	2.17	1.81	5.74	.78	1,615	85 - -	- 4½	1 8½	
21	8.25	1.	.01	.37	—	6,797	86 - 9	- 2	1 5	
22	16.28	3.16	.65	.79	.66	2,700	81 16 4½	- 6	2 7½	
23	8.59	1.57	.04	.44	—	34,250	83 2 4½	- 3	1 4½	
24	11.27	2.51	.65	.56	1.04	2,244	86 6 1½	- 5-20	1 11½	
25	11.41	2.57	3.02	.65	.9	3,506	92 7 10½	- 5½	2 1½	
26	13.38	1.85	1.28	.77	1.23	2,690	84 1 3	- 3-7	2 3	
27	14.66	3.35	2.78	.83	1.84	3,026	86 9 1½	- 6-9	2 6½	
28	11.51	2.51	.02	.61	.92	3,527	95 6 5½	- 5½	2 2½	
29	14.65	2.82	3.55	.62	1.56	2,215	82 - 8½	- 5½	2 4½	
30	12.53	2.62	1.32	.62	.57	2,831	91 6 5½	- 5-7	2 3	
31	13.68	3.53	1.23	.71	1.5	2,989	83 - 6½	- 7	2 3	
32	15.05	1.95	1.20	.78	.7	3,733	91 - 11½	- 4	2 8	

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 16 of the Table VI. (A.), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

Table VI.—(B.) COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST OF

SOUTHERN

Number.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	2. Population by Census of 1891.	3. Rateable Value.	4. Acreage.	5. Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	6. Length of Streets, Squares, &c. in Miles.	7. Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
	ENGLAND— <i>continued.</i>		£.				
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - - - -	203,426	900,333	344,649	38,665	—	153
34	Newport - - - -	54,707	267,899	4,463	8,600	65	75
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - - - -	374,430	2,477,017	1,038,389	80,218	—	335
36	Bath - - - -	51,844	299,226	3,382	8,933	50	86
37	Bridgwater - - - -	12,436	40,657	717	2,604	16	12
38	SURREY - - - -	188,830	1,126,266	374,574	36,030	—	203
39	Guildford - - - -	14,316	75,210	604	2,803	13	17
40	Reigate - - - -	22,646	158,696	5,994	4,126	50	29
41	SUSSEX, EAST - - - -	175,685	1,106,498	516,083	34,318	—	172
42	Brighton - - - -	115,873	720,002	2,529	19,543	87	175
43	Eastbourne - - - -	34,969	250,562	5,410	5,190	50	44
44	Hastings - - - -	52,340	370,063	2,749	8,165	50	70
45	Hove - - - -	28,325	288,170	1,547	4,414	39	47
46	SUSSEX, WEST - - - -	140,619	823,529	402,478	28,499	—	132
47	ISLE OF WIGHT - - - -	67,720	345,124	92,550	13,382	—	55
48	Ryde - - - -	10,952	69,546	792	2,422	18	14
49	WILTSHIRE - - - -	249,464	1,403,042	879,648	54,242	—	223
50	Salisbury - - - -	15,533	60,263	600	3,222	8½	18
	SOUTH WALES:						
1	BRECONSHIRE - - - -	51,393	262,550	469,394	10,953	—	43
2	CARDIGANSHIRE - - - -	63,467	283,226	443,071	15,660	—	36
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE - - - -	120,266	517,271	582,659	24,995	—	70
4	Carmarthen - - - -	10,300	38,247	5,157	2,082	7	12
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE - - - -	456,841	2,350,487	504,376	82,081	—	370
6	Cardiff - - - -	128,915	831,853	6,064	20,476	87	179
7	Neath - - - -	11,113	40,107	1,439	2,183	9	12
8	Swansea - - - -	90,349	332,669	5,037	16,372	61	99
9	PEMBROKESHIRE - - - -	88,296	426,348	392,710	19,314	—	65
10	RADNORSHIRE - - - -	21,791	154,334	301,164	4,552	—	17
	TOTAL - - -	6,326,631	34,218,029	13,230,842	1,234,991	1,659	6,361

POLICE FORCES, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894—continued.

DISTRICT—continued.

NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13.	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Net Cost of Police.	14.	15.	16.	
Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	Per 100 Acres.	Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	Per Mile of Street.		Per Constable.	Per £. Rateable Value.	Per Inhabitant.	
					£.	£. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
33	7.52	1.69	.04	.42	—	18,521	88 7 5	— 3½	1 8½
34	13.7	2.8	1.68	.87	1.15	6,619	88 5 ½	— 5½	2 5
35	8.94	1.35	.03	.41	—	26,629	80 1 8½	— 2.5	1 5
36	16.58	2.87	2.54	.96	1.72	7,238	84 13 8½	— 5½	2 0½
37	9.64	2.95	1.67	.46	.75	963	80 5 —	— 5.6	1 5½
38	10.75	1.8	.05	.56	—	18,447	90 17 5½	— 3½	1 11½
39	11.86	2.26	2.81	.66	1.3	1,386	81 10 7	— 4	1 11½
40	12.8	1.82	.48	.7	.58	2,615	90 4 5½	— 8.9	2 8½
41	8.79	1.55	.03	.5	—	15,953	92 3 4½	— 3.47	1 9.27
42	15.1	2.43	6.91	.89	2.01	15,281	87 8 4½	— 5	2 7½
43	12.58	1.75	.81	.84	.88	4,040	91 16 4	— 3½	2 4½
44	13.37	1.89	2.54	.85	1.40	5,842	83 9 1½	— 3.7	2 2.8
45	16.59	1.63	3.03	1.06	1.20	4,212	89 12 4	— 3.8	2 11½
46	9.37	1.6	.03	.46	—	12,130	91 17 10½	— 3½	1 8½
47	8.26	1.59	.05	.41	—	4,255	77 7 3	— 2.95	1 8
48	12.78	2.01	1.75	.57	.77	1,108	79 2 10½	— 3½	2 1½
49	8.92	1.58	.02	.41	—	17,591	78 17 8	— 3	1 4½
50	11.58	2.98	3.00	.55	2.11	1,537	85 7 9	— 6	1 11½
1	8.36	1.63	.09	.39	—	3,804	88 9 8½	— 3½	1 8½
2	5.67	1.27	.008	.22	—	8,168	87 14 3	— 2½	— 11½
3	5.82	1.35	.01	.28	—	8,475	121 1 5	— 3½	1 4½
4	11.65	3.13	.23	.57	1.71	996	89 1 —	— 6½	1 11
5	8.09	1.57	.07	.45	—	33,429	90 6 11	— 3.41	1 5
6	13.88	2.16	2.95	.87	2.05	16,684	93 4 1½	— 4½	2 7½
7	10.78	2.99	.83	.54	1.33	1,037	86 8 4	— 6.5	1 10
8	10.90	2.97	1.94	.6	1.62	10,687	107 18 4	— 7.7	2 4
9	7.36	1.52	.01	.34	—	5,862	90 3 8	— 3½	1 3½
10	7.80	1.1	.005	.37	—	1,699	99 18 6½	— 2½	1 6½
	10.05	1.85	.04	.51	1.39	546,257	85 17 6	— 3½	1 6½

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 15 of the Table VI. (A.) less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

METROPOLITAN

Table VI. (B.)—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	Population by Census of 1891.	Rateable Value.	Acreage.	Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	Length of Streets, Squares, &c., in Miles.	Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
Metropolitan - - - - -	5,595,638	£. 87,659,280	(a) 447,666	791,860	(b) 9,158	13,272

(a) Includes tidal water and foreshore of river Thames.

(b) Length of beats. The length of streets, &c., cannot be given.

CITY OF

Table VI. (B.)—COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE NUMBER AND COST

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	Population by Census of 1891.	Rateable Value.	Acreage.	Number of Inhabited Houses by Census of 1891.	Length of Streets, Squares, &c., in Miles.	Average Daily Strength of the Force, exclusive of Additional Constables.
City of London - - - - -	37,705	£. 4,114,583	668	5,819	48	932

POLICE.

OF POLICE FORCE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH 1894.

NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13.	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Net Cost of Police. *	14.	15.	16.	
Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	Per 100 Acres.	Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	Per Mile of Street.		Per Constable.	Per £. Rateable Value.	Per Inhabitant.	
23·71	3·52	2·96	1·67	1·44	£. 1,263,149	£. s. d. 95 3 6	d. 8·04	s. d. 4 6·17	—

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 15 of the Table VI. (A), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

LONDON POLICE.

OF POLICE FORCE, FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER 1894.

NUMBER OF POLICE, Col. 7, employed IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.					13.	NET COST OF POLICE EMPLOYED IN ORDINARY POLICE DUTIES.			REMARKS.
8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	Net Cost of Police. *	14.	15.	16.	
Per 10,000 Inhabitants.	Per £. 10,000 Rateable Value.	Per 100 Acres.	Per 100 Inhabited Houses.	Per Mile of Street.		Per Constable.	Per £. Rateable Value.	Per Inhabitant.	
247·18	2·26	139·52	18·01	19·41	£. 93,292	£. s. d. 100 1 11	d. 5	£. s. d. 2 9 5	—

* Exclusive of sums received for services of additional constables, of rents, rates, and taxes, purchase of buildings, &c., and of deficiency of Police Pension Fund. The amount stated in the column is therefore the amount in Column 15 of the Table VI. (A), less the amounts in Columns 2, 3, 11, and 14 of that table.

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE

MIDLAND

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.				EXPENDITURE.			9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
		2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Con- tribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.		
	ENGLAND:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BEDFORDSHIRE - - -	185 6 4	907 7 6	403 5 1	1,495 18 11	1,952 5 5	2 - -	1,954 5 5	—	458 6 6
2	Bedford - - - -	69 19 1	240 19 10	97 - 6	407 19 5	474 4 5	—	474 4 5	—	66 5 -
3	Luton - - - -	64 10 1	83 6 3	233 5 11	381 2 3	64 8 -	—	64 8 -	316 14 3	—
4	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE - -	346 10 3	1,118 10 11	1,211 7 2	2,676 8 4	2,255 1 2	—	2,255 1 2	421 7 2	—
5	Wycombe - - - -	30 2 2	35 6 6	60 18 9	126 7 5	34 2 6	—	34 2 6	92 4 11	—
6	CAMBRIDGESHIRE - - -	128 11 9	342 14 2	385 17 8	857 3 7	797 17 2	—	797 17 2	59 6 5	—
7	Cambridge - - - -	115 1 2	420 9 6	236 12 11	772 3 7	500 15 7	—	500 15 7	271 8 -	—
8	ELY, ISLE OF - - - -	121 3 10	469 15 6	224 10 2	815 9 6	932 3 8	—	932 3 8	—	116 14 2
9	ESSEX - - - -	648 5 10	2,641 2 6	706 19 8	3,996 8 -	5,037 3 4	—	5,037 3 4	—	1,040 16 4
10	Colchester - - - -	93 18 3	—	227 16 3	321 14 6	333 17 6	—	333 17 6	—	12 3 -
11	HERTFORDSHIRE - - -	389 2 3	1,418 18 9	890 4 4	2,698 5 4	2,823 6 10	—	2,823 6 10	—	125 1 6
12	St. Albans - - - -	19 3 10	95 8 2	35 - 2	149 12 2	159 10 -	—	159 10 -	—	9 17 10
13	HUNTINGDONSHIRE - -	96 10 3	413 17 8	131 2 8	641 10 7	843 6 6	—	843 6 6	—	201 15 11
14	LEICESTERSHIRE - - -	307 9 1	1,077 15 7	1,264 17 4	2,650 2 -	1,895 12 8	142 6 3	2,037 18 11	612 3 1	—
15	Leicester - - - -	400 5 7	906 11 7	382 13 11	1,689 11 1	1,470 6 8	—	1,470 6 8	219 4 5	—
16	LINCOLNSHIRE - - - -	698 19 -	1,838 10 11	2,457 10 3	4,995 - 2	3,562 6 7	16 - 1	3,578 6 8	1,416 13 6	—
17	Boston - - - -	29 7 8	109 17 2	24 - 1	163 4 11	256 13 4	—	256 13 4	—	93 8 5
18	Grantham - - - -	36 15 -	28 1 7	70 10 3	135 6 10	23 11 3	—	23 11 3	111 15 7	—
19	Great Grimsby - - -	121 5 4	181 15 10	466 - 9	769 1 11	228 2 8	—	228 2 8	540 19 3	—
20	Lincoln - - - -	97 18 5	195 5 -	211 12 7	504 16 -	303 11 4	—	303 11 4	201 4 8	—
21	Louth - - - -	19 11 11	38 13 9†	54 5 4	112 11 -	—	—	—	112 11 -	—
22	NORFOLK - - - -	413 15 1	2,539 2 -	388 - 8	3,340 17 9	5,161 1 8	—	5,161 1 8	—	1,820 3 11
23	Great Yarmouth - - -	111 1 10	346 10 4	147 7 11	605 - 1	638 15 -	5 - -	643 15 -	—	38 14 11
24	King's Lynn - - - -	55 13 3	186 4 5	69 7 8	311 5 4	434 17 6	—	434 17 6	—	123 12 2
25	Norwich - - - -	286 4 3	653 12 -	235 17 5	1,175 13 8	996 4 -	—	996 4 -	179 9 8	—
26	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE - -	294 13 8	1,353 18 2	141 2 8	1,789 14 6	2,576 4 1	—	2,576 4 1	—	786 9 7
27	Northampton - - - -	172 15 3	508 - 10	645 11 7	1,326 7 8	959 18 8	—	959 18 8	363 9 -	—

* Paid subsequently to 25th March, 1894.

† Includes contribution for two years.

PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1893-94.

DISTRICT.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.				EXPENDITURE.			9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
		2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Con- tribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.		
	ENGLAND—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
28	OXFORDSHIRE - - - -	241 6 4	981 6 8	629 9 7	1,852 2 7	2,079 1 6	—	2,079 1 6	—	226 18 11
29	Banbury - - - -	23 17 11	41 16 6	54 12 4	120 6 9	49 10 11	—	49 10 11	70 15 10	—
30	Oxford - - - -	114 10 4	162 - 9	341 13 4	618 4 5	206 19 4	—	206 19 4	411 5 1	—
31	PETERBOROUGH, Liberty -	18 8 9	123 9 5	48 10 11	190 9 1	220 3 -	—	220 3 -	—	29 13 11
32	Peterborough (City) - -	50 13 6	56 18 5	101 16 1	209 8 -	19 1 4	—	19 1 4	190 6 8	—
33	RUTLANDSHIRE - - - -	29 11 5	84 8 5	122 8 11	236 8 9	149 18 8	—	149 18 8	66 10 1	—
34	SHROPSHIRE - - - -	295 11 10	946 13 11	2,190 12 9	3,432 18 6	2,274 11 3	3 1 -	2,277 12 3	1,155 6 3	—
35	Shrewsbury - - - -	69 5 9	126 6 7	330 10 11	526 3 3	141 - -	1 15 10	142 16 10	383 7 5	—
36	STAFFORDSHIRE - - - -	1,538 15 8	3,711 9 2	4,648 12 2	9,898 17 -	6,523 15 -	—	6,523 15 -	3,375 2 -	—
37	Hanley - - - -	148 6 3	119 4 1	590 7 -	857 17 4	80 - -	—	80 - -	827 17 4	—
38	Newcastle-under-Lyme -	32 6 11	59 - 7	151 5 6	242 13 -	65 - -	—	65 - -	177 13 -	—
39	Walsall - - - -	187 10 3	355 - 9	378 2 4	920 13 4	454 16 11	—	454 16 11	465 16 6	—
40	Wolverhampton - - - -	202 11 9	611 7 8	598 8 4	1,412 7 9	1,131 17 -	—	1,131 17 -	280 10 9	—
41	SUFFOLK (EAST) AND (WEST)	414 8 2	1,815 12 -	207 - 2	2,437 - 4	3,698 15 9	—	3,698 15 9	—	1,261 15 5
42	Ipswich - - - -	130 12 1	276 16 9	167 8 4	564 17 2	462 11 8	1 10 10	464 2 6	100 14 8	—
43	SUFFOLK (WEST) - - - -	See Suffolk (East) and (West).				—	—	—	—	—
44	WARWICKSHIRE - - - -	673 9 1	1,841 14 2	795 11 1	3,310 14 4	3,190 1 1	2 14 -	3,192 15 1	117 19 3	—
45	Birmingham - - - -	1,720 9 8	3,978 1 7	3,637 16 10	9,236 8 1	6,914 3 10	7 5 -	6,921 8 10	2,314 19 3	—
46	Coventry - - - -	133 14 8	423 17 6	168 1 10	725 14 -	778 - -	2 13 5	780 13 5	—	54 19 5
47	Leamington - - - -	62 8 3	235 4 8	179 9 5	497 2 4	419 7 3	2 3 6	421 10 9	75 11 7	—
48	WORCESTERSHIRE - - - -	538 - 11	1,402 3 11	1,766 12 6	3,706 17 4	2,566 16 10	—	2,566 16 10	1,140 - 6	—
49	Kidderminster - - - -	55 4 5	142 12 2	117 7 6	315 4 1	278 16 -	1 11 -	280 7 -	34 17 1	—
50	Worcester - - - -	84 2 8	228 9 -	142 8 10	455 - 6	351 5 8	1 15 5	353 1 1	101 19 5	—
	NORTH WALES:									
1	ANGLESEY - - - -	51 10 5	162 12 6	154 14 7	368 17 6	247 1 5	—	247 1 5	121 16 1	—
2	CARNARVONSHIRE - - - -	144 19 1	345 12 11	245 11 9	736 3 9	542 - 11	1 18 4	543 19 3	192 4 6	—
3	DENBIGHSHIRE - - - -	148 1 8	555 6 10	430 - 8	1,133 9 2	1,173 4 8	—	1,173 4 8	—	39 15 6
4	FLINTSHIRE - - - -	108 5 9	276 10 9	221 17 4	604 13 10	386 13 1	—	386 13 1	238 - 9	—
5	MERIONETHSHIRE - - - -	62 7 -	252 1 8	158 19 7	473 8 3	495 18 -	—	495 18 -	—	21 9 9
6	MONTGOMERYSHIRE - - - -	66 6 11	299 10 6	379 11 5	746 8 10	574 3 4	—	574 3 4	171 5 6	—

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE

NORTHERN

Numbers.	1.		INCOME.				EXPENDITURE.			9.	10.
	NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Con- tribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.	Excess of Income over Expenditure.	Excess of Expenditure over Income.	
	ENGLAND.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
1	CHESHIRE - - -	886 13 6	2,274 2 6	2,151 15 -	5,312 11 -	4,167 4 8	7 3 6	4,174 8 2	1,138 2 10	—	
2	Birkenhead - - -	378 7 10	941 11 11	1,021 - 11	2,341 - 8	1,539 7 3	8 14 9	1,548 2 -	792 18 8	—	
3	Chester - - -	118 3 8	284 10 9	221 13 7	624 8 -	417 3 8	—	417 3 8	207 4 4	—	
4	Congleton - - -	19 17 7	35 15 3	48 6 -	103 18 10	37 10 -	—	37 10 -	66 8 10	—	
5	Macclesfield - -	87 15 9	131 18 4	309 12 1	529 6 2	165 13 -	—	165 13 -	363 13 2	—	
6	Stalybridge - -	56 7 -	102 2 5	161 16 11	320 6 4	134 - -	20 17 2	154 17 2	165 9 2	—	
7	Stockport - - -	172 11 9	395 3 3	370 11 2	938 6 2	532 7 6	4 1 7	536 9 1	401 17 1	—	
8	CUMBERLAND - - -	261 18 2	1,243 10 8	1,253 18 4	2,759 7 2	2,762 1 1	—	2,762 1 1	—	2 13 11	
9	Carlisle - - -	104 7 9	342 13 4	275 1 7	722 2 8	641 10 3	2 4 -	643 14 3	78 8 5	—	
10	DERBYSHIRE - - -	637 3 10	1,662 8 7	2,180 4 11	4,479 17 4	2,939 13 7	—	2,939 13 7	1,540 3 9	—	
11	Chesterfield - - -	66 10 6	81 14 1	206 19 11	354 4 6	122 6 1	—	122 6 1	231 18 5	—	
12	Derby - - -	271 8 -	502 9 3	592 1 9	1,365 19 -	839 4 -	—	839 4 -	526 15 -	—	
13	Glossop - - -	49 18 5	80 6 11	117 6 1	217 11 5	69 6 8	10 4 9	79 11 5	138 - -	—	
14	DURHAM - - -	1,249 1 9	3,408 5 -	3,427 4 3	8,084 11 -	6,741 6 8	15 13 6	6,757 - 2	1,327 10 10	—	
15	Durham - - -	47 17 3	53 7 6	139 5 5	240 10 2	58 1 4	- 14 10	58 16 2	181 14 -	—	
16	Gateshead - - -	181 18 8	422 6 -	579 12 -	1,183 16 8	659 6 6	1 2 6	660 9 -	523 7 8	—	
17	Hartlepool - - -	46 6 2	162 14 1	148 18 7	357 18 10	299 12 8	—	299 12 8	58 6 2	—	
18	South Shields - -	188 7 6	411 5 9	601 16 3	1,201 9 6	630 7 -	—	630 7 -	571 2 6	—	
19	Sunderland - - -	377 16 5	778 15 2	687 15 10	1,814 7 5	1,359 1 6	—	1,359 1 6	455 5 11	—	
20	LANCASHIRE - - -	3,775 1 11	10,464 9 10	9,181 19 2	23,421 10 11	20,520 6 4	26 14 9	20,547 1 1	2,874 9 10	—	
21	Accrington - - -	65 15 4	63 7 -	285 7 2	414 9 6	—	—	—	414 9 6	—	
22	Ashton-under-Lyne -	101 15 1	139 7 -	266 8 9	507 10 10	174 10 -	26 5 4	200 15 4	306 15 6	—	
23	Bacup - - -	55 12 11	44 1 8	99 5 4	198 19 11	—	—	—	198 19 11	—	
24	Barrow-in-Furness -	144 13 10	119 9 6	262 19 -	527 2 4	7 1 3	—	7 1 3	520 1 1	—	
25	Blackburn - - -	321 9 4	669 6 8	1,086 6 1	2,077 2 1	1,244 4 4	—	1,244 4 4	832 17 9	—	
26	Blackpool - - -	85 1 5	68 14 9	355 11 6	509 7 8	—	—	—	509 7 8	—	
27	Bolton - - -	271 10 2	656 3 4	655 6 4	1,582 19 10	1,114 12 8	—	1,114 12 8	468 7 2	—	
28	Bootle - - -	151 18 4	140 9 -	235 4 3	527 11 7	45 12 -	—	45 12 -	481 19 7	—	
29	Burnley - - -	186 8 10	155 19 11	679 18 10	1,022 7 7	132 10 -	—	132 10 -	889 17 7	—	
30	Clitheroe - - -	24 13 9	26 12 2	31 - 5	82 6 4	5 3 5	—	5 3 5	77 2 11	—	
31	Lancaster - - -	58 1 7	149 9 7	98 18 3	306 9 5	269 15 10	—	269 15 10	36 13 7	—	

PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1893-94—continued.

DISTRICT.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.				EXPENDITURE.			9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
		2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Con- tribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.		
	ENGLAND—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	LANCASHIRE—continued.									
32	Liverpool - - -	5,098 8 7	9,450 7 1	5,214 7 11	19,763 3 7	16,525 2 9	112 6 9	16,637 9 6	3,125 14 1	—
33	Manchester - - -	2,746 2 6	5,905 7 5	1,768 2 2	10,419 12 1	9,589 2 1	86 5 4	9,655 7 5	764 4 8	—
34	Oldham - - -	282 9 6	668 14 7	818 19 1	1,760 3 2	1,032 7 -	—	1,032 7 -	727 16 2	—
35	Preston - - -	213 11 5	1,314 8 8*	465 7 5	1,993 7 6	1,383 16 10	—	1,383 16 10	609 10 8	—
36	Rochdale - - -	183 2 7	368 17 7	338 10 1	890 10 3	631 18 11	—	631 18 11	258 11 4	—
37	St. Helens - - -	169 13 6	135 4 11	355 18 3	660 16 8	—	—	—	660 16 8	—
38	Salford - - -	840 16 10	1,430 18 6	1,778 4 7	4,049 19 11	2,553 14 2	105 1 4	2,658 15 6	1,391 4 5	—
39	Southport - - -	131 13 -	119 2 11	320 18 8	571 14 7	—	—	—	571 14 7	—
40	Warrington - - -	124 8 11	127 11 2	472 9 4	724 9 5	50 5 4	2 11 3	62 16 7	671 12 10	—
41	Wigan - - -	140 15 11	469 10 11	275 13 9	886 - 7	966 13 3	—	966 13 3	—	80 12 8
42	NORTHUMBERLAND - -	451 3 1	1,122 11 11	1,592 - 10	3,165 15 10	2,296 1 5	—	2,296 1 5	869 14 5	—
43	Berwick - - -	21 3 -	66 10 5	87 6 6	174 19 11	121 2 -	—	121 2 -	53 17 11	—
44	Newcastle-on-Tyne -	658 19 10	1,203 10 4	1,514 2 -	3,376 12 2	1,913 8 3	—	1,913 8 3	1,463 3 11	—
46	Tynemouth - - -	126 6 7	319 12 4	253 1 1	699 - -	458 9 9	- 5 9	458 15 6	240 4 6	—
46	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE - -	390 13 8	1,067 2 10	1,206 - 6	2,653 17 -	2,107 8 6	3 4 2	2,110 12 8	543 4 4	—
47	Newark - - -	28 3 2	135 10 8	85 7 7	249 1 5	268 16 4	—	268 16 4	—	9 14 11
48	Nottingham - - -	635 8 3	1,359 1 5	942 2 5	2,936 12 1	2,205 2 3	—	2,205 2 3	731 9 10	—
49	WESTMORLAND - - -	47 6 4	253 - 2	173 12 5	473 18 11	531 11 11	—	531 11 11	—	57 13 -
50	Kendal - - -	25 5 5	24 11 -	104 6 11	154 3 4	—	—	—	154 3 4	—
51	YORK, EAST RIDING -	219 5 7	718 9 8	160 9 8	1,098 4 11	1,211 6 3	—	1,211 6 3	—	113 1 4
52	Beverley - - -	24 13 8	35 2 1	57 6 7	117 2 4	26 - -	1 3 6	27 3 6	89 18 10	—
53	Hull - - -	671 17 8	1,748 17 7	1,173 - 9	3,593 16 -	3,113 17 1	5 19 7	3,119 16 8	473 19 4	—
54	YORK, NORTH RIDING -	481 12 9	2,902 18 10*	1,894 14 9	5,279 6 4	2,566 1 5	—	2,566 1 5	2,713 4 11	—
55	Middlesbrough - - -	199 14 9	372 3 3	979 13 6	1,551 11 6	623 2 6	4 7 4	627 9 10	924 1 8	—
56	Scarborough - - -	108 8 3	114 13 8	210 13 1	433 15 -	127 2 8	- 18 9	128 1 5	305 13 7	—
57	York - - -	180 15 3	453 1 10	563 3 9	1,197 - 10	880 17 2	—	880 17 2	316 3 8	—
58	YORK, WEST RIDING -	2,641 3 5	7,208 7 6	7,496 8 7	17,345 19 6	12,951 14 1	52 6 -	13,004 - 1	4,341 19 5	—
59	Bradford - - -	694 4 7	1,389 5 -	1,435 4 2	3,518 13 9	2,341 12 1	1 9 2	2,343 1 3	1,175 12 6	—
60	Dewsbury - - -	71 11 -	117 14 7	581 4 3	770 9 10	185 14 11	—	185 14 11	584 14 11	—
61	Doncaster - - -	67 9 6	72 13 4	259 8 4	399 16 2	89 - 9	—	89 - 9	310 15 5	—
62	Halifax - - -	204 10 5	440 19 9	957 14 4	1,603 4 6	675 19 10	- 11 10	676 11 8	926 12 10	—
63	Huddersfield - - -	167 5 2	382 15 2	722 14 8	1,262 15 -	657 - 10	—	657 - 10	605 14 2	—
64	Leeds - - -	1,203 19 -	2,150 13 -	629 1 -	3,983 13 -	2,919 12 10	—	2,919 12 10	1,064 - 2	—
65	Rotherham - - -	102 15 3	98 13 2	222 17 -	424 5 5	46 10 -	—	46 10 -	377 15 5	—
66	Sheffield - - -	418 14 2	1,749 7 5	3,627 5 6	5,795 7 1	3,946 6 8	—	3,946 6 8	1,849 - 5	—
67	Wakefield - - -	101 4 -	290 7 6	416 12 10	808 4 4	646 12 -	3 - 6	648 12 6	159 11 10	—

* Includes contribution for two years.

Table VII.—STATISTICS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF POLICE

SOUTHERN

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.				EXPENDITURE.			9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
		2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Con- tribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.		
	ENGLAND :	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	BERRSHIRE - - - -	366 18 2	1,083 4 -	1,060 3 8	2,510 5 10	1,956 3 3	—	1,956 3 3	554 2 7	—
2	Reading - - - -	167 5 5	299 2 5	270 4 5	736 12 3	590 18 2	—	590 18 2	145 14 1	—
3	Windsor - - - -	46 1 5	69 5 3	65 3 10	180 10 6	84 10 -	—	84 10 -	96 - 6	—
4	CORNWALL - - - -	447 8 1	1,310 2 3	1,001 7 6	2,758 17 10	2,470 11 8	1 - -	2,471 11 8	287 6 2	—
5	Penzance - - - -	23 8 8	75 13 5	118 2 11	217 5 -	140 - -	—	140 - -	77 6 -	—
6	Truro - - - -	14 7 -	42 11 2	51 7 2	108 5 4	178 7 11	- 10 -	178 17 11	- - -	70 12 7
7	DEVONSHIRE - - - -	712 6 8	3,088 11 1	1,207 4 -	5,008 1 9	6,217 5 6	11 10 4	6,228 16 10	—	1,220 14 1
8	Barnstaple - - - -	21 - 9	92 10 10	39 19 4	153 10 11	221 10 2	—	221 10 2	—	67 19 3
9	Devonport - - - -	131 1 9	302 11 -	171 3 7	604 16 4	629 15 3	—	629 15 3	—	24 18 11
10	Exeter - - - -	103 7 8	289 2* 7	10 14 5	403 4 8	466 14 8	—	466 14 8	—	63 10 -
11	Plymouth - - - -	265 10 3	972 13 8	441 8 4	1,679 12 3	1,390 12 6	—	1,390 12 6	288 19 9	—
12	Tiverton - - - -	16 3 5	43 6 10	22 13 -	82 3 3	73 11 9	- 4 2	73 16 11	8 7 4	—
13	DORSETSHIRE - - - -	331 5 8	1,737 16 5	687 6 4	2,756 8 5	2,651 3 1	7 8 10	2,658 11 11	97 16 6	—
14	Weymouth - - - -	30 17 8	153 11 -	75 19 7	260 8 3	300 2 8	—	300 2 8	—	39 14 5
15	GLOUCESTERSHIRE - - - -	699 3 6	2,144 - 1	1,140 17 9	3,934 1 4	3,634 18 11	—	3,634 18 11	349 2 5	—
16	Bristol - - - -	947 2 8	3,253 12 5	2,099 1 5	6,299 16 6	6,298 15 5	2 2 -	6,300 17 5	—	1 - 11
17	HAMPSHIRE - - - -	642 4 7	1,991 6 7	1,291 8 11*	3,925 - 1	4,330 - 3	7 10 -	4,337 10 3	—	412 10 2
18	Portsmouth - - - -	513 17 3	1,121 2 3	1,040 4 3	2,675 3 9	2,412 8 5	—	2,412 8 5	262 15 4	—
19	Southampton - - - -	199 1 11	664 10 6	261 9 5	1,125 1 10	1,561 7 6	—	1,561 7 6	—	486 5 8
20	Winchester - - - -	49 5 6	130 9 -	36 9 -	216 3 6	290 13 11	2 8 1	293 2 -	—	76 18 6
21	HEREFORDSHIRE - - - -	148 4 10	665 12 7	146 11 10	960 9 3	1,316 16 1	—	1,316 16 1	—	356 6 10
22	Hereford - - - -	79 1 -	267 11 4	95 3 2	441 15 6	514 9 4	—	514 9 4	—	72 13 10
23	KENT - - - -	800 7 4	2,871 13 9	994 7 11	4,666 9 -	7,075 3 3	—	7,075 3 3	—	2,408 14 3
24	Canterbury - - - -	48 1 -	130 1 6	64 9 6	242 12 -	193 5 6	—	193 5 6	49 6 6	—
25	Dover - - - -	95 11 1	340 14 -	83 1 -	519 6 1	580 8 7	—	580 8 7	—	61 2 6
26	Folkestone - - - -	58 17 -	172 11 -	63 7 1	294 16 1	287 6 3	—	287 6 3	7 8 10	—
27	Gravesend - - - -	75 15 10	370 17 -	220 3 2	666 16 -	802 6 4	—	802 6 4	—	135 10 4
28	Maldstone - - - -	77 16 2	155 8 9	215 3 8	448 8 7	177 8 -	—	177 8 -	271 - 7	—
29	Margate - - - -	61 15 5	156 12 9	122 9 3	340 17 5	268 17 4	—	268 17 4	72 - 1	—
30	Ramsgate - - - -	87 10 7	139 15 9	190 5 2	417 11 6	317 8 6	—	317 8 6	100 3 -	—
31	Rochester - - - -	68 9 10	238 7 3	62 16 6	369 13 7	417 8 1	—	417 8 1	—	47 14 6
32	Tunbridge Wells - - - -	89 9 2	339 9 6	226 10 3	655 8 11	641* 1 4	- 5 3	641 6 7	14 2 4	—
33	MONMOUTHSHIRE - - - -	344 1 11	761 19 7	797 6 8	1,903 8 2	1,194 10 3	—	1,194 10 3	708 17 11	—
34	Newport - - - -	178 10 6	239 8 9	261 2 2	679 1 5	256 15 8	—	256 15 8	422 5 9	—

* Includes contribution from Isle of Wight.

PENSION FUNDS, FOR LOCAL FINANCIAL YEAR 1893-94—continued.

DISTRICT.

Numbers.	1. NAME OF POLICE FORCE.	INCOME.				EXPENDITURE.			9. Excess of Income over Expenditure.	10. Excess of Expenditure over Income.
		2. Stoppages from Pay.	3. Exchequer Con- tribution.	4. Other Receipts.	5. TOTAL.	6. Pensions, Gratuities, Allowances, &c.	7. Other Payments.	8. TOTAL.		
	ENGLAND—continued.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
35	SOMERSETSHIRE - - -	571 6 -	2,937 17 7	1,277 14 -	4,786 17 7	6,384 15 4	- - -	6,384 15 4	-	1,597 17 9
36	Bath - - - - -	191 7 -	639 2 6	185 8 3	1,015 17 9	1,275 16 10	-	1,275 16 10	-	259 19 1
37	Bridgwater - - -	35 14 1	149 12 9	30 14 1	216 - 11	364 - -	-	364 - -	-	147 19 1
38	SURREY - - - - -	459 11 11	1,464 8 3	1,147 9 8	3,071 9 10	3,464 1 10	- 16 8	3,464 18 6	-	393 8 8
39	Guildford - - - -	31 13 9	79 - 9	65 3 8	175 18 2	124 11 8	-	124 11 8	51 6 6	-
40	Rugate - - - - -	55 17 5	122 10 11	76 6 1	254 14 5	184 - -	-	184 - -	70 14 5	-
41	SUSSEX (EAST) * - - -	402 10 10	1,357 12 1	493 8 10	2,253 11 9	2,923 9 9	-	2,923 9 9	-	669 18 -
42	Brighton - - - -	425 18 11	1,140 8 8	1,169 10 5	2,735 18 -	2,111 10 10	-	2,111 10 10	624 7 2	-
43	Eastbourne - - -	100 16 8	† 263 9 4	224 12 5	588 18 5	587 4 6	-	587 4 6	1 13 11	-
44	Hastings - - - -	159 16 2	397 4 3	239 15 4	796 15 9	530 6 -	2 9 3	532 15 3	264 - 6	-
45	Hove - - - - -	111 2 4	344 12 1	70 10 1	526 4 6	676 13 3	-	676 13 3	-	150 8 9
46	SUSSEX (WEST) - - -	238 14 -	903 2 7	651 6 6	1,793 3 1	1,702 18 8	- 16 8	1,703 15 4	89 7 9	-
47	WIGHT, ISLE OF - - -	99 14 5	332 19 3	316 13 8	749 7 4	643 17 7	1 1 11	644 19 6	104 7 10	-
48	Ryde - - - - -	57 6 5	47 13 1	37 17 7	142 17 1	54 12 -	-	54 12 -	88 5 1	-
49	WILTSHIRE - - - -	413 16 7	1,419 19 -	479 18 9	2,313 14 4	2,690 14 10	-	2,690 14 10	-	377 - 6
50	Salisbury - - - -	32 10 7	93 4 11	27 11 1	153 6 7	147 6 8	-	147 6 8	5 19 11	-
	WALES:									
1	BRECONSHIRE - - -	82 - 7	251 8 5	279 9 1	612 18 1	325 1 8	-	325 1 8	287 16 5	-
2	CARDIGANSHIRE - - -	71 18 3	139 16 3	243 9 7	460 4 1	213 11 10	- 4 -	213 15 10	246 8 3	-
3	CARMARTHENSHIRE - -	208 7 5	690 11 9	915 13 10	1,814 13 -	529 18 1	-	529 18 1	1,284 14 11	-
4	Carmarthen - - -	17 6 8	56 10 8	69 15 10	143 13 2	97 1 4	-	97 1 4	46 11 10	-
5	GLAMORGANSHIRE - -	742 11 7	1,889 11 1	2,358 1 7	4,990 4 3	3,409 9 5	-	3,409 9 5	1,580 14 10	-
6	Cardiff - - - - -	427 19 10	717 5 10	903 16 3	2,049 1 11	939 14 8	-	939 14 8	1,109 7 3	-
7	Neath - - - - -	23 - 8	23 - -	116 2 4	162 3 -	-	-	-	162 3 -	-
8	Swansea - - - - -	247 7 -	591 13 11	556 13 3	1,395 14 2	898 17 4	-	898 17 4	496 16 10	-
9	PEMBROKESHIRE - - -	69 18 8	376 15 4	509 13 4	956 7 4	728 4 8	1 - 10	729 5 6	227 1 10	-
10	RADNORSHIRE - - -	36 2 4	181 - 10	109 7 -	326 10 2	357 18 8	-	357 18 8	-	31 8 6

* After adjustment with borough of Eastbourne.

† After adjustment with East Sussex County.

R E P O R T

OF

**THE COMMISSIONER OF POLICE
OF THE METROPOLIS**

For the Year 1894.

Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



LONDON:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C., and
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90, WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., LIMITED, 104, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1895.

[C.—7890.] Price 6d.

APPENDIX.

No. of Return.		
1.	Area and authorised strength of each Division	20
2.	New houses built and new streets and squares formed	21
3.	Summonses issued on application of Police	22
4.	Persons taken to Hospital by Police	22
5.	Removals from the Force	22
6.	Resignations from the Force	23
7.	Years in which officers and men now serving joined the Force	23
8.	Length of service of men now in the Force	24
9.	Police injured in execution of duty	25
10.	„ accidentally injured on duty	25
11.	Commendations by Commissioner, Judges, Magistrates, &c.	26
12.	Fires attended by Police	26
13.	Persons accidentally killed or injured in the streets	27-29
14.	Police specially employed whose services are paid for to the Receiver	30
15.	Pensions and Gratuities granted to members of Police Staff	31
16.	Apprehensions, number of, and offences for which effected. (Met. Pol. Dist.)	32-39
17.	„ in Dockyard Divisions	40-41
18.	„ and how disposed of	42
19.	Felonies committed, property stolen, recovered, &c.	43
20.	Offences against the person, and proportion of to the population	44
21.	Principal offences committed, apprehensions effected, and convictions recorded	45
22.	Burglaries, analysis of hours at which committed and value of property stolen	46
22A.	Housebreakings, „	47
23.	General Return of Police action during the year	48
24.	Prostitutes taken into custody	49
25.	Vagrant and Poor Law Acts, apprehensions effected	50
26.	“ Drink houses,” summonses against	51
27.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct, apprehensions for, and the proportion to the population	51
28.	Public-houses, &c., number of, on each Division, and number of persons apprehended for drunkenness, &c.	52
29.	Committals for trial, result of	54-57
30.	Cases dealt with summarily, disposal of	58-59
31.	Age and sex of persons tried and convicted at sessions, &c.	60-61
32.	„ „ taken into custody	62

REPORT.

TO THE RIGHT HON. THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to submit my Report on the Police of the Metropolis for the year 1894.

1. The authorised strength on 31st December 1894 was 31 Superintendents, 597 Inspectors, 1,834 Sergeants, and 12,754 Constables; total 15,216, being a decrease of 50 Inspectors, and an increase of 50 Sergeants and 90 Constables since 31st December 1893.*

2. Of these, 4 Superintendents, 55 Inspectors, 205 Sergeants, and 1,455 Constables were employed on special duties for various Government Departments, including special protection posts at public offices and buildings, dockyards and military stations, and by public companies and private individuals.

3. The services of men thus employed were paid for to the Receiver of the Metropolitan Police District by the Departments to which the services were rendered. The details are given in Return No. 14.

4. The number of Police available for service in the Metropolis, exclusive of those specially employed and whose services were paid for, was 27 Superintendents, 542 Inspectors, 1,629 Sergeants, and 11,299 Constables; total 13,497.

5. An average of one-fourteenth of the force, excluding those employed on special duties, and those who are on the sick list, &c. (562) is daily on leave in accordance with the regulation granting one day's leave of absence to each man every fortnight. The withdrawals from duty caused by men sick and on detached sick leave averaged 434 daily.

6. Under the existing system about 60 per cent. of the number available for duty in the streets is required for night duty—from 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. The remaining 40 per cent. is detailed for duty in four reliefs in town districts and two reliefs in country districts from 6 a.m. to 10 p.m.

7. The Metropolitan Police District as established by 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. extends over a radius of 15 miles from Charing Cross exclusive of the City of London, and the liberties thereof, and embraces an area of 688·31 square miles extending from Colney Heath, Hertfordshire, on the north, to Mogadore, Todworth Heath, in the south, and from Lark Hall, Essex, in the east, to Staines Moor, Middlesex, in the west.

8. The mean rateable value of the Metropolitan area for Police purposes for the year 1894–5 was 37,913,956*l.*, but of the enormous actual value of the property in charge of the Police it is impossible to form any estimate.

9. The Police rate is now fixed by 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. at 9*d.* in the £, of which 4*d.* in the £ is payable out of the Local Taxation Account under the Local Government Act, 1888.

10. The total amount of Police rate levied on the parishes for the year ended 31st March 1895 produced 795,691*l.*, and the Local Taxation Account contributed 631,899*l.* to the Police Fund during the year.

11. The pay of the force alone, including Chief Constables, Superintendents, Inspectors, Sergeants, and Constables, was 1,276,518*l.*

* The decrease in Inspectors is nominal only, there being a corresponding increase of Station Sergeants to replace them.

12. During the year 1894, the following works which were in progress at the end of 1893, were completed :—

The Section House for single men and the re-arrangement and alteration of the Station at—

Bethnal Green.

The residential portion of the new Station at—
Peckham.

The reconstruction of the important Stations at—
Gerald Road and
Acton,

which had become inadequate to meet present requirements.

The additional Cells at—
North Fulham and

The Stables at—
Carter Street

were also completed early in the year.

Works for new Stations have been commenced at—
Croydon,
Lavender Hill, and
Mortlake,

also the reconstruction of the existing Station in—
Walton Street,

and the works which had been commenced in 1893 for new Stations at—
West Ham and
Blackwall (for Thames Division),

and reconstructions at—
Kentish Town and
Hunter Street

were still in progress at the end of 1894.

Various important alterations at existing Stations have been taken in hand, including the following :—

Additional Cells at—
Hoxton and
South Fulham.

Redrainage works at—
Ditton,
Harrow Road (completed),
Hoxton,
Molyneux Street,
Sutton, and
Vine Street.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT.

In last year's report attention was called to the fact that 1893 was the fifteenth year completed since the Criminal Investigation Department was established, and a table was added showing a steady decrease in the number of felonies relating to property, committed in the Metropolis during that period. In the five years, 1879–1883, the proportion of such crimes *per* 1,000 of the population averaged 4·856. In the next five years, 1884–1888, the average number was 3·823; and in the last five years, 1889–1893, it fell to 3·249. And this, notwithstanding the fact that between 1879 and 1893

the population of the Metropolitan Police District had increased by more than 1,000,000.

The statistics for 1894 show the same satisfactory results. While the estimated population exceeded 6,000,000, the proportion of crimes against property *per* thousand of the population was but 3.106, which is lower than in any previous year of which we have statistics, with the single exception of 1890. (*See Table No. 19, post.*)

The number of burglaries committed in 1894 fell to 384, as compared with 509 in the preceding year. But notwithstanding this decrease of 125 cases, the convictions obtained amounted to 152, as compared with 147 in 1893. The cases of house-breaking showed, however, a marked increase, the number being 1,528, as compared with 1,343 in 1893. And the cases of breaking into shops were 615 as compared with 738. Or grouping together the offences under the three heads, the total number was 2,527 in 1894, as compared with 2,590 in 1893.

It is unnecessary to repeat what has been urged in previous reports respecting crimes of this character. They are the work of professional criminals, and no substantial reduction in the number of them annually recorded can be looked for until such criminals come to be treated with adequate severity.

Of the 384 burglaries there were only three in which violence to the person was reported. The total estimated value of the property stolen was 3,494*l.*, of which 612*l.* was recovered. In 113 cases no loss ultimately occurred, and in seven cases only did the estimated value of the property stolen exceed 50*l.* In 211 cases it fell below 5*l.*

The net total loss of property involved in the cases of housebreaking was 12,051*l.*, as compared with 13,398*l.*, in the preceding year. As usual, these crimes were perpetrated for the most part at the expense of the poor and not of the rich. In 725 cases the value of the property stolen was less than 5*l.*, and in 31 cases only did it exceed 50*l.* In only one instance was there any act of violence against the person reported.

The cases of murder for the past year were but 13, which is considerably below the average; and of these, seven were due to insanity. There was also in addition a case in which the accused was tried on the capital charge and acquitted, but sentenced to penal servitude for a minor offence. In another case—the murder of a Spanish priest—the author of the crime was arrested in France, but being a French subject he has been dealt with under French law. In the case of the murder of a night-watchman of a Regent Street restaurant last December, no clue has been obtained to the criminal. The cases of manslaughter reported amounted to 32, which is about the average, but the cases of attempts to murder, wounding, &c., rose to 243, which is unusually high.

The total number of criminal offences of all kinds reported to the police during the year was 20,970, a decrease of 497, as compared with 1893. The apprehensions for these offences numbered 14,902, as compared with 15,178 in 1893, and of this total, the number apprehended by officers of the Criminal Investigation Department was 7,021, an increase of 190 as compared with the preceding year.

As regards Police work generally, including crime, the number of persons apprehended during 1894 was considerably in excess of any previous year, and as compared with 1893, there was an increase of 3,346. The convictions upon indictment numbered 104 less than in 1893, but the summary convictions obtained showed an increase of 1,948, and were more numerous than ever before recorded.

The returns from the Convict Supervision Office show a steady increase of work and good results. The number of penal-servitude convicts liberated on licence into the Metropolitan Police District was 960, as compared with 767 in the preceding year. The number of licence-holders and persons under Police supervision reported as leaving the district was 486, and the number reported as moving into the district was 164. The number of licence-holders and supervisees reporting to the Metropolitan Police was 1,488, as compared with 1,212 in 1893. The number of licence-holders, supervisees, and ex-pirées, apprehended during the year was 926, of whom 71 were charged with failing to report. The corresponding figures for 1893 were 881 and 81. The total number in the three classes registered up to 31st December 1894 was 47,464, as compared with 45,662 registered on 31st December 1893.

It was mentioned in previous reports that in 1890 more systematic efforts were inaugurated for the identification of criminals, specially with a view to bring the 7th section of the Prevention of Crimes Act more fully into operation. The following table will show the result of this branch of the Convict Supervision Office work during the five years that have since elapsed.

	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.
Number of new cases registered under the 7th section -	1,610	1,286	1,938	2,144	1,226
Number of persons photographed - -	1,458	1,086	1,221	1,890	1,332
Number of attendances of officers from the divisions to search records - -	4,669	4,853	4,001	2,617	1,044
Number of search forms received from the divisions -	14,422	13,140	5,582	2,665	—
Number of identifications of criminals established -	2,901	2,124	1,265	563	176

These results, so highly satisfactory in themselves, involve a large expenditure of time and labour, and it may confidently be expected that the work will be greatly expedited and facilitated when the anthropometrical system, introduced last year, comes into full operation.

COMMON LODGING HOUSES.

Under a Provisional Order made by the Local Government Board entitled the County of London (Common Lodging Houses) Order, 1894, the execution of the provisions of the Common Lodging Houses Acts, 1851 and 1853, was on the 1st November 1894 transferred from the Commissioner of Police to the London County Council, which is now the local authority in the Metropolis for the due execution of the Common Lodging Houses Acts.

The following detail shows the operations of the Police during the period of the year they carried out the supervision of Common Lodging Houses :—

147 houses were closed, leaving 654 registered houses under control on 31st October, the same being apportioned to accommodate 29,827 lodgers.

The above numbers show a decrease of 17 houses and an increase of 1,487 lodgers on the numbers of the preceding year.

76 keepers were served with notices to register their houses; 73 of this number subsequently made application to provisionally register, the remainder either discontinued to receive lodgers or have made such alteration in their houses as to exempt them from the provisions of the Act.

433 houses were surveyed, of which 300 were those requiring re-measurement, caused through alterations to premises, the whole apportioned to receive 18,733 lodgers.

9 keepers of registered houses were summoned and convicted.

34 cases of illness other than infectious occurred, 18 of which resulted fatally, necessitating inquests being held.

35 cases of infectious diseases occurred. They are classified as follows :—

Scarlet fever - - - -	1
Itch - - - -	5
Measles - - - -	5
Erysipelas - - - -	7
Diphtheria - - - -	4
Small-pox - - - -	9
Typhoid fever - - - -	1
Enteric fever - - - -	3
Total - - - -	35

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.—LICENSING DEPARTMENT.

Carriages.

During 1894 there were issued proprietors' licences in respect of—

7,268 two-wheeled hackney carriages.	
3,629 four do. do.	
2,520 omnibuses	} stage carriages.
1,072 tramway cars	

Total - - 14,489

Compared with the issue of 1893 the above figures show a total increase of 245 licences, made up of 75 licences for hansoms, 16 for clarence cabs, and 154 for omnibuses. The tramway cars licensed remain at the same figures as in 1893, viz., 1,072.

The numbers of new vehicles presented for licensing during the year were as follows :—

	336 hansom cabs.
	127 clarence cabs.
	140 omnibuses.
	74 tramway cars.
Total	677

The Inspectors of Public Carriages report that, generally, the vehicles under their control are in a good state, and undoubtedly they include some of the best built carriages ever seen in the Metropolis.

Subjoined is a table showing the number of proprietors' licences issued during the past five years :—

Year.	Hackney Carriages.		Stage Carriages.		Totals.
	Two Wheel.	Four Wheel.	Omnibuses.	Tram Cars.	
1894	7,268	3,629	2,520	1,072	14,489
1893	7,193	3,613	2,366	1,072	14,244
1892	7,133	3,679	2,305	1,065	14,182
1891	7,320	3,809	2,415	1,126	14,670
1890	7,376	3,921	2,210	1,022	14,529

Of the carriages submitted for licensing during 1894, the Inspectors rejected as unfit for public use :—

	182 hansom cabs.
	96 clarence do.
	66 omnibuses.
	26 tramway cars.
Total	370

generally speaking, the vehicles were refused a licence from defects which were afterwards remedied, and the carriages were then licensed.

The usual night inspections in every month were made by the Inspectors of Public Carriages, when horses, carriages, and harness, as shown below, were reported as unfit :—

166 two-wheeled carriages,
51 four do. do.,
2 omnibuses,
6 tramway cars,
30 horses.
4 unfit harness.

In each case a notice was served on the proprietor not to again use the horse, harness, or carriage until it had been seen by the Inspector, and found fit for public use.

The following return shows the hackney and stage carriages, &c. reported during the past five years by the public and police as unfit for use:—

Hackney Carriages, &c. Unfit.

Year.	Number of Carriages licensed.	Number of Reports.								
		Night Inspections by Public Carriage Inspectors.			By Police on Ordinary Duty.			By the Public.		
		Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.
1894 - - -	10,897	217	24	4	649	205	14	20	47	2
1893 - - -	10,806	316	20	—	400	166	6	14	45	1
1892 - - -	10,812	334	16	2	626	153	3	27	49	1
1891 - - -	11,129	318	23	4	523	143	10	38	33	—
1890 - - -	11,297	407	35	6	884	73	7	18	25	1

Stage Carriages, &c. Unfit.

Year.	Number of Carriages licensed.	Number of Reports.								
		Night Inspections by Public Carriage Inspectors.			By Police on Ordinary Duty.			By the Public.		
		Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.	Carriages.	Horses.	Harness.
1894 - - -	3,592	8	6	—	68	87	—	8	15	—
1893 - - -	3,438	6	2	—	35	82	—	10	21	—
1892 - - -	3,370	4	5	—	27	94	—	11	25	—
1891 - - -	3,541	21	6	—	29	127	—	14	38	—
1890 - - -	3,232	29	16	—	53	95	—	13	17	—

During the past year, the licences of 89 hackney carriages and of three stage carriages were revoked by the Commissioner, the proprietors having broken the law.

The licences of four hackney carriages were also suspended for non-compliance with the regulations.

Fifty-seven proprietors were convicted for cruelty to horses, and in every case they were served with a notice not to again work the horse until fit for use, and until it had been certified as such by the Inspector of Public Carriages.

The number of hackney carriage standings within the Metropolitan Police District at the close of the year was 616, and there were 28 standings in the City of London.

DRIVERS AND CONDUCTORS.

During 1894 licences were issued to drivers and conductors as follows:—

14,672 to hackney drivers,
6,523 to stage drivers,
8,239 to conductors.

Total - - - 29,434

Which, compared with the figures of 1893, show the following variations:—Hackney drivers, 313 decrease; stage drivers, 69 increase; and conductors, 295 decrease; and a total decrease of 539 in the drivers' and conductors' licences issued.

The following table shows the variations of the past five years :—

Year.	Hackney Drivers.	Stage Drivers.	Conductors.	Totals.
1894 - - - -	14,672	6,523	8,239	29,434
1893 - - - -	14,985	6,454	8,534	29,973
1892 - - - -	15,011	6,517	8,885	30,413
1891 - - - -	15,219	7,051	10,050	32,320
1890 - - - -	15,336	6,145	7,427	28,908

1,205 persons attended during the past year for examination as to their knowledge of London, preparatory to their taking out licences as Hackney Carriage Drivers. 854 satisfactorily passed the examination; 351 failed to pass, and have not been licensed. Of the number who passed, many were examined more than once, in some cases as many as six times.

Subjoined is a tabulated statement of the number of persons who succeeded in passing the examination during the past five years :—

Year.	Examined and passed.	Remarks.
1894	854	Applicants are examined as to their knowledge of the principal railway stations, squares, public buildings, places of amusement, &c., and the most expeditious routes to and from them.
1893	1,168	
1892	1,050	
1891	1,119	
1890	1,042	

The majority of applicants were, as is usual, persons used to the management of horses, carmen, ostlers, coachmen, &c.

The proportion of hackney drivers to hackney carriages during 1894 was 13·46 to every 10 carriages.

The proportion during the preceding five years is shown below :—

1893	for each 10 carriages	13·86	drivers.
1892	„ 10 „	13·88	„
1891	„ 10 „	13·67	„
1890	„ 10 „	13·57	„
1889	„ 10 „	13·63	„

Convictions for drunkenness during the past five years are shown in the following table :—

Hackney Drivers.

Year.	Hackney Drivers licensed.	Hackney Drivers convicted of Drunkenness.						Total Number of Hackney Drivers convicted of Drunkenness.
		Once.	Twice.	Thrice.	Four times.	Five times.	Six times.	
1894 - -	14,672	1,172	141	23	4	—	—	1,340
1893 - -	14,985	1,028	142	29	3	—	—	1,202
1892 - -	15,011	1,189	135	22	3	—	1	1,350
1891 - -	15,219	1,105	195	24	3	—	—	1,327
1890 - -	15,336	1,186	197	34	3	1	—	1,421

Stage Drivers and Conductors.

Year.	Stage Drivers licensed.	Stage Drivers convicted of Drunkenness.	Conductors licensed.	Conductors convicted of Drunkenness.	Remarks.
1894 - - -	6,523	58	8,239	46	*Once in each case, except one stage driver and one conductor, who were each convicted twice in 1890, and one stage driver convicted twice in 1894.
1893 - - -	6,454	53	8,534	52	
1892 - - -	6,517	44	8,885	41	
1891 - - -	7,051	53	10,050	35	
1890 - - -	6,145	60	7,427	45	

A Return of Convictions during the past five years for other serious offences is submitted below:—

Class.	Year.	Number licensed each Year.	Furious, wanton, or careless Driving.	Cruelty.	Abuse, obscene or insulting Language.	Assault.	Over- loading Stage Carriages.	Over- charge, Exaction, &c.	Man- slaughter.	Deceiving as to route.
Hackney Drivers	1894	14,672	320	141	65	90	—	2	—	—
	1893	14,985	337	176	62	77	—	6	—	—
	1892	15,011	315	154	52	74	—	5	1	—
	1891	15,219	336	105	57	59	—	8	—	—
	1890	15,336	393	101	46	71	—	4	—	—
Stage Drivers	1894	6,523	113	47	6	12	3	—	—	—
	1893	6,454	99	39	7	13	3	—	—	—
	1892	6,517	153	49	7	12	4	—	—	—
	1891	7,051	158	46	5	11	—	—	—	—
	1890	6,145	211	42	5	13	4	—	—	—
Con- ductors	1894	8,239	—	2	6	20	248	—	—	4
	1893	8,534	—	4	12	12	198	1	—	14
	1892	8,885	—	1	15	16	212	—	—	7
	1891	10,050	—	4	12	—	183	—	—	—
	1890	7,427	—	1	11	14	235	—	—	—

There were 3,985 convictions for offences of a minor character, causing obstruction, loitering, plying off a standing, leaving carriage unattended, &c.

The following table shows the number of licences revoked or suspended by magistrates during the past five years :—

Year.	Hackney Drivers.		Stage Drivers.		Conductors.	
	Revoked.	Suspended.	Revoked.	Suspended.	Revoked.	Suspended.
1894 - - - -	29	11	—	—	6	1
1893 - - - -	57	17	3	—	17	—
1892 - - - -	43	11	2	2	15	2
1891 - - - -	33	12	4	1	9	2
1890 - - - -	40	12	3	1	6	7

The subjoined return exhibits the result of those applications for renewal of licences, which, during the past five years were specially submitted to the Commissioner for his consideration.

Year of Issue of the Licence.	Number of Licences.	Renewed with a Caution.	Deferred for further Inquiry.	
			Granted.	Refused.
1893 - - - -	29,973	1,059	337	276
1892 - - - -	30,413	1,529	126	128
1891 - - - -	32,320	1,406	280	106
1890 - - - -	28,908	1,527	277	125
1889 - - - -	28,715	1,520	283	95

Return showing the number of men upwards of 60 years of age with the class of licence held by them during the past five years :—

Year.	Hackney Drivers.			Stage Drivers.			Conductors.		
	Over 60 and under 70.	Over 70 and under 80.	Over 80.	Over 60 and under 70.	Over 70 and under 80.	Over 80.	Over 60 and under 70.	Over 70 and under 80.	Over 80.
1894 - -	946	159	—	91	16	—	11	2	—
1893 - -	975	162	1	111	16	—	14	2	—
1892 - -	917	151	1	90	18	—	9	2	—
1891 - -	950	155	6	96	11	—	12	2	—
1890 - -	971	149	3	103	14	—	14	1	—

NOTE.—Since the close of the year to which this report refers, the Committee appointed by the Secretary of State to inquire into the working of the cab trade of the Metropolis, have submitted their report and recommendations.

The recommendations not requiring legislation have been adopted, and a full report as to the working of them will appear when the Commissioners' next annual statement is made.

LOST PROPERTY BRANCH.

There has again been a considerable increase in the business transacted in this office during the past year, as will be seen by the following table :—

In 1894 there were 29,716 deposits

„ 1893	„	28,270	„
„ 1892	„	26,780	„
„ 1891	„	27,230	„
„ 1890	„	25,952	„

The 29,716 deposits received in 1894 were made up as follows :—

Purses	-	-	-	2,393
Jewellery	-	-	-	699
Gold and silver watches	-	-	-	142
Opera and field glasses	-	-	-	696
Umbrellas and sticks	-	-	-	13,874
Bags	-	-	-	2,255
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	9,657

Of these articles 15,987 have been restored to the owners, and the remainder were returned to the drivers and conductors who deposited them.

The sums paid by the losers as awards to the drivers and conductors for property recovered amounted to 2,375*l.*, comprising three awards of 15*l.* each, four of 10*l.*, 19 of 5*l.*, 23 over 3*l.*, and 36 of 2*l.* and upwards, the rest being for less amounts.

The inquiries by letters and informations received and dealt with during the year were 18,270 as compared with 17,600 in 1893, and the letters and notices sent to hotels railway stations, and private houses, with a view to tracing owners, were 6,269.

E. R. C. BRADFORD,

The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF SURGEON ON THE HEALTH OF THE METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE DURING THE YEAR 1894.

The following table shows the totals of the monthly returns furnished by the Divisional Surgeons :—

Total Number of Sick in 1894.

Quarter ended	Fresh Cases.	From previous Quarter.	Total.	Resumed Duty.	Continued to next Quarter.	Sick Leave.	Detached Leave.	Reported Unfit.	Died.
March 31st - - -	2,746	645	3,391	2,672	351	184	114	59	11
June 30th - - -	1,766	451	2,217	1,726	200	166	72	45	8
September 30th - - -	1,747	277	2,024	1,569	229	129	47	33	17
December 31st - - -	2,385	290	2,675	2,005	410	137	74	35	14
Totals - - -	8,644	1,663	10,307	7,972	1,190	616	307	172	50

Average daily Number of Sick.

The total number of men for whom payment was made to the Divisional Surgeons was, on 30th June 1894, 14,411, and on 31st December 1894, 14,399, giving as the mean 14,405. To this must be added 787, the average number of men in the outlying dockyard divisions and men employed beyond the boundaries of the Metropolitan Police District, making a total of 15,192.

The addition of the "morning states" for each day divided by 365 gives the following results :—

Average daily number of men on the sick list	-	-	-	-	386.75
" " " sick leave	-	-	-	-	28.31
" " " detached leave	-	-	-	-	19.78
Total	-	-	-	-	434.84

This gives as the daily average loss on the whole Force by sickness a per-centage of 2.86 as against 3.34 in 1893.

The following table gives the total number of Police placed on the sick list on account of injury both on and off duty, and also of the men who were placed on the sick list in consequence of sore feet :—

Total Number of Injuries in 1894.

Quarter ended	On Duty.	Not on Duty.	Sore Feet.
March 31st - - -	218	98	26
June 30th - - -	227	80	45
September 30th - - -	221	118	33
December 31st - - -	216	96	30
Totals - - -	882	392	134
GROSS TOTAL -	1,408		

The following is the table of the chief diseases of exposure in 1894 :—

Disease.	March.	June.	September.	December.
Rheumatism, "Chronic and Muscular" - - -	211	120	39	166
Coryza - - -	8	1	3	11
Bronchitis - - -	146	50	45	86
Tonsillitis - - -	124	93	101	117
Totals - - -	489	264	238	380

Twenty-one men were suspended on account of venereal disease during the year, and sixteen of these were sent to the Lock Hospital.

The total number of *separate individuals* who were on the sick list during the year 1894 is shown in the following table:—

Division.	Number.	Division.	Number.
CO	70	Brought forward -	4,196
A	351	R	273
B	331	S	338
C	200	T	367
D	244	V	352
E	255	W	295
F	248	X	364
G	297	Y	414
H	268	TA	116
J	385	Woolwich	59
K	444	Portsmouth	63
L	269	Devonport	50
M	211	Chatham	55
N	304	Pembroke	4
P	319		
Carried forward -	4,196	Total - - -	6,946

Admission of Police into Hospitals.

The number of Police known to have been admitted into the general hospitals of the Metropolis on the recommendation of the chief or divisional surgeons, and with the consent of the Commissioner, was 182, viz.:—

St. Thomas's - - -	67	4 died in hospital.
St. George's - - -	19	4 died in hospital.
London - - - - -	16	2 died in hospital.
St. Mary's - - - -	12	
Westminster - - -	10	2 died in hospital.
Guy's - - - - -	8	1 died in hospital.
King's College - - -	7	
University College -	7	1 died in hospital.
Great Northern Central	7	
Charing Cross - - -	6	2 died in hospital.
Middlesex - - - - -	5	
Royal Free - - - - -	4	
St. Bartholomew's -	4	
St. John's - - - - -	3	
Miller Memorial - - -	2	
Metropolitan - - - -	1	
German - - - - -	1	
Tottenham - - - - -	1	
Seamen's, Greenwich	1	1 died in hospital.
Wandsworth Infirmary	1	
Total - - - - -	182	17 died in hospital.

The following were admitted into Cottage Hospitals, viz.:—

Hillingdon - - - - -	2	
Romford - - - - -	1	
Eltham - - - - -	1	1 died in hospital.
Cray Valley - - - - -	1	
Barnet - - - - -	1	
Twickenham - - - - -	1	
Teddington - - - - -	1	
Harlington - - - - -	1	
Epsom - - - - -	1	1 died in hospital.
Surbiton - - - - -	1	
Harrow - - - - -	1	
Total - - - - -	12	2 died in hospital.

The following were admitted into the special hospitals, viz. :—

Lock	-	-	-	16	
London, Fever	-	-	-	15	
Brompton	-	-	-	6	1 died in hospital.
Western, Fever	-	-	-	5	1 died in hospital.
South-western Fever	-	-	-	3	
Royal Chest	-	-	-	3	
Eastern, Fever	-	-	-	3	1 died in hospital.
South-eastern, Fever	-	-	-	2	1 died in hospital.
Central Throat and Ear	-	-	-	1	1 died in hospital.
St. Mark's	-	-	-	1	
Victoria Park	-	-	-	1	
Small Pox, Highgate	-	-	-	1	
North-western, Fever	-	-	-	1	
Ophthalmic, Moorfields	-	-	-	1	
Mortlake, Fever	-	-	-	1	
Fountain, Fever	-	-	-	1	
Bolingbroke	-	-	-	1	
Highgate, Infectious	-	-	-	1	
Temperance	-	-	-	1	
Total	-	-	-	64	5 died in hospital.

Making a total of 258.

Besides these one man of the "CO." Division was admitted to the Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, one man of the "N" Division to the Sandhurst Hospital, Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, and 36 men of the Dockyard Divisions were sent to Naval Hospitals.

DEATHS DURING THE YEAR 1894.

The number of deaths in the Town and Woolwich Divisions during the year was 50.

The causes of death may be thus stated :—

Phthisis and Disease of lung	-	-	-	-	9
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	9
Hæmoptysis	-	-	-	-	1
Cardiac disease	-	-	-	-	4
Aneurism of Aorta	-	-	-	-	1
Syncope	-	-	-	-	1
Hemiplegia	-	-	-	-	1
Abscess of Brain	-	-	-	-	1
Tumour of Brain	-	-	-	-	1
Influenza, Jaundice	-	-	-	-	1
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hæmatemesis	-	-	-	-	1
Peritonitis	-	-	-	-	2
Chronic Enteritis, Exhaustion	-	-	-	-	1
Perineal Abscess and Septicæmia	-	-	-	-	1
Bright's disease	-	-	-	-	1
Renal disease	-	-	-	-	1
Tuberculosis and Suppression of Urine	-	-	-	-	1
Rheumatic Fever	-	-	-	-	2
Typhoid Fever	-	-	-	-	5
Suppuration about Tibia, and Septicæmia	-	-	-	-	1
Mediastinal Tumour	-	-	-	-	1
Laryngitis (Tubercular)	-	-	-	-	1
Diabetes, Mellitus	-	-	-	-	1
Tumour of Axilla	-	-	-	-	1
Suicide, killed on railway	-	-	-	-	1
Total	-	-	-	-	50

Nominal Return of Deaths during the Year 1894.

Division.	Rank.	Name.	Date.	Cause.	No. of Days Sick.
P	P.C.	Flood, James -	6.1.94	Pleuro-pneumonia -	3
R	"	Thacker, Charles -	7.1.94	Rheumatism, congestion of lungs	29
M	"	Gentry, Charles -	14.1.94	Rheumatic fever, disease of lung.	10
T	P.S.	Warne, William -	17.1.94	Valvular disease of heart, aortic regurgitation.	20
Y	P.C.	Cook, Albert -	20.1.94	Bronchitis, congestion of lungs -	16
J	"	Riches, Benjamin -	24.1.94	Phthisis pulmonalis -	94
Thames	"	Lambert, Daniel -	27.1.94	Heart disease -	10
W	"	Rowter, Richard -	3.3.94	Pneumonia -	7
X	"	Daly, William -	13.3.94	Cirrhosis of liver, hæmatemesis	29
V	"	Baskett, John -	22.3.94	Acute peritonitis, exhaustion -	2
C	"	Bannerman, Alexander -	23.3.94	Endocarditis, chronic Bright's disease, pneumonia.	98
L	P.S.	Blades, George -	16.4.94	Hemiplegia, exhaustion -	67
S	Sub. Div. Insp.	Sanctuary, James -	18.4.94	Aneurism of aorta -	—
T	P.C.	Day, David -	20.4.94	Chronic rheumatism, uræmia, syncope.	1
H	"	Snape, Arthur -	26.4.94	Enteric fever, bronchitis -	14
J	"	Brooks, William -	9.5.94	Diphtheria, influenza, acute rheumatism.	64
V	"	Robinson, David -	28.5.94	Heart and kidney disease -	42
J	Act. P.S.	Spicer, Boyce -	15.6.94	Influenza, jaundice -	10
B	P.C.	Corfield, William -	25.6.94	Perineal abscess and septicæmia	35
W	"	Wilt, John -	7.7.94	Pneumonia -	14
H	"	Dutch, Samuel -	11.7.94	Phthisis -	40
E	Insp.	Pottinger, John -	15.7.94	Pleuro-pneumonia -	6
A	P.S.	Littlefield, Edward -	18.7.94	Suppuration about tibia, septicæmia.	7
G	P.C.	Kingdon, Oliver -	24.7.94	Empyema, disease of lung -	17
J	"	Chandler, William -	1.8.94	Malignant tumour, exhaustion -	45
W	"	Ess, Walter -	4.8.94	Phthisis -	104
R	"	Phelps, Ambrose -	6.8.94	Pneumonia, syncope -	25
A	"	Adams, Frederick -	23.8.94	Primary, chronic enteritis; secondary, exhaustion, collapse.	110
P	P.S.	Beckley, Robert -	24.8.94	Acute consumption -	136
Thames	3rd Class. Insp.	Nicholson, Frederick -	6.9.94	Pleurisy, pneumonia -	4
C	P.C.	Tincken, Frank -	9.9.94	Suicide, killed on railway -	—
S	"	Baker, Richard -	21.9.94	Dyspepsia, heart disease -	3
B	"	Harris, James -	21.9.94	Typhoid fever -	27

Nominal Return of Deaths during the Year 1894—continued.

Division.	Rank.	Name.	Date.	Cause.	No. of Days Sick.
S	P.C.	Tooby, William -	22.9.94	Hæmorrhage from lungs -	—
T	P.S.	Blackwell, Thomas -	23.9.94	Mediastinal tumour, hæmoptysis	2
B	P.C.	Grimes, John -	28.9.94	Typhoid fever - - -	3
J	„	Atherton, Philip -	7.10.94	Enteric fever - - -	21
A	P.S.	Parsons, George -	27.10.94	Subacute pulmonary tuber- culosis.	39
M	Insp.	McCarthy, Cornelius -	31.10.94	Phthisis - - -	2
J	P.C.	Holleyman, Frederick -	1.11.94	Tuberculosis, disease of right suprarenal capsule with large white kidneys, small foci in liver and spleen.	62
J	„	Stammers, Harry -	17.11.94	Tuberculosis - - -	97
H	„	Cann, Robert -	20.11.94	Abscess of brain - - -	25
S	„	Griffiths, William -	20.11.94	Consumption - - -	72
V	„	Cooper, William -	20.11.94	Tuberculosis and suppression of urine.	8
C	„	Cullyer, Alfred -	28.11.94	Phthisis, hæmoptysis - -	57
S	„	Barrell, James -	3.12.94	Bronchitis, inflammation of lungs.	47
E	„	Stanmore, William -	12.12.94	Enteric fever - - -	12
4th	„	Rendell, Samuel -	16.12.94	Cancer of intestine - - -	45
L	„	Webster, Francis -	20.12.94	Suppurative peritonitis - -	2
C	„	Allan, George -	30.12.94	Primary, diabetes mellitus; secondary, coma.	4
S	„	Rowland, John -	31.12.94	Tumour on brain, inflammation	5

This Return includes one death in an outlying Dockyard, making the total number of deaths in the Force 51.

Return of the Number of Men who have been removed from the Force from all Causes during the Year 1894.

Cause.	No.
(a) Resigned with pension - - -	443
„ „ gratuity - - -	68
„ through ill-health, and not en- titled to pension or gratuity - -	18
Total - - -	529
Resigned voluntarily - - -	98
Resignation permitted - - -	79
Dismissed - - -	67
Died - - -	51
Total - - -	824

(a) Includes 337 men who resigned under the provisions of the Police Act, 1890, and 106 who were found "medically unfit."

CAUSES OF INVALIDING.

The number of men granted pensions was 106, and granted gratuities for less than 15 years' service 68, being a total of 174 men invalided. The following table shows the various periods of service of the men pensioned and the causes of unfitness arranged in the order of frequency.

Causes of Unfitness.	Years Service, complete.																								Total.
	1.	2.	3.	5.	7.	8.	9.	11.	12.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	Over 30.				
Injuries (direct result of) " "	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20		
Rheumatism (chronic), rheumatic gout, and sciatica.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	4	3	2	—	—	14			
Bronchitis " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	2	2	2	1	1	—	14			
Cardiac disease " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	7			
Insanity and mental incapacity "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	6			
Age, long service, and debility "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6			
General cardiac and nervous debility "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	5			
Varicose veins " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	5			
Disease of lungs " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	4			
Epilepsy " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3			
Ulcers of leg " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3			
Phthisis " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3			
Corns, flat feet " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2			
Renal and hepatic disease " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2			
Hæmorrhoids following typhoid fever "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1			
Melancholia " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Disease of liver " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1			
Spinal sclerosis " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Chronic dyspepsia " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Chronic disease of stomach " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Ptosia " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Chronic diarrhoea (tubercular) "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1			
Epileptiform neuralgia " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Disease of nervous system " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1			
Auditory vertigo (Menière's disease) "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Loss of vision (right eye) " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1			
Totals " "	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	8	5	9	5	11	7	11	14	8	6	6	106			

This table gives a per-centage of '7 on the strength of men serving on 31st December 1894.

NOTE.—In addition to the men who were invalided, 337 officers who were not on the sick list were pensioned under the provisions of the Police Act, 1890.

The following are the causes of unfitness of Police invalided and granted gratuities (in order of frequency):—

Causes of Unfitness.	Years Service complete.													Total.
	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.		
Phthisis " " " "	3	—	2	3	—	3	1	2	1	—	1	1	17	
Disease of lungs " " " "	1	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	7	
Rheumatism (chronic), rheumatic gout, and sciatica.	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	6	
Cardiac disease " " "	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	6	
General nervous debility " "	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	4	
Deafness " " " "	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	
Flat feet " " " "	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	
Mental derangement " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	
Melancholia " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	
Epilepsy " " " "	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Dyspepsia (chronic) " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	
Varicose veins " " " "	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	
Operation for cure of hernia and varicocele.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Tubercular disease of bladder "	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Empyema " " " "	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Disease of hip-joint " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Disease of knee-joint " " "	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Bronchitis " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Chronic disease of inguinal glands "	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Malignant disease of stomach "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Renal disease " " " "	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Cellulitis of orbit, facial deformity "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Auditory vertigo (Menière's disease)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	
Chronic ulcer of stomach " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Totals " " "	9	6	4	6	3	7	5	7	7	6	5	3	68	

This table gives a per-centage of .45 on the strength of men serving on 31st December 1894.

Tabular Statement of Sickness in the various Divisions for the Year 1894.

—	—	C.O.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	H.	J.	K.	L.	M.	N.	P.	R.	S.	T.	V.	W.	X.	Y.	Thames.	Woolwich.
March - " -	2,749	20	123	141	86	117	111	109	125	115	122	155	91	86	132	148	116	136	138	142	162	156	151	45	19
June - " -	1,766	22	80	79	58	66	75	51	88	80	87	115	71	60	80	93	63	95	72	92	72	96	142	20	9
September - " -	1,747	20	69	67	39	78	68	63	61	84	89	128	71	67	95	85	70	95	70	102	82	88	123	19	14
December - " -	2,385	24	111	94	57	90	110	100	114	101	132	146	79	80	101	103	93	125	137	128	100	141	173	28	18
Total cases - " -	8,044	86	333	381	240	351	364	323	338	330	430	544	312	293	408	429	342	451	417	464	416	491	589	112	60
Strength of Division } 31st December } 1894 - " - " - }	—	239	766	610	475	543	550	446	593	507	681	869	504	506	704	684	607	796	827	763	783	645	790	204	172
Per-centage of sick- } ness in year - " - }	—	30	50	62	51	65	66	72	65	67	63	63	62	58	58	63	51	57	50	61	53	75	75	55	35

The per-centage over the Force of 14,434 is 60.

A. O. MACKELLAR,
Chief Surgeon.

APPENDIX.

No. 1.

RETURN showing the AUTHORISED STRENGTH of METROPOLITAN DIVISIONS on 31st December 1894.

Division.	Area (Miles).	Strength.				Total.
		Superin- tendents.	Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	
Commissioner's Office -	—	4	41	80	164	289
A or Whitehall -	1.82	2	31	59	674	766
B or Chelsea -	2.36	1	22	56	531	610
C or St. James's -	0.70	1	19	47	408	475
D or Marylebone -	1.26	1	24	47	471	543
E or Holborn -	0.80	1	19	57	473	550
F or Paddington -	2.49	1	20	48	377	446
G or Finsbury -	1.75	1	24	54	514	593
H or Whitechapel -	2.08	1	29	50	487	567
J or Bethnal Green -	40.01	1	19	88	573	681
K or Bow -	35.71	1	29	112	727	869
L or Lambeth -	2.59	1	23	54	426	504
M or Southwark -	4.16	1	28	45	432	506
N or Islington -	58.51	1	25	95	583	704
P or Camberwell -	51.10	1	16	93	574	684
R or Greenwich -	60.42	1	17	105	544	667
S or Hampstead -	79.31	1	19	109	667	796
T or Hammersmith -	73.42	1	16	122	688	827
V or Wandsworth -	64.09	1	22	91	649	763
W or Clapham -	76.76	1	20	104	658	783
X or Kilburn -	73.60	1	15	83	546	645
Y or Highgate -	46.12	1	24	105	660	790
Thames -	9.25	1	56	—	147	204
Not apportioned to Divisions	—	—	4	14	84	102
Totals -	688.31	27	562	1,718	12,057	14,364

And the AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the METROPOLITAN POLICE (DOCKYARD DIVISIONS included) on the 31st of December in each of the years named.

Year.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total of all Ranks.
1885	25	634	1,133	11,527	13,319
1886	28	652	1,167	11,957	13,804
1887	30	820	1,363	11,868	14,081
1888	30	837	1,369	12,025	14,261
1889	30	847	1,452	12,396	14,725
1890	31	858	1,534	12,841	15,264
1891	31	787	1,637	12,583	15,038
1892	31	721	1,707	12,541	15,000
1893	31	647	1,784	12,664	15,126
1894	31	597	1,834	12,754	15,216

The strength of each Dockyard Division on 31st December 1894 is shown in Table No. 14.

No. 2.

RETURN of the NUMBER of NEW HOUSES BUILT and NEW STREETS and SQUARES FORMED
with their LENGTH in MILES and YARDS, during the under-mentioned PERIODS.

Period.	No. of New Houses built.	No. of New Streets and Squares formed.		Length of New Streets and Squares.		No. of New Houses being built Dec. 31, 1894.
		Streets.	Squares.	Miles.	Yards.	
From 1849 to 1854 - - -	40,743	1,288	9	237	1,239	
„ 1854 to 1862 - - -	52,949	1,513	25	239	953	
„ 1862 to 1864 - - -	35,163	825	10	164	1,321	
„ 1864 to 1867 - - -	48,565	787	12	127	1,037	
„ 1867 to 1868 - - -	15,963	491	4	88	1,490	
„ 1868 to 1870 (February) - -	31,939	927	7	171	1,569	
„ February to December 1870 -	9,682	220	1	42	1,059	
Year 1871 - - -	8,693	226	2	38	722	
„ 1872 - - -	11,179	147	—	20	1,232	
„ 1873 - - -	7,687	154	1	26	890	
„ 1874 - - -	7,764	145	2	22	862	
„ 1875 - - -	10,023	169	4	29	1,475	
„ 1876 - - -	12,938	226	3	36	1,074	
„ 1877 - - -	14,410	270	2	39	1,623	
„ 1878 - - -	17,127	352	3	55	153	
„ 1879 - - -	21,589	401	2	71	468	
„ 1880 - - -	24,945	445	2	69	1,483	
„ 1881 - - -	26,170	556	4	86	384	
„ 1882 - - -	23,301	508	1	75	862	
„ 1883 - - -	21,110	361	1	56	84	
„ 1884 - - -	18,428	324	2	46	1,027	
„ 1885 - - -	15,754	195	1	33	773	
„ 1886 - - -	12,252	168	—	29	58	
„ 1887 - - -	12,478	166	—	23	1,071	
„ 1888 - - -	12,426	138	1	19	1,201	
„ 1889 - - -	11,829	200	3	34	1,227	
„ 1890 - - -	10,935	167	—	25	1,649	
„ 1891 - - -	12,105	142	1	22	1,591	
„ 1892 - - -	11,200	173	—	31	1,223	
„ 1893 - - -	12,830	101	—	17	1,291	
„ 1894 - - -	12,874	157	—	33	1,164	3,365
Totals - - -	585,051	11,942	103	2,020	575	3,365

No. 3.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of SUMMONSES issued on the APPLICATION of POLICE during the Years 1885 to 1894, with RESULTS.

Year.	Public, Beer, and Refreshment Houses.	Metropolitan Stage and Hackney Carriages.	Carts and Waggons.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Results.	
						Convicted.	Dismissed.
1885	132	4,601	1,235	4,399	10,367	9,609	758
1886	124	4,816	1,363	8,742	15,045	13,938	1,107
1887	87	4,138	962	3,735	8,922	8,291	631
1888	186	6,273	1,741	4,374	12,574	11,710	864
1889	166	6,260	2,114	5,023	13,563	12,679	884
1890	226	6,763	2,328	5,623	14,940	14,054	886
1891	175	5,787	2,701	5,279	13,942	13,092	850
1892	189	5,079	2,363	5,213	12,844	12,162	682
1893	250	5,578	2,302	5,822	13,952	13,267	685
1894	340	5,223	2,459	6,680	14,702	13,789	913
Totals -	1,875	54,518	19,563	54,890	130,851	122,591	8,260

No. 4.

RETURN of the NUMBER of PERSONS taken to HOSPITAL by POLICE during the Years 1885 to 1894.

Year.	Suffering from Accidents.	Suffering from other Causes.	Total.
1885	3,126	1,650	4,776
1886	3,289	2,018	5,307
1887	3,512	2,001	5,513
1888	4,033	2,267	6,300
1889	4,096	2,366	6,462
1890	4,381	2,240	6,621
1891	4,735	2,385	7,120
1892	4,894	2,845	7,739
1893	5,248	3,057	8,305
1894	5,347	2,909	8,256
Totals -	42,661	23,738	66,399

No. 5.

RETURN of REMOVALS from the SERVICE from all CAUSES during the Years 1885 to 1894.

Year.	Pensions.	Gratuities.	Resigned through Ill-health, and not entitled to Pension or Gratuity.	Resigned voluntarily.	Permitted to resign.	Dismissed for Misconduct.	Died.	Total Removals.	Total authorised Strength on 31st December.	Percentage of Removals to Strength.
1885	161	35	26	127	128	118	66	661	13,319	4.96
1886	209	36	25	124	60	109	77	640	13,804	4.63
1887	300	65	26	137	72	124	70	794	14,081	5.63
1888	270	48	19	134	83	90	70	714	14,261	5.00
1889	280	99	46	141	81	70	61	778	14,725	5.28
1890	237	88	41	172	72	146	68	824	15,264	5.39
1891	468	75	19	135	84	106	74	961	15,038	6.39
1892	350	80	27	104	78	94	79	812	15,000	5.41
1893	495	78	22	123	66	74	64	922	15,126	6.09
1894	443	68	18	98	79	67	51	824	15,216	5.41
Totals -	3,213	672	269	1,295	803	998	680	7,930	145,834	5.43

No. 6.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of POLICE who RESIGNED, and the assigned CAUSE of RESIGNATION, during the Years 1890 to 1894.

	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
From ill-health - - - - -	41	19	27	22	18
For other employment - - - - -	84	75	49	64	50
No reason assigned - - - - -	88	60	55	59	48
Totals - - - - -	213	154	131	145	116

No. 7.

RETURN of the NUMBER of MEN actually serving at the end of the Year 1894 who joined in the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Superinten- dents.	Inspectors and Sub- Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	Total.
1852	1	—	—	—	1
1857	—	1	—	1	2
1858	2	—	—	1	3
1859	1	—	1	2	4
1860	2	2	1	—	5
1861	3	1	—	—	4
1863	1	1	1	1	4
1864	2	1	2	2	7
1865	7	3	1	—	11
1866	2	2	2	1	7
1867	2	7	1	2	12
1868	2	15	10	17	44
1869	2	36	24	58	120
1870	3	57	48	203	311
1871	—	63	84	270	417
1872	—	52	72	292	416
1873	—	52	76	219	347
1874	1	32	70	228	331
1875	—	43	83	273	399
1876	—	46	79	261	386
1877	—	44	76	287	407
1878	—	30	100	310	440
1879	—	22	143	307	472
1880	—	28	138	347	513
1881	—	17	156	342	515
1882	—	9	177	489	675
1883	—	6	178	701	885
1884	—	10	113	570	693
1885	—	4	84	583	671
1886	—	4	33	737	774
1887	—	—	23	604	627
1888	—	—	23	666	689
1889	—	—	10	662	672
1890	—	—	4	1,056	1,060
1891	—	—	—	671	671
1892	—	—	—	721	721
1893	—	—	1	928	929
1894	—	—	—	874	874
Totals -	31	588	1,814	12,686	15,119

No. 8.

RETURN showing the LENGTH of SERVICE of POLICE serving at the end of each of the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Authorised Strength.	Numbers serving															
		Under 1 Year.	1 Year and under 2.	2 Years and under 3.	3 Years and under 4.	4 Years and under 5.	5 Years and under 6.	6 Years and under 7.	7 Years and under 8.	8 Years and under 9.	9 Years and under 10.	10 Years and under 11.	11 Years and under 12.	12 Years and under 13.	13 Years and under 14.	14 Years and under 15.	15 Years and over.
1879	10,711	907	760	662	649	620	526	509	625	622	485	387	806	428	327	399	1,954
1880	10,943	905	773	693	614	631	591	494	505	598	611	463	383	782	416	316	2,128
1881	11,234	919	814	728	653	575	599	551	471	483	589	588	456	361	753	405	2,242
1882	11,699	1,109	792	734	665	618	558	564	534	460	478	601	567	441	361	730	2,457
1883	12,622	1,377	1,011	729	693	649	586	523	554	523	449	466	565	577	430	352	2,923
1884	12,880	1,071	1,234	936	710	654	612	567	516	538	503	444	455	554	566	420	3,078
1885	13,319	1,019	976	1,192	887	687	625	586	540	498	518	486	435	439	538	548	3,320
1886	13,804	1,104	939	984	1,130	857	658	617	570	526	487	513	483	417	434	523	3,636
1887	14,081	874	1,014	899	894	1,080	810	637	600	552	504	466	500	473	404	423	3,821
1888	14,261	948	828	951	865	843	1,034	771	622	583	541	501	458	483	460	393	3,959
1889	14,725	852	871	769	906	809	812	1,026	759	590	572	518	497	454	463	452	4,019
1890	15,264	1,335	780	796	717	888	768	767	969	736	572	557	511	473	445	446	4,211
1891	15,038	798	1,214	745	764	681	847	738	748	939	722	549	550	503	466	433	4,153
1892	15,000	818	739	1,144	722	740	660	815	716	720	913	697	533	533	493	457	4,205
1893	15,126	992	753	691	1,107	688	711	647	789	695	707	896	691	523	522	483	4,128
1894	15,216	874	929	721	671	1,060	672	689	627	774	671	693	885	675	515	513	4,150

Wanting to complete the authorised strength, 97.

No. 9.

RETURN of the NUMBER of POLICE INJURED whilst in the EXECUTION of their DUTY during the Year 1894.

How caused.	No. of Cases.	Remarks.
Assaulted by prisoners or injured when making arrests - - - - -	2,073	
Assaulted by other persons - - - - -	35	
By stopping runaway horses - - - - -	71	
Bitten by dogs - - - - -	25	
Bitten by horses - - - - -	3	
When dispersing disorderly crowds - - - - -	12	
When assisting at or extinguishing fires - - - - -	21	
By other causes - - - - -	49	
Total - - - - -	2,289	

No. 10.

NUMBER of POLICE who were ACCIDENTALLY INJURED whilst on DUTY during the Year 1894.

How caused.	No. of Cases.	Remarks.
By falling down or slipping in the streets or when examining premises - - - - -	327	
By vehicles when regulating traffic, &c. - - - - -	14	
While ship searching - - - - -	6	
By horses falling - - - - -	18	
Kicked by horses - - - - -	14	
Thrown from horses - - - - -	13	
Trodden upon by horses - - - - -	9	
Knocked down by horse - - - - -	1	
At fire engine drill - - - - -	7	
Other causes - - - - -	101	
Total - - - - -	510	

NOTE.—Returns Nos. 9 and 10 include cases in which the injuries did not necessitate the officer concerned being placed on the Sick List.

No. 11.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of POLICE of all RANKS who were SPECIALLY COMMENDED by the COMMISSIONER, and by JUDGES, MAGISTRATES, &c., for their CONDUCT in connexion with various MATTERS of DUTY, during the Year 1894.

Nature of Duty for which commended.	No. of Commenda- tions of Bodies of Police em- ployed on Public Occasions, &c.	Number of Police commended.				No. of Cases in which Personal Injury was sustained.
		By Societies of various kinds.	By Com- missioner.	By Judges, Magis- trates, &c.	Total.	
Courage and promptitude in stopping or attempting to stop runaway horses -	—	—	214	1	215	39
Courage and promptitude at fires -	—	—	1	4	5	—
Courage in effecting the apprehension of persons wanted for offences committed -	—	—	2	1	3	—
Courage in rescuing or endeavouring to rescue persons from drowning -	—	—	11	—	11	—
Courage in killing or seizing mad or savage dogs -	—	—	3	—	3	—
Saving life from fire. Presentations by the Royal Society for the Protection of Life from Fire -	—	5	—	—	5	—
Courage in preventing, under dangerous circumstances, the escape of a prisoner -	—	—	1	—	1	—
Courageous conduct in the performance of duty. Granted Rewards from the Bow Street Police Court Reward Fund -	—	—	—	4	4	—
Gallant conduct in stopping a runaway horse, awarded a bronze medal and a certificate by the Grand Priory of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem -	—	1	—	—	1	—
Courage in restraining a dangerous lunatic -	—	—	1	1	2	—
Rescuing a man from drowning. Granted Certificate by the Royal Humane Society -	—	1	—	—	1	—
Promptitude in stopping runaway horses -	—	—	71	—	71	13
Vigilance and promptitude at fires -	—	—	16	2	18	—
Effecting the apprehension of persons wanted for offences committed -	—	—	1,054	564	1,618	21
Promptitude in rescuing or attempting to rescue persons from drowning -	—	—	6	3	9	—
Rendering aid to persons in danger, or in cases of accident -	—	—	58	28	86	—
Conducting inquiries, collecting evidence, preparing plans, and manner of giving evidence -	—	—	—	32	32	—
Ability, zeal, tact, and intelligence displayed in criminal cases -	—	—	—	17	17	—
Manner of discharging duty, regulating traffic, &c. -	3	—	—	—	3	—
Special duties on public occasions, opening of public buildings and similar ceremonies, race meetings, &c. -	6	—	—	—	6	—
TOTAL -	9	7	1,438	657	2,111	73

9

2,102

TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMENDATIONS - 2,111

No. 12.

RETURN of the NUMBER of FIRES ATTENDED by the METROPOLITAN POLICE, and the NUMBER of POLICE on DUTY at such FIRES, during the Years 1885 to 1894.

Year.	No. of Fires.	No. of Police who attended.				
		Supts.	Inspers.	P.S.'s	P.C.'s	Total.
1885	1,062	156	1,163	1,630	18,654	21,603
1886	1,050	143	1,085	1,519	16,375	19,122
1887	1,170	181	1,350	1,826	20,859	24,216
1888	978	111	1,105	1,547	13,999	16,762
1889	1,194	134	1,364	1,749	15,934	19,181
1890	1,311	118	1,416	1,908	16,678	20,120
1891	1,456	127	1,406	2,154	17,947	21,634
1892	1,549	150	1,383	2,330	18,085	21,948
1893	1,727	157	1,351	2,385	18,350	22,243
1894	1,527	110	993	2,075	14,410	17,588
Totals -	13,024	1,387	12,616	19,123	171,291	204,417

RETURN of ACCIDENTS known to POLICE which occurred in the STREETS during the Year 1894 by which PERSONS were INJURED.

NOTE.—Day is the period from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m. Night is the period from 9 p.m. to 6 a.m.

NOTE.—Day is the period from 6 a.m. to 9 p.m.

No. 13—continued.

COMPARATIVE RETURN of ACCIDENTS known to POLICE to have OCCURRED during the Years 1881 to 1890 inclusive.

Year.	Description of Vehicle, &c. by which killed.													Description of Vehicle, &c. by which maimed or injured.																			
	Number of Persons killed in the Streets.	By Horses.												Number of Persons maimed or injured in the Streets.																			
		Cabs.	Omnibuses and Cabs.	Tram and Omnibus Engines.	Light Carts.	Heavy Carts.	Vans.	Waggon and Drays.	Covered Vehicles.	Broughams and Carriages.	Fire Engines.	Traction Engines.	Cycles.	Bidden.	Led.	Cabs.	Omnibuses and Cars.	Tram and Omnibus Engines.	Light Carts.	Heavy Carts.	Vans.	Waggon and Drays.	Costermongers' Barrows.	Covered Vehicles.	Broughams and Carriages.	Fire Engines.	Traction Engines.	Cycles.	Fire Escapes.	Trucks.	Bidden.	Led.	
1890	144	28	21	1	13	8	47	18	1	5	1	1	2	1	5,584	1,353	566	1	1,396	171	1,136	151	1	89	419	4	5	165	1	1	129	1	
1889	140	28	22	1	22	10	40	9	3	3	1	1	2	1	5,330	1,358	472	1	1,452	147	1,103	128	1	32	399	1	4	112	1	1	122	1	
1888	124	14	18	1	15	13	41	15	1	4	1	1	1	1	5,555	1,441	430	1	1,589	176	1,104	144	1	37	357	3	6	112	1	1	156	1	
1887	142	14	19	1	19	13	52	13	2	3	1	1	5	1	4,567	1,051	449	1	1,290	142	847	131	1	33	403	4	11	68	1	1	137	1	
1886	114	16	10	1	19	9	25	15	1	3	1	1	5	1	3,949	928	324	1	1,168	135	754	119	1	43	327	2	1	38	1	1	111	1	
1885	127	20	7	1	22	15	39	13	2	6	1	1	2	1	3,986	919	346	1	1,138	153	683	133	1	67	345	12	2	53	1	1	135	1	
1884	127	15	22	1	17	11	32	16	1	4	1	5	3	1	3,952	906	324	1	1,150	193	725	153	1	20	302	10	6	42	1	1	116	1	
1883	106	20	21	1	17	11	21	8	1	5	1	1	2	1	3,532	835	283	1	1,029	144	655	113	1	20	305	1	1	45	1	1	101	1	
1882	147	16	24	1	17	15	42	22	5	4	1	1	1	1	3,589	804	274	1	1,109	157	650	89	1	35	326	4	2	29	1	1	110	1	
1881	127	13	23	1	18	17	29	18	2	4	1	1	3	1	3,400	847	256	1	976	172	590	85	1	53	297	2	1	37	1	1	84	1	
Total	1,298	184	187	1	179	123	378	147	17	41	4	8	3	26	1	43,444	10,442	3,724	1	12,297	1,590	8,247	1,251	1	429	3,480	43	38	701	1	1	1,201	1

No. 14.

RETURN of the NUMBERS of POLICE SPECIALLY EMPLOYED whose SERVICES are paid for to the RECEIVER, and the PLACES where so EMPLOYED on the 31st December 1894.

Police Division.	Numbers.					Where employed.	Police Division.	Numbers.					Where employed.
	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	Total.			Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Police Sergeants.	Police Constables.	Total.	
Commissioner's Office.	—	—	1	6	7	Ordinance Store, Weedon.	H or Whitechapel.	—	—	3	19	22	Tower of London.
	—	—	1	7	8	Ordinance Store, Burscough.		—	—	—	2	2	Mercantile Marine Offices.
	—	—	1	—	1	Admiralty and War Department.		—	—	1	6	7	Royal Mint.
	—	—	1	1	2	Treasury, Pedlars' Act.		—	—	—	3	3	Spitalfields Market.
	—	—	1	4	5	Magazines, Selby.		—	—	—	1	1	Iron Gate and St. Katherine's Wharves.
	—	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	2	2	Refinery, Royal Mint Street.
A or Whitehall.	—	1	2	16	19	Houses of Parliament (by night).		—	—	1	—	1	Thames Police Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	India Office.	J or Bethnal Green.	—	—	3	13	16	Bethnal Green Museum.
	—	—	1	12	13	General Post Office.		—	—	—	1	1	159, Whitechapel Road.
	—	—	—	3	3	Her Majesty's Stationery Office.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	Chapter House, Westminster Abbey.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	6	6	Admiralty.	K or Bow.	—	—	—	2	2	Mercantile Marine Offices.
	—	2	7	53	62	Royal Parks and Grounds.		—	—	—	1	1	Sewer Embankment Outfall.
	—	—	—	3	3	Royal Palace, Osborne.		—	—	—	1	8	Chartered Gasworks, Beckton.
	—	—	—	3	3	Windsor Castle.		—	—	—	1	1	Chartered Gasworks, Bromley.
	—	—	—	1	1	Colonial Office.		—	—	—	1	1	Magazine, Purfleet.
	—	—	—	2	2	Messrs. Drummond's Bank.		—	1	3	19	23	Royal Albert Music Hall.
	—	—	—	1	1	Dean's Yard.		—	—	—	1	1	
	—	—	—	1	1	National Portrait Gallery.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	6	6	War Office.	L or Lambeth.	—	—	—	11	11	Indian Stores Depôt.
	—	—	1	—	1	Westminster Police Court.		—	—	1	—	1	Lambeth Police Ct.
	—	—	—	12	12	Army and Navy Co-operative Stores.	M or Southwark.	—	—	1	—	1	Southwark Police Court.
B or Chelsea.	—	1	4	70	75	South Kensington Museum.		—	—	2	—	2	London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway.
	—	—	3	12	15	Natural History Museum.		—	—	—	1	1	Mark Brown's Wharf.
	—	—	3	11	14	Army Clothing Stores.		—	—	—	3	3	Borough Market.
	—	—	—	1	1	Co-operative Stores, Westminster.		—	—	—	2	2	Pink's Factory.
	—	—	—	3	3	Royal Albert Hall.	N or Islington.	—	—	3	9	12	Royal Small Arms Factory.
	—	—	—	1	1	Prince's Gate.		—	1	4	16	21	Royal Gunpowder Factory.
	—	—	—	1	1	Knightsbridge Green.		—	—	1	—	1	North London Police Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	Brompton Cemetery.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	3	3	Imperial Institute.		—	—	1	—	1	
C or St. James's.	—	—	1	4	5	Geological Museum.	P or Camberwell.	—	—	—	1	1	Hayes Place, Hayes.
	—	—	1	—	1	Marlborough Street Police Court.		—	—	—	1	1	Monks Orchard Estate, Kent.
	—	—	—	1	1	Westminster County Court.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	Grosvenor House.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Garrard & Co.	R or Greenwich.	—	—	—	1	1	Brook Hospital.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Lambert & Co.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	2	1	20	23	National Gallery.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	Aldridge's Horse Repository.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Crosse and Blackwell's.	T or Hammer-smith.	—	—	—	4	4	Hampton Court Palace.
	—	—	—	1	1	Vestry Hall Gardens, Mount Street.		—	—	—	1	1	Gunnery Park.
	—	—	—	—	—			—	—	1	6	7	Osterley Park.
D or Marylebone.	—	—	1	—	1	Marylebone Police Court.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	2	2	Hertford House.	V or Wandsworth.	—	—	—	2	2	Kew Gardens.
	—	1	2	25	28	British Museum.		—	—	—	1	1	Dover House, Putney.
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Shoobred and Co.		—	—	1	—	1	South-Western Police Court.
	—	—	—	1	1	216 to 226, Oxford St.		—	—	—	1	1	Wandsworth County Court.
E or Holborn.	—	1	2	20	23	Inland Revenue Offices, Somerset House.		—	—	—	1	1	Rochampton House.
	—	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	1	1	Clapham Common.
	—	—	1	10	11	Record Office.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	3	3	Patent Office.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	1	—	1	Bow St. Police Court.	X or Kilburn.	—	—	—	1	1	Hanger Hill House.
	—	—	—	3	3	Probate Registry Office, Somerset House.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	1	7	8	Covent Garden Market.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	Messrs. Coutts's Bank.	Y or Highgate.	—	—	—	5	5	Metropolitan Cattle Market.
F or Paddington.	—	—	—	1	1	Gloucester Gardens.	Woolwich	1	8	28	137	172	Dockyards and Military Stations.
	—	—	—	1	1	Holland House.	Portsmouth	1	10	35	201	247	
	—	—	—	—	—		Devonport	1	7	22	154	184	
	—	—	—	—	—		Chatham	1	8	29	180	218	
	—	—	—	—	—		Pembroke	—	2	4	25	31	
G or Finsbury.	—	—	1	—	1	Clerkenwell Police Court.	Total	4	45	181	1,200	1,430	
	—	—	1	—	1	Worship Street Police Court.	Employed at cost of Treasury	—	10	24	255	289	
	—	—	—	2	2	Messrs. De-la-Rue's, St. Luke's.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	4	4	Parcels Post Office.		—	—	—	—	—	
	—	—	—	1	1	89 to 88 Leonard St.	Total	4	55	205	1,455	1,719	

No. 15.

RETURN showing the NUMBER and AMOUNT of PENSIONS and GRATUITIES granted to MEMBERS
of the METROPOLITAN POLICE STAFF during the year 1894.

To whom granted.	Branch in which employed.	Amount of Pension or Gratuity.	Remarks.
Ann Hannam - -	Charwoman - -	£ s. d. 17 11 10	Pension.
Mrs. Kemp - - -	Widow of George Kemp, tailor in Stores.	20 0 0	Gratuity.

RETURN of OFFENCES for which APPREHENSIONS were effected during the Year 1894.

Indictable Offences.

Offences.	Taken into Custody.		Discharged by the Magistrates.		Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.		Committed for Trial.		Convicted and Sentenced.		Acquitted.		Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Murder (of persons aged above one year) -	7	1	8	(a) 2	-	2	-	5	1	6	4	-	-	-	-
" (of infants aged one year and under) -	1	5	6	-	1	1	-	1	4	5	1	1	-	-	1
Attempt to murder -	11	2	13	1	-	1	-	10	2	12	6	1	2	1	3
Threats, conspiracy, or incitement to murder -	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Manslaughter -	23	8	31	3	-	3	-	25	8	33	6	6	-	-	13
Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies). -	33	4	42	-	-	-	-	(b) 38	4	42	31	4	-	-	-
Endangering railway passengers -	12	-	12	1	-	1	-	9	-	9	2	-	-	-	-
Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors). -	(c) 192	43	235	54	18	72	2	135	25	160	109	15	23	7	30
Procuring or attempting to procure abortion -	4	5	9	1	3	4	-	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	6
Concealment of birth -	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Unnatural offences -	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempts to commit unnatural offences -	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Outrages on decency (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 11). -	(d) 35	-	35	6	-	6	-	(e) 28	-	28	7	-	14	-	6
Rape.—Assaults to commit rape, &c. -	27	-	27	15	-	15	-	12	-	12	10	-	2	-	-
Indecent assaults on females -	142	-	142	50	-	50	2	90	-	90	66	-	18	6	6
Defilement of girls under 13 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 4). -	20	-	20	7	-	7	-	13	-	13	8	-	2	3	3
Defilement of girls under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 5). -	30	-	30	13	-	13	-	(f) 17	-	17	5	-	10	1	1
Householder permitting defilement of girls under 13 or 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 6). -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Procurement of girls under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sections 2, 3, and 8). -	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction by force (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, s. 64). -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of women having interest in property (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, s. 63). -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abduction of girls under 16 (24 & 25 Vict., c. 100, s. 63). -	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Abduction of girls under 18 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 7). -	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
Bigamy -	25	7	32	4	2	6	-	21	5	26	21	3	2	-	-
Child stealing -	-	3	4	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Abandoning children under two years -	-	12	12	-	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	5	1	-	-

(a) 1 removed to a lunatic asylum by order of Secretary of State.

(b) 2 absconded while awaiting trial.
(c) 1 absconded while awaiting trial.(d) 1 absconded while under remand.
(e) 1 absconded while awaiting trial.

(f) 1 committed suicide in prison while under remand.

No. 16—*continued.*

RETURN OF OFFENCES for which APPREHENSIONS were effected—*continued.*

Indictable Offences—*continued.*

Offences.	Taken into Custody.		Discharged by the Magistrates.		Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.		Committed for Trial.		Convicted and Sentenced.		Acquitted.		Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Arson	15	3	18	3	2	5	12	1	13	3	1	4	9	—
Setting fire to crops, plantations, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of explosives.	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Destroying ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying railway trains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying trees and shrubs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Killing and maiming cattle	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other malicious injuries to property (felonies)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other malicious injuries to property (misdemeanors).	43	8	56	10	3	13	33	5	43	34	5	39	3	1
Forgery and uttering (felony)	65	10	75	9	1	10	56	9	65	51	8	59	5	1
Making and possession of paper, plates, &c., for purposes of currency (felony)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forging trade marks (misdemeanor)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forgery at common law (misdemeanor)	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Coining, clipping, or importing counterfeit coin	1	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Making or possessing instruments for coining	8	5	13	—	1	1	8	4	12	7	1	8	1	3
Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin	55	16	71	26	8	34	29	8	37	26	5	31	2	3
High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treason felony	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences against the Sovereign or State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Biot	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Unlawful assembly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seditious libels and conspiracies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences against public order	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extortion, oppression, and other abuses of public authority.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 4.
Malicious
injuries to
property.

No. 5.
Forgery and
Offences
against the
Currency.

No. 6.
Other
Offences
not
included in
the above
classes.

Corruption of public officers, &c.	11,479	2,689	14,268	3,028	1,143	4,171	5,758	1,148	6,906	2,755	395	3,180	2,360	294	2054	351	89	431	68	20	88
Electoral offences, bribery, undue influence, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perjury and subornation of perjury	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—
Other offences against administration of justice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convict being at large under sentence of penal servitude.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prison breach and escape by prisoner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rescue and permitting or aiding escape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poaching	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure	8	4	12	2	3	5	—	—	—	6	1	7	2	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
Keeping a disorderly house	9	5	14	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	(a) 5	13	7	3	10	1	1	2	—	—	—
Other nuisances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide (attempting to commit)	323	304	627	263	223	486	49	65	114	16	11	27	15	9	24	—	2	2	1	—	1
Offences against religion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Incorrigible rogues	77	9	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	9	83	74	9	83	3	—	3	—	—	—
Other misdemeanours	7	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	8	6	—	6	1	1	2	—	—	—
TOTAL	11,479	2,689	14,268	3,028	1,143	4,171	5,758	1,148	6,906	2,755	395	3,180	2,360	294	2054	351	89	431	68	20	88

Non-indictable Offences.

Adulteration of food and drugs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assaults:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aggravated	193	3	196	—	—	—	193	3	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On constable	3,538	564	4,102	207	78	255	3,831	486	3,817	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Common	5,447	1,132	6,579	2,730	559	3,259	2,717	573	3,290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Betting and gaming	118	2	120	44	—	44	74	2	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brothel keeping	53	114	167	5	22	27	48	92	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to animals	1,356	16	1,382	536	5	541	830	11	841	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruelty to children	39	69	108	11	23	39	28	41	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dogs, offences in relation to	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary Education Acts, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Explosives, offences in relation to	25	6	31	9	4	13	16	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fishery laws, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) 1 absconded while awaiting trial.

No. 16—continued.
RETURN of OFFENCES for which APPREHENSIONS were effected—continued.
Non-indictable Offences—continued.

Offences.	Taken into Custody.			Discharged by the Magistrates.			Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.			Committed for Trial.			Convicted and Sentenced.			Acquitted.			Bills not found, or not Prosecuted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Game laws, offences against :																					
Night poaching -	4	—	4	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Day poaching -	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unlawful possession of game, &c. -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illegal buying and selling of game -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Highway Acts, offences against :																					
Offences by owners and drivers of carts -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Obstructions and nuisances -	3	—	3	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locomotives -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycles -	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Housing of the Working Classes Act, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent advertisements -	11	—	11	3	—	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indecent exposure -	117	—	117	30	—	30	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intoxicating liquor laws, offences against :																					
*Drunkenness and drunken and disorderly conduct -	20,377(e)	14,981	34,658	4,278	4,093	8,371	16,093	10,188	26,256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Permitting drunkenness on licensed premises -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences against public order -	17	3	20	4	2	6	13	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illegal sale of drink -	6	2	8	—	1	1	6	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences against closing regulations -	25	1	26	1	—	1	24	1	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other offences -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labour laws, offences against :																					
Intimidation -	19	—	19	6	—	6	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Breach of contracts -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offences under special Trade Acts -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* See note to Table 24.

No. 16—continued.

RETURN of OFFENCES for which APPREHENSIONS were effected—continued.

Non-indictable Offences—continued.

Offences.	Taken into Custody.		Discharged by the Magistrates.		Summarily Convicted or held to Bail or committed to Industrial Schools.		Committed for Trial.		Convicted and Sentenced.		Acquitted.		Bills not found or not Prosecuted.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Prevention of Crime Acts :														
Offences by licence holders	42	3	45	9	—	9	33	3	36	—	—	—	—	—
Offences by supervisors	18	1	19	2	—	2	16	1	17	—	—	—	—	—
Special offences by twice-convicted persons	57	3	60	1	—	1	56	3	59	—	—	—	—	—
Prostitution	—	903	903	—	157	157	—	746	746	—	—	—	—	—
Railways, offences in relation to	106	3	109	17	1	18	89	2	91	—	—	—	—	—
Registration of births and deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Revenue laws, offences against	45	7	52	5	2	7	40	5	45	—	—	—	—	—
Sanitary law, offences against :														
Public Health Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health (London) Act, 1891	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Acts and Byelaws	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stages and hackney carriage regulations, offences against	1,501	—	1,501	102	—	102	1,399	—	1,399	—	—	—	—	—
Stealing and attempting to steal :														
Animals	47	—	47	20	—	20	27	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
Fences, &c.	22	1	23	7	—	7	15	1	16	—	—	—	—	—
Trees shrubs, &c.	51	7	58	10	1	11	41	6	47	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit, plants, &c.	271	17	288	177	3	180	394	14	408	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving or unlawful possession	2	—	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 17.
RETURN of the NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED in DOCKYARD DIVISIONS for different OFFENCES, and the RESULTS, in each of the Years named.

Offences.	1883.					1884.					1885.					1886.					1887.					1888.				
	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.		Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.		Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.		Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.		Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.		Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.	
				Convicted.	Acquitted.				Convicted.	Acquitted.				Convicted.	Acquitted.				Convicted.	Acquitted.						Convicted.	Acquitted.			
Cutting and Wounding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy, Assault with intent to com- mit, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bestiality, attempts to commit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, Common	2	2	-	-	-	6	4	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Stealing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the Person	2	2	7	3	-	39	31	3	2	-	1	28	2	1	-	19	17	1	1	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Simple	34	24	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	5	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Embezzlement	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawful Possession of Goods	29	25	4	-	-	18	15	3	-	-	7	6	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-
Wilful Damage	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruelty to Animals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deserters	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Disorderly Characters	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunk and Disorderly	15	4	1	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambling	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Militia Act	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutiny Act	7	6	1	-	-	16	13	3	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Snuggling	27	26	1	-	-	21	18	3	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	32	32	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-
Suspicious Characters	10	3	7	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	5	5	8	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrants	13	10	3	-	-	11	1	10	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt to steal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perjury	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	164	127	31	6	-	138	102	27	6	3	100	86	10	3	1	105	92	7	3	3	48	46	2	-	-	33	31	2	-	-

No. 17—continued.

RETURN of the NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED in DOCKYARD DIVISIONS for different OFFENCES and the RESULTS, in each of the Years named—continued.

Offences.	1889.				1890.				1891.				1892.				1893.				1894.			
	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.	Apprehended.	Summarily Convicted.	Discharged.	Com- mitted for Trial.
Cutting and Wounding	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy, Assault with intent to com- mit, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bestiality, attempt to commit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, common	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault on Police	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horse Stealing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny from the Person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Simple	6	5	1	-	5	2	-	1	6	4	1	1	9	5	-	4	8	3	1	4	7	2	5	-
Receiving Stolen Goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Embezzlement	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawful Possession of Goods	9	8	1	-	18	15	3	-	3	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	12	11	1	-	7	6	1	-
Wilful Damage	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cruelty to Animals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deserters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Characters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunk and Disorderly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Militia Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutiny Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smuggling	18	18	-	-	5	5	-	-	8	5	3	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	5	4	1	-
Suspicious Characters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagrants	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt to Steal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perjury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTALS	36	34	2	-	29	23	3	1	2	18	12	4	22	18	-	4	24	18	2	4	21	13	8	-

No. 18.

RETURN of the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED by METROPOLITAN POLICE during each of the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Total Number of Persons Apprehended.	Committed for Trial.			Summarily dealt with by Magistrates		Number of Persons whose Cases were pending before Magistrates on 31st December 1894.
		Convicted.	Acquitted.	Bills not found, not Prosecuted, &c.	Convicted or held to Bail.	Discharged.	
1876	76,214	2,476	606	111	51,880	21,141	—
1877	77,982	2,571	756	107	54,034	20,514	—
1878	83,746	2,724	703	114	57,038	23,167	—
1879	81,385	2,934	755	108	54,754	22,834	—
1880	79,490	2,609	697	130	50,490	25,564	—
1881	77,377	2,868	822	111	51,145	22,426	—
1882	(a) 78,416	3,048	809	115	51,807	22,636	—
1883	(b) 79,373	2,864	731	98	52,787	22,892	—
1884	76,964	2,850	627	93	51,471	21,923	—
1885	72,186	2,669	578	90	48,393	20,456	—
1886	(c) 72,130	2,719	750	86	49,490	19,084	—
1887	(d) 66,115	2,743	674	89	43,409	19,199	—
1888	(e) 75,807	2,701	688	100	49,606	22,711	—
1889	78,795	2,585	637	87	53,281	22,205	—
1890	(f) 83,414	2,489	542	80	57,557	22,745	—
1891	83,369	2,698	560	102	57,023	22,986	—
1892	84,922	2,749	515	103	58,949	22,606	—
1893	84,761	2,758	402	84	57,770*	23,747*	—
1894	(g) 88,107	2,654	431	88	59,718*	25,196*	309

(a) Includes one prisoner committed suicide while under remand.

(b) " " absconded while under remand.

(c) One died while awaiting trial.

(d) " " "

(e) " " "

(f) " " "

(g) Six absconded and one died while awaiting trial, and nine absconded, two died, one was committed to a lunatic asylum, and one committed suicide in prison while under remand at police court.

* The apparent decrease in the number of summary convictions, and the corresponding increase in the number of discharges, as compared with previous years, is due solely to the new classification adopted by the Home Office.

No. 19.

RETURN showing the TOTAL NUMBER of FELONIES relating to PROPERTY COMMITTED, the NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED, the FIRST AMOUNT of LOSS, the AMOUNT RECOVERED, and the NETT LOSS; also the PROPORTION per 1,000 of FELONIES to the ESTIMATED POPULATION for the under-mentioned Years.

Year.	Total No. of Felonies.	Total No. of Persons apprehended.	First Loss.	Amount recovered.	Total Loss.	Estimated Population.	Proportion per 1,000 of Felonies to the Estimated Population.	Remarks.
1867	21,303	9,620	81,729	18,452	63,277	3,452,246	6·170	
1868	22,083	9,799	83,495	15,897	67,598	3,507,828	6·295	
1869	21,529	10,088	81,418	17,558	63,860	3,563,410	6·042	
1870	19,095	10,351	98,946	19,724	79,222	3,618,992	5·276	
1871	16,926	10,054	77,328	19,284	58,044	3,808,360	4·444	
1872	17,651	10,271	71,794	19,106	52,688	3,879,943	4·549	
1873	18,879	10,667	84,009	20,957	63,052	3,949,142	4·780	
1874	17,814	9,858	77,498	18,429	59,069	4,018,341	4·433	
1875	17,093	9,729	99,208	20,492	78,716	4,087,540	4·182	
1876	18,893	10,210	135,570	19,998	115,572	4,211,607	4·486	
1877	20,281	10,462	118,680	21,196	97,484	4,450,000	4·557	
1878	21,792	10,849	157,283	19,785	137,498	4,534,040	4·806	
1879	21,891	11,431	101,796	22,460	79,338	4,619,652	4·739	
1880	23,920	13,336	129,687	37,881	91,806	4,706,880	5·081	
1881	23,669	14,046	127,186	23,618	103,568	4,788,657	4·943	
1882	24,754	14,347	159,288	63,222	96,066	4,990,952	4·960	
1883	22,979	13,865	116,329	27,370	88,959	5,042,556	4·557	
1884	21,311	12,995	108,406	21,737	86,669	5,147,727	4·140	
1885	19,505	12,433	112,336	19,081	93,255	5,255,069	3·712	
1886	19,156	12,147	118,340	18,129	100,211	5,364,627	3·571	
1887	20,035	12,769	113,671	17,898	95,773	5,476,447	3·658	
1888	22,559	13,943	126,296	27,066	99,230	5,590,576	4·035	
1889	19,544	12,946	114,960	20,124	94,836	5,707,061	3·425	
1890	17,491	12,103	99,841	21,666	78,175	5,825,951	3·002	
1891	18,777	12,970	127,561	31,722	95,839	5,713,859	3·286	
1892	19,224	13,302	139,018	46,894	92,124	5,810,759	3·308	
1893	19,043	12,899	166,479	37,426	129,053*	5,909,980	3·222	
1894	18,666	12,049	121,578	23,324	98,254	6,010,235	3·106	

NOTE.—The population for the years 1882 to 1890 was taken from the Registrar General's Returns; the Census of 1891 has shown that the population of London during the above period has been over-estimated.

* The increase as compared with 1892 is mainly accounted for by the large amount (30,696*l.*) charged against the case of Charles Wells ("of Monte Carlo").

No. 21.

RETURN of the "PRINCIPAL" OFFENCES COMMITTED, APPREHENSIONS EFFECTED, and CONVICTIONS
RECORDED, in the Years 1893 and 1894.

Offences.	1893.			1894.			Remarks.
	Cases.	Appre- hensions.	Convictions.	Cases.	Appre- hensions.	Convictions.	
(a) Murder - - - -	20	12	10	13	8	4	
Attempts to commit Murder, Wounding, &c. - - -	184	173	101	243	238	124	
Manslaughter - - - -	27	28	13	32	36	12	
Procuring or attempting to pro- cure Abortion - - -	—	—	—	13	9	5	
Concealing Births - - -	10	7	3	7	5	4	
Unnatural Offences - - -	7	8	2	2	2	—	
Attempts to commit unnatural offences - - - -	10	7	5	3	3	1	
Rape, Defilement of Girls, Attempts to commit Rape, &c.	88	90	23	73	77	23	
Abduction - - - -	15	15	7	4	4	1	
Bigamy - - - -	40	33	23	32	32	24	
Child Stealing - - - -	14	9	5	4	4	2	
Abandoning Children under 2 years of age - - - -	47	5	2	57	12	5	
Attempting to commit Suicide -	582	573	199	631	627	138	
Libel - - - -	2	2	1	4	5	5	
Sacrilege and breaking into Churches, &c., with intent to Steal - - - -	54	13	8	52	5	5	
Burglary - - - -	509	189	147	384	180	152	
Housebreaking and Stealing, and with intent to Steal - - -	1,343	129	100	1,528	156	131	
Breaking into Shops and Steal- ing, and with intent to Steal -	738	160	132	615	153	121	
Robbery - - - -	119	107	54	138	116	63	
Assaults with intent to commit robbery, and demanding money with menaces - - - -	14	12	8	16	22	17	
Cattle stealing - - - -	1	—	—	1	—	—	
Horse stealing - - - -	140	95	44	138	85	43	
Sheep stealing - - - -	9	3	3	10	3	2	
Larceny from the Person - - -	2,370	1,746	1,084	2,334	1,201	973	
„ by Servants - - - -	1,662	1,368	1,106	1,546	1,263	982	
Other Larcenies, including 5l. Dwelling - - - -	10,903	8,261	5,933	10,638	8,086	5,768	
Embezzlement - - - -	543	418	339	537	414	344	
Receiving - - - -	224	294	178	256	332	189	
Frauds, obtaining Goods by False Pretences, &c. - - -	528	322	191	633	307	198	
Arson, &c. - - - -	22	20	9	13	18	4	
Forgery and Uttering, and other Forgeries - - - -	120	84	68	114	78	62	
Coining, Possessing Instruments for Coining, &c. - - -	9	16	11	7	15	9	
Uttering or Possessing Counter- feit Coin - - - -	146	146	59	62	71	31	
Total - - - -	20,500	14,345	9,868	20,140	13,567	9,442	

(a) These figures do not include cases of infants found dead, and in respect of which coroners' inquests were held.

No. 22.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of CASES of BURGLARY COMMITTED during the Year 1894 distinguishing those in which PROPERTY was STOLEN from those in which no LOSS OCCURRED, also PARTICULARS as to the HOURS when the OFFENCES were COMMITTED and whether with VIOLENCE to the PERSON or otherwise, the VALUE of PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED, and the NUMBER of OFFENCES in which no LOSS ultimately occurred.

How Effected.	Committed between												No. of Offences in which Violence to the Person was used.	No. of Cases in which the Value of Property Stolen was							Total Value of Property Stolen.	Total Value of Property Recovered.	No. of Offences in which no loss ultimately occurred.	Remarks.						
	9 p.m. and 10 p.m.		10 p.m. and 11 p.m.		11 p.m. and 12 night.		12 night and 2 a.m.		2 a.m. and 4 a.m.		4 a.m. and 6 a.m.			Time unknown.		Total.														
	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.		Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Under 1l.	1l. and under 5l.	5l. and under 10l.	10l. and under 20l.	20l. and under 50l.	50l. and under 100l.	100l. and under 500l.	500l. and upwards.							
By false keys -	13	2	14	3	16	3	51	10	96	19	56	8	2	91	2	337	47	3	45	166	51	40	28	3	2	2	3,494	612	113	
" breaking out -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" door insecurely fastened -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" doors forced when secured by bolts, chains, &c. -	8	1	6	1	6	3	3	1	11	2	6	1	5	45	9	4	1	-	19	8	5	7	1	-	-	-	864	75	18	
" faulight over door left open -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	32	5	2	
" faulight over door insecurely fastened -	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	7	1	124	12	-	1	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	27	2	1	
" window insecurely fastened -	1	1	4	-	5	-	17	3	41	4	18	4	-	38	-	-	-	1	19	64	20	13	5	2	1	-	863	200	40	
" window forced when secured by shutters, bars, &c. -	3	-	-	1	4	-	15	3	27	7	20	2	30	99	13	1	1	2	10	56	11	13	7	1	1	-	760	249	30	
" area grating insecurely fastened -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
" climbing portico -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" attic windows through empty houses -	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	518	4	2	
" ladders from adjoining buildings -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
" means unknown -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals -	13	2	14	3	16	3	51	10	96	19	56	8	2	91	2	337	47	3	45	166	51	40	28	3	2	2	3,494	612	113	

RETURN showing the NUMBER of CASES of HOUSEBREAKING COMMITTED during the Year 1894, distinguishing those in which PROPERTY was STOLEN from those in which no LOSS OCCURRED, also PARTICULARS as to the HOURS when the OFFENCES were COMMITTED, and whether with VIOLENCE to the PERSON or otherwise, the VALUE of PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED, and the NUMBER of OFFENCES in which no LOSS ultimately occurred.

How Effected.	Committed between												Total.		No. of Offences in which Violence to the Person was used.	No. of Cases in which the Value of Property Stolen was							Total Value of Property Stolen.	Total Value of Property Recovered.	No. of Offences in which no Loss ultimately occurred.	Remarks.			
	6 a.m. and 8 a.m.		8 a.m. and 10 a.m.		10 a.m. and 1 p.m.		1 p.m. and 4 p.m.		4 p.m. and 7 p.m.		7 p.m. and 9 p.m.		Time unknown.			Under 1l.	1l. and under 5l.	5l. and under 10l.	10l. and under 20l.	20l. and under 50l.	50l. and under 100l.	100l. and under 500l.					500l. and upwards.		
	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.	Property Stolen.	No Property Stolen.															
By false keys	8	—	4	—	6	—	22	—	33	2	45	2	53	2	6	1	4	63	49	30	20	3	2	—	£ 2,033	£ 146	12		
" breaking out	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	88	—	1		
" door insecurely fastened	7	—	—	—	2	—	15	—	17	3	17	—	32	1	4	—	6	46	18	13	5	1	1	—	£ 672	11	7		
" door forced when secured by bolts, chains, &c.	25	3	2	—	13	1	131	10	178	8	167	15	192	25	62	—	39	298	168	124	68	8	3	—	£ 6,075	353	76		
" fanlight over door left open	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	36	—	—		
" fanlight over door insecurely fastened	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	89	—	—		
" window insecurely fastened	66	1	2	—	7	—	11	2	13	4	25	—	116	8	15	—	27	122	53	24	11	3	—	—	£ 1,457	167	27		
" window forced when secured by shutters, bars, &c.	42	4	—	—	3	1	7	1	14	1	28	3	85	6	16	—	16	89	32	23	16	1	2	—	£ 1,892	63	21		
" area grating insecurely fastened	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—		
" climbing portico	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1		
" attic windows through empty houses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	472	—	1	
" ladders from adjoining buildings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	106	—	—	
" means unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals	153	8	9	—	31	2	187	13	260	18	291	21	492	43	1,423	105	96	£29	328	217	122	20	11	—	£ 12,791	740	146		

No. 23.

GENERAL RETURN of the ACTION of the POLICE during the Years 1893 and 1894.

Detail.	Nos. for the Year.		1894.		Remarks.
	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	
Total No. of Persons apprehended - - -	84,761	88,107(a)	3,346	—	(a) 9 absconded, 2 died, 1 was committed to a lunatic asylum, and 1 committed suicide in prison while under remand at police court.
No. of Persons discharged by Magistrates - -	23,747	25,195	1,449	—	
„ summarily convicted - - -	57,770	59,718	1,948	—	
„ committed for trial - - -	3,244	3,180 (b)	—	64	
„ convicted and sentenced - - -	2,758	2,654	—	104	
„ acquitted by Juries - - -	402	481	29	—	
No. of Bills ignored by Grand Juries - - -	84	88	4	—	
No. of Criminal Offences reported to Police	21,467	20,970	—	497	
No. of Persons apprehended for Criminal Offences	15,178	14,902	—	276	
No. of Persons apprehended for divers other Offences - - -	69,583	73,205	3,622	—	(b) 6 absconded and 1 died while awaiting trial.
No. of Felonies relating to property committed -	19,043	18,666	—	377	
No. of Persons apprehended for felony or larceny -	12,899	12,049 (c)	—	850	
„ tried and convicted of felony or larceny - - -	1,910	1,839	—	71	
No. of Persons acquitted by Juries of felony or larceny - - -	284	297	13	—	(c) Includes 9 absconded and 1 sent to a lunatic asylum while under remand.
No. of Persons summarily convicted of felony or larceny - - -	7,299	7,004	—	295	
No. of Persons discharged - - -	3,406	2,899	—	507	
Value of Property stolen - - - £	166,479	121,578	—	44,901	
Value of Property recovered - - - £	37,426	23,324	—	14,102	
Nett Loss - - - £	129,053	98,254	—	30,799	
No. of Police commended by Judicial Authorities and Juries in Criminal Cases - - -	543	657	114	—	
No. of Persons surrendered to Foreign States under Treaties of Extradition for Criminal Offences -	36	30	—	6	
No. of Persons similarly received over from Foreign States - - -	4	3	—	1	
No. of Persons apprehended by Constabulary Forces for Metropolitan Police Offences - - -	235	243	8	—	
No. of Persons apprehended by Metropolitan Police for Provincial Offences, etc. - - -	272	289	17	—	
No. of Persons apprehended by Police of Criminal Investigation Department - - -	6,831	7,021	190	—	
No. of Miscellaneous Inquiries made by Police of Criminal Investigation Department for Government Departments, Continental, and Provincial Police, not involving the arrest of any person -	6,230	5,735	—	495	
No. of Persons committed for trial on Coroners' Warrants - - -	29	28	1	—	
No. of Persons reported missing - - -	28,269	30,644	2,375	—	
No. of Persons found and restored to friends by Police	14,295	16,101	1,806	—	
No. of Suicides committed - - -	541	508	—	33	
No. of Suicides attempted, prevented by Police, &c. -	573	627	54	—	
No. of Fires - - -	1,727	1,524	—	203	
No. of Fires extinguished by Police - - -	86	64	—	22	
No. of Refreshment House Keepers, &c., summoned by Police and convicted - - -	175	198	23	—	
Do. and dismissed - - -	75	142	67	—	
No. of Drivers, &c. of Hackney Carriages, Carts, &c., summoned by Police and convicted - - -	7,642	7,393	—	249	
Do. and dismissed - - -	238	289	51	—	
No. of Persons summoned by Police for miscellaneous offences and convicted - - -	5,450	6,198	748	—	
Do. and dismissed - - -	372	482	110	—	
No. of Persons summoned by Police under Common Lodging House Acts and convicted - -	5	9	4	—	
Do. and dismissed - - -	—	—	—	—	
No. of Summonses applied for by private individuals and served by Metropolitan Police (convicted) Do. (dismissed) - - -	62,942	67,916	4,974	—	
No. of Persons recognised as having been in custody more than once for felony during the Year -	284	251	—	33	
No. of Doors or Windows found open or insecurely fastened - - -	30,179	30,181	2	—	

No. 23—*continued.*

Detail.	Nos. for the Year.		1894.		Remarks.
	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	
No. of unknown Bodies photographed and not identified - - - - -	66	74	8	—	
No. of Houses empty or with no person in charge entered by thieves - - - - -	1,353	1,531	178	—	
No. of Prisoners conveyed by Prison Vans - - - - -	93,939	92,581	—	1,358	
No. of Police who attended the Central Criminal Court and County of London Sessions, &c. - - - - -	4,384	3,681	—	703	
No. of Soldiers billeted - - - - -	3,600	2,787	—	813	
No. of Runaway Horses stopped by Police - - - - -	263	258	—	5	
No. of Police who received rewards from Judicial Authorities - - - - -	33	20	—	13	
No. of Stray Dogs seized under the Metropolitan Streets Act, 1867 - - - - -	19,980	23,697	3,717	—	
No. of Unmuzzled Dogs seized under the Rabies (Muzzling of Dogs) Order, 1889 and 1892 - - - - -	2,445	3,888	1,443	—	
Total No. of Dogs seized by Police - - - - -	22,425	27,585	5,160	—	
No. of Dogs sent to the Dogs' Home - - - - -	16,857	20,487	3,630	—	
No. of Dogs killed which were afterwards certified to be suffering from Rabies - - - - -	14	14	—	—	
No. of cases reported to Police in which persons have been bitten by Dogs certified to be suffering from Rabies - - - - -	—	2	2	—	
No. of cases reported to Police in which persons have been bitten by Dogs not suspected to be suffering from Rabies - - - - -	1,527	1,758	231	—	

No. 24.

RETURN of the NUMBER of PROSTITUTES APPREHENDED in each of the Years named.

Years.	Total Number Apprehended for all Offences.	Disorderly Prostitutes, &c.		Remarks.
		Number Convicted.	Number Discharged.	
1876	5,420	1,017	239	The Numbers shown as Convicted and Discharged in this Return are those who were charged with Annoying Male Passengers for the Purpose of Prostitution, and as Disorderly Prostitutes. The Numbers Apprehended include those charged with various offences, but being included in the Number of all other persons who were charged with the same offences, the results cannot be given separately.
1877	5,527	1,043	256	
1878	5,236	1,238	133	
1879	5,062	1,819	221	
1880	6,597	2,363	268	
1881	5,609	1,535	286	
1882	4,940	1,460	248	
1883	5,962	2,784	442	
1884	5,356	2,502	413	
1885	6,148	2,999	312	
1886	6,214	3,233	339	
1887	3,766	1,800	249	
1888	2,797	1,475	52	
1889	3,220	1,933	92	
1890	3,281	2,106	90	
1891	3,495	2,000	118	
1892	3,228	1,820	67	
1893	3,184	*573	165	
1894	3,632	*746	157	
Totals -	88,674	34,446	4,197	

* The apparent decrease as compared with previous years is due to the new system of classification adopted by the Home Office for framing the Judicial Statistics, under which numerous cases of a kind previously included in this column are now transferred to Table 16.

No. 25.

RETURN of the NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED by the METROPOLITAN POLICE under the VAGRANT and POOR LAW ACTS during the Years named.

Years.	Beggins.			Sleeping out.			Incorrigible Rogues.			Misbehaviour by Paupers, and destroying Workhouse Clothing.			Other Offences under Vagrant Act.			No. of Incorrigible Rogues committed for Trial.	Total Number of Persons apprehended.
	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.	Apprehended.	Discharged.	Summarily convicted.		
1876	2,236	882	1,354	486	259	227	32	—	32	1,003	89	914	373	109	264	22	4,152
1877	1,975	848	1,127	531	281	250	24	1	23	1,446	89	1,357	519	166	353	21	4,516
1878	2,608	1,076	1,532	451	280	171	23	—	23	776	78	698	550	260	290	22	4,430
1879	2,744	1,139	1,605	377	247	180	22	—	22	853	83	770	363	167	196	34	4,393
1880	2,654	1,210	1,444	478	286	192	20	—	20	914	104	810	492	207	285	36	4,594
1881	2,507	1,198	1,309	455	270	185	24	—	24	835	92	743	518	182	336	61	4,400
1882	2,615	1,221	1,394	487	269	218	10	—	10	1,012	134	878	512	141	371	58	4,694
1883	2,904	1,381	1,523	517	285	232	9	—	9	1,706	166	1,540	455	99	356	61	5,652
1884	2,453	1,168	1,285	431	218	213	—	—	—	1,373	170	1,203	399	82	317	47	4,703
1885	2,487	1,253	1,234	415	238	177	11	—	11	1,011	112	899	488	292	191	69	4,476
1886	2,470	1,210	1,260	460	310	150	—	—	—	789	87	702	413	189	224	47	4,179
1887	2,446	1,244	1,202	517	336	181	—	—	—	1,094	133	961	432	239	193	67	4,556
1888	4,400	2,432	1,968	481	295	186	—	—	—	1,493	142	1,351	621	308	313	57	7,052
1889	3,264	1,604	1,660	564	352	212	—	—	—	1,387	124	1,263	898	531	367	84	6,197
1890	2,993	1,413	1,580	605	391	214	—	—	—	1,060	141	919	600	274	326	71	5,329
1891	2,678	1,301	1,377	640	398	242	—	—	—	993	142	851	375	54	311	90	4,776
1892	2,101	1,040	1,061	732	480	252	—	—	—	960	116	844	429	109	320	66	4,288
1893	1,934	794	1,140	496	393	103	—	—	—	1,080	118	962	273	159	114	73	3,856
1894	2,132	912	1,220	439	362	77	—	—	—	1,414	141	1,273	261	155	106	87	4,333
Totals	49,601	23,326	26,275	9,562	5,950	3,612	175	1	174	21,199	2,261	18,938	8,966	3,733	5,233	1,073	90,576

No. 26.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of SUMMONSES against "DRINK HOUSES" in the METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT from the Year 1844 to 1894 inclusive.

Year.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Year.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.
1844	699	128	827	Brought forward }	24,126	6,491	30,617
1845	734	155	889				
1846	781	223	1,004				
1847	756	177	933				
1848	762	158	920				
1849	1,125	247	1,372	1871	362	176	538
1850	1,085	269	1,354	1872	279	220	499
1851	960	226	1,186	1873	171	123	294
1852	1,293	321	1,614	1874	249	149	398
1853	1,138	263	1,401	1875	263	113	376
1854	1,067	290	1,357	1876	186	86	272
1855	718	256	974	1877	210	109	319
1856	881	229	1,110	1878	187	89	276
1857	917	235	1,152	1879	182	114	296
1858	879	235	1,114	1880	158	81	239
1859	683	210	893	1881	122	74	196
1860	646	237	883	1882	126	56	182
1861	961	227	1,188	1883	116	70	186
1862	995	184	1,179	1884	96	73	169
1863	1,053	206	1,259	1885	86	46	132
1864	892	276	1,168	1886	81	43	124
1865	824	255	1,059	1887	52	35	87
1866	671	375	1,046	1888	115	71	186
1867	816	194	1,010	1889	104	62	166
1868	1,034	288	1,322	1890	149	77	226
1869	986	381	1,367	1891	93	82	175
1870	770	266	1,036	1892	121	68	189
				1893	175	75	250
				1894	198	142	340
Carried forward - }	24,126	6,491	30,617	Total -	28,007	8,725	36,732

No. 27.

RETURN showing the NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED for DRUNKENNESS and DISORDERLY CONDUCT, the ESTIMATED POPULATION, and the PROPORTION PER 1,000 each Year from 1844 to 1894 inclusive.

Year.	Number of Apprehensions.	Estimated Population.	Proportion per 1,000.	Year.	Number of Apprehensions.	Estimated Population.	Proportion per 1,000.
1844	16,474	2,250,823	7.319	1870	21,625	3,618,992	5.975
1845	17,361	2,295,410	7.559	1871	24,213	3,808,360	6.358
1846	18,705	2,339,997	7.994	1872	29,109	3,879,943	7.502
1847	16,874	2,384,584	7.076	1873	29,755	3,949,142	7.535
1848	16,461	2,429,171	6.776	1874	26,155	4,018,341	6.509
1849	21,027	2,473,758	8.500	1875	30,976	4,087,540	7.578
1850	23,897	2,518,345	9.489	1876	32,328	4,211,607	7.676
1851	23,172	2,562,932	9.041	1877	32,369	4,450,000	7.274
1852	23,640	2,618,514	9.028	1878	35,408	4,534,040	7.809
1853	23,652	2,674,096	8.845	1879	33,892	4,619,652	7.345
1854	22,078	2,729,679	8.088	1880	29,868	4,706,880	6.345
1855	19,297	2,785,261	6.928	1881	27,288	4,788,657	5.698
1856	18,703	2,840,843	6.584	1882	26,296	4,990,952	5.269
1857	20,047	2,896,425	6.921	1883	26,545	5,042,556	5.264
1858	20,829	2,952,007	7.056	1884	25,137	5,147,727	4.883
1859	18,779	3,007,590	6.243	1885	22,568	5,255,069	4.295
1860	18,199	3,063,172	5.941	1886	24,620	5,304,627	4.589
1861	17,059	3,118,754	5.469	1887	20,658	5,476,447	3.772
1862	18,312	3,174,336	5.769	1888	23,638	5,590,576	4.228
1863	17,651	3,229,918	5.465	1889	27,358	5,707,061	4.794
1864	18,781	3,285,500	5.716	1890	31,310	5,825,951	5.374
1865	19,257	3,341,082	5.764	1891	30,567	5,713,859	5.350
1866	18,383	3,396,664	5.412	1892	30,657	5,810,759	5.276
1867	16,941	3,452,246	4.907	1893	32,737*	5,909,980	5.539
1868	19,632	3,507,828	5.597	1894	34,658	6,010,235	5.766
1869	20,391	3,563,410	5.722				

NOTE.—The population for the years 1882 to 1890 was taken from the Registrar General's Returns. The census of 1891 has shown that the population of London during the above period has been over estimated.

* See Note to Table 24.

No. 28.

RETURN of the NUMBER of PUBLIC HOUSES, BEER HOUSES, and REFRESHMENT HOUSES in the METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT, together with the NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED for DRUNKENNESS, &c., during the Year 1894.

Division.	No. of Public Houses.	No. of Beer Houses with off Licences.	No. of Beer Houses with on or off Licences.	No. of Refreshment Houses with Wine Licences on.	No. of Houses for the Sale of Wines in Shops with off Licences.	No. of Houses for the Sale of Wine and Spirits in Shops with off Licences.	Total Number of Licences.	No. of Persons apprehended for Drunkenness.				Total.	Remarks.
								Drunkenness.		Drunk and Disorderly.			
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
A or Whitehall - -	118	1	10	5	9	3	146	129	48	231	291	699	
B or Chelsea - -	192	9	55	15	11	75	357	163	115	428	407	1,113	
C or St. James's - -	357	—	7	73	34	74	545	304	129	1,173	834	2,440	
D or Marylebone - -	277	3	39	28	19	66	432	237	222	742	795	1,906	
E or Holborn - -	315	3	21	12	2	31	384	283	169	933	902	2,287	
F or Paddington - -	166	3	32	14	18	103	336	125	127	313	332	897	
G or Finsbury - -	426	8	165	17	21	32	669	373	222	1,066	698	2,359	
H or Whitechapel - -	438	9	244	8	6	8	713	299	123	1,017	891	2,330	
J or Bethnal Green - -	361	90	250	3	39	105	848	317	153	822	500	1,792	
K or Bow - -	437	144	361	2	48	57	1,049	366	138	1,277	742	2,523	
L or Lambeth - -	278	13	166	4	12	28	501	324	203	1,104	938	2,569	
M or Southwark - -	385	15	128	5	8	18	559	278	116	912	697	2,003	
N or Islington - -	292	123	104	7	48	95	729	163	90	330	179	762	
P or Camberwell - -	309	93	204	6	27	146	785	204	107	611	333	1,255	
R or Greenwich - -	417	23	227	6	42	88	803	249	109	860	563	1,781	
S or Hampstead - -	276	18	125	11	24	104	558	202	121	325	286	984	
T or Hammersmith - -	415	73	316	5	21	127	957	248	129	770	430	1,577	
V or Wandsworth - -	402	124	220	38	28	153	970	187	93	524	263	1,067	
W or Clapham - -	352	69	264	14	124	194	1,017	260	158	512	385	1,315	
X or Kilburn - -	294	63	184	5	42	143	731	176	96	712	552	1,536	
Y or Highgate - -	355	91	163	11	99	155	874	211	125	604	462	1,402	
Thames - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	8	7	21	
Total - -	6,302	975	3,345	289	682	1,310	13,963	5,103	2,794	15,274	11,487	34,658	

No. 29.—RESULT OF COMMITTALS FOR TRIAL DURING THE
YEAR 1894.

No. 29.—RESULT of COMMITTALS for

Offences.		Total in the Year 1894.			Death.		Penal													
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.			20 Years.		14 Years.	10 Years.		9 Years.		8 Years.	7 Years.		6 Years.		5 Years.	
							M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the person.	Murder (of persons aged above one year).	6	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Murder (of infants aged one year and under).	5	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Attempt to murder	12	10	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	
	Threats, conspiracy, or incitement to murder.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Manslaughter	33	25	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	
	Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).	(a)42	(a)38	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
	Endangering railway passengers.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors).	160	135	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Procuring or attempting to procure abortion.	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Concealment of birth	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unnatural offences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Attempts to commit unnatural offences.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Outrages on decency (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 11).	(b)28	(b)28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rape	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Indecent assault on Females	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Defilement of girl under 13 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 4).	13	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Defilement of girl under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 5).	(c)17	(c)17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Householder permitting defilement of girls under 13 or 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 6).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Procuration (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, ss. 2, 3, and 8).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction by force (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 54).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of women having interest in property (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, sec. 53).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 16 (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, sec. 55).	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 18 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sec. 7).	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Bigamy	26	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Child stealing	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abandoning children under two years.	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Cruelty to or neglect of children.	9	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Assault	29	28	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Intimidation and picketting	11	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous offences against the person.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Libel	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2. Offences against property with violence.	Sacrilege, robbing places of worship.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Burglary	161	160	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	13	—	—	
	Housebreaking and stealing	123	119	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	6	—	—	
	Breaking into shops, warehouses, &c., and stealing.	115	113	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	
	Attempts to break into shops, warehouses, &c.	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Entering dwelling-houses, shops, &c., with intent to commit felony.	33	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Larceny in a house by threats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Possession of housebreaking implements, &c.	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Robbery and assaults with intent to rob.	99	94	5	—	—	—	—	*1	†2	—	‡1	§6	—	1	—	¶11	—	—	
	Extortion by threatening to accuse of crime.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Extortion by threats other than above.	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Piracy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	No. 3. Offences against property without violence.	Larceny of horses, cattle, or sheep.	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
		Larceny from the person	401	343	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
		Larceny to the value of 5l. or upwards in house	105	68	37	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Larceny by a servant		85	73	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	
Embezzlement		30	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Larceny of post letters, &c.	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Robbery.—One marked *, two marked †, one marked ‡, one of those marked §, one marked ||, three of those marked ¶, four of those marked **, and one of those marked ††, were flogged in addition to the term of penal servitude or imprisonment shown.

TRIAL during the Year 1894.

Servitude.				Imprisonment.												Sent to Reformatory and Industrial School.		Fined and Discharged.		Committed to Criminal Lunatic Asylum.		Held to Bail.		Whipped only.	Acquitted.			Bills not found or not Prosecuted.		Persons whose Cases were pending on 31 Dec. 1894.	
4½ Years.		4 Years.		Over 3 Years and under 4 Years.		3 Years.		2 Years and under 3 Years.		12 Months and under 2 Years.		6 Months and under 12 Months.		1 Month and under 6 Months.		Under 1 Month.															
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	3	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	13	2	42	3	35	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—									

(a) Two absconded while awaiting trial.

(b) One absconded while awaiting trial.

(c) One absconded while awaiting trial.

No. 29.—RESULT of COMMITTALS for

Offences.		Total in the Year 1894.			Death.		Penal													
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.			20 Years.		14 Years.	10 Years.			9 Years.	8 Years.	7 Years.		6 Years.		5 Years.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
No. 3— <i>cont.</i> Offences against property without violence.	Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servi- tude for life or for 14 years.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Simple larceny and other equivalent offences.	(d) 669	(d) 570	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	6	
	Statutory misdemeanors of the nature of larceny.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.	190	162	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	
	Frauds by bankers, agents, factors, directors.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Falsifying accounts	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Other frauds	25	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Receiving	(e) 129	(e) 108	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
	Offences in connection with bankruptcy.	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No. 4. Malicious injuries to property.	Personation to obtain pro- perty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Arson	13	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
	Setting fire to crops, planta- tions, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Malicious use, manufacture, or possession of explosives.	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Destroying ships	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Destroying railway trains	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Destroying trees and shrubs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Killing and maiming cattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Other malicious injuries to property (felonies).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
No. 5. Forgery and offences against the currency.	Other malicious injuries to property (misdemeanors).	43	38	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Forgery and uttering (felony)	65	56	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	
	Making and possession of paper, plates, &c. for pur- pose of forgery.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Forging trade marks (mis- demeanor).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Forgery at Common Law (misdemeanor).	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Coining, clipping, or import- ing counterfeit coin.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
	Making or possessing instru- ments for coining.	12	8	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	
	Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin.	37	29	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	
	No. 6. Other offences not included in the above classes.	High treason	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treason felony		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other offences against the Sovereign or State.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Riot		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unlawful assembly		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Seditious libels and conspir- acies.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other offences against public order.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Extortion, oppression, and other abuses of public authority.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corruption of public officers, &c.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Electoral offences, bribery, undue influence, &c.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Perjury and subornation of perjury.		4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Other offences against ad- ministration of justice.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Convict being at large under sentence of penal servi- tude.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prison breach and escape by prisoner.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rescue and permitting or aiding escape.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poaching		1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Indecent exposure		7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keeping a disorderly house		(f) 13	8	(f) 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other nuisances		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Suicide, attempting to com- mit.		27	16	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Offences against religion		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Incorrigible rogues		86	77	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other misdemeanors		8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total		3,180	2,785	395	2	—	1	—	4	8	1	1	3	28	1	13	3	72	3	

Juvenile offenders.—Three males have been whipped in addition to other punishment.

Prevention of Crimes Act. Ninety-nine persons have been sentenced to periods of police supervision in addition to penal servitude or imprisonment.

Incorrigible rogues.—One male was whipped in addition to imprisonment.

[illegible]

No. 30—continued.

Offences.	Total Number of Persons Summarily convicted during the Year 1894.			Convicted.											Total Number of Persons Discharged during the Year 1894.	
	Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	Term of Imprisonment imposed.							Fined.	Held to Bail.	Sent to Reformatory.	Sent to Industrial School.		Whipped only
				Over 6 Months.	6 Months and over 3.	3 Months and over 2.	2 Months and over 1.	1 Month and over 14 Days.	14 Days and under.							
OTHER OFFENCES TRIED SUMMARILY—cont.																
Merchant Shipping Acts, offences against.	9	9	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Parks, commons, and open spaces, offences in relation to.	293	194	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	1	—	—	—	—	22
Pawnbrokers' Acts, offences against: Unlawful pledging	88	36	52	—	—	—	—	1	—	86	1	—	—	—	—	13
Other offences	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police regulations, offences against: Unlawful possession	878	799	79	—	—	—	84	116	136	437	68	3	23	11	619	
Metropolitan Police Acts	4,567	3,602	965	—	—	—	—	6	20	4,146	393	—	—	2	4,120	
Local Acts and Bye-laws	28	27	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	2	
Poor law, offences against: Neglecting to maintain family, &c.	309	292	17	—	—	45	36	176	35	6	11	—	—	—	190	
Misbehaviour by paupers	1,116	997	119	—	—	11	19	232	820	9	25	—	—	—	133	
Stealing or destroying workhouse clothes.	207	195	12	—	—	14	20	65	103	2	3	—	—	—	14	
Other offences	44	34	10	—	1	—	6	6	25	3	3	—	—	—	14	
Prevention of Crime Acts: Offences by licence holders	(a) 36	33	3	2	3	4	2	5	4	—	2	—	—	—	9	
Offences by supervisees	17	16	1	1	5	2	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Special offences by twice convicted persons.	59	56	3	34	19	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
Prostitution	746	—	746	—	—	1	1	40	88	594	16	—	—	—	157	
Railways, offences in relation to	91	89	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	3	—	—	—	18	
Revenue laws, offences against	45	40	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	7	
Sanitary law, offences against: Public Health Acts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Public Health (London) Act, 1891	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stage and Hackney Carriage Regulations, offences against: Stealing and attempting to steal: Animals	1,399	1,399	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	1,388	2	—	—	—	102	
Fences, &c.	27	27	—	—	2	7	2	5	2	7	—	1	—	1	20	
Trees, shrubs, &c.	16	15	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	7	3	—	—	3	7	
Fruit, plants, &c.	47	41	6	—	—	—	1	4	4	35	2	—	1	—	11	
Receiving or unlawful possession	408	394	14	—	—	—	3	12	9	317	49	1	15	2	180	
Tramway Act, offences against	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Vagrancy Act, offences against: Begging	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Sleeping out	1,220	1,026	194	—	—	39	26	320	743	61	30	1	—	—	912	
Gaming, &c.	77	53	24	—	—	4	—	6	35	6	19	7	—	—	362	
Possessing picklocks and other implements.	3,102	3,101	1	—	—	11	9	30	19	2,959	73	—	1	—	275	
Found in enclosed premises	11	11	—	—	—	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	
Frequenting	303	299	4	—	—	90	38	74	67	6	17	3	6	2	332	
Other offences	581	551	30	—	—	299	42	142	49	10	33	1	5	—	282	
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.	111	98	13	—	—	22	3	14	5	62	5	—	—	—	156	
Other offences, viz.:— Obtaining or endeavouring to obtain situations by false characters.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Churches and chapels, riotous or indecent behaviour in.	13	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	2	
Fraudulent removal of goods to evade distraint.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Offences under—Post Office Acts, 1884.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Friendly Societies' Act, 1875	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	
Attorneys' and Solicitors' Act, 1874.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	
Prisons Act	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Trades Union Acts, 1871 and 1876	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Reformatory and Industrial Schools Act, 1866	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Pound Breach	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Margarine Act, 1887	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Infant Life Protection Act, 1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Public Stores Act, 1875	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Thames Conservancy Act, 1857	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	2	
Watermen's and Lightermen's Act, 1859.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Watermen's and Lightermen's Act, 1859.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	51,946	37,903	14,043	42	188	797	1,095	3,130	4,003	41,077	1,444	19	55	22	31,025	
Grand Total for all Offences	58,738	43,612	15,126	42	386	1,766	1,932	4,423	4,853	41,702	2,703	130	326	401	22,662	

(a) Includes 14 persons whose penal servitude licenses were revoked.

No. 31.

RETURN showing the AGE and SEX of the PERSONS TRIED and CONVICTED at SESSIONS, &c.

Offences.	Total in the Year 1894.			Under 12 Years of Age.		12 Years and under 16.		16 Years and under 21.		21 Years and under 30.		30 Years and under 40.		40 Years and under 50.		50 Years and under 60.		Above 60 Years.	
	Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the person.	Murder (of persons aged above one year).	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Murder (of infants aged one year and under).	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Attempt to murder - -	7	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Threats, conspiracy or incitement to murder.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	Manslaughter - - -	12	6	6	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
	Wounding and other acts endangering life (felonies).	35	31	4	—	—	—	2	—	12	2	14	2	1	—	1	—	1	—
	Endangering railway passengers.	2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious wounding and other like offences (misdemeanors).	124	100	15	—	—	4	—	23	—	47	6	20	4	10	5	4	—	1
	Procuring or attempting to procure abortion.	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
	Concealment of birth - -	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Unnatural offences - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Attempts to commit unnatural offences.	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Outrages on decency (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 11).	7	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
	Rape, assaults to commit rape, &c.	10	10	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Indecent assaults on females.	66	66	—	—	—	4	—	13	—	17	—	14	—	10	—	4	—	4
	Defilement of girls under 13 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 4).	8	8	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Defilement of girls under 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 5).	5	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Householder permitting defilement of girls under 13 or 16 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 6).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Procurement (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, sections 2, 3, and 8).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction by force (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 54).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of women having interest in property (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 53).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 16 (24 & 25 Vict. c. 100, s. 55).	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Abduction of girls under 18 (Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885, section 7).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Bigamy - - -	24	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	6	1	6	—	2	—	1	—
	Child stealing - - -	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Abandoning children under two years.	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Cruelty to or neglect of children.	8	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Assault - - -	27	26	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	8	—	3	1	5	—	6	—	1
	Intimidation and molestation.	8	6	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Miscellaneous offences against the person.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Libel - - -	5	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	Sacrilege (robbing places of worship).	4	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Burglary - - -	150	149	1	—	—	—	44	—	68	1	20	—	11	—	4	—	2	—
	Housebreaking and stealing.	111	110	1	—	—	5	—	42	—	38	—	12	—	9	1	1	—	3
	Breaking into shops, warehouses, &c., and stealing.	105	104	1	—	—	8	—	42	—	33	1	11	—	5	—	2	—	3
	Attempts to break into houses, shops, warehouses, &c.	29	29	—	—	—	—	3	—	14	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Entering dwelling-houses, shops, &c., with intent to commit felony.	33	33	—	—	—	2	—	10	—	11	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	3
	Larceny in a house by threats.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Possession of house-breaking implements, &c.	17	17	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Robbery and assaults with intent to rob.	78	77	1	—	—	—	25	1	35	—	13	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
	Extortion by threatening to accuse of crime.	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Extortion by threats (other than above).	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Piracy - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2. Offences against property with violence.	Larceny of horses, cattle, or sheep.	43	43	—	—	—	—	6	—	10	—	14	—	10	—	1	—	2	—
	Larceny and attempted larceny from the person.	338	295	40	—	—	3	2	91	2	135	22	42	8	13	5	7	1	7
	Larceny to the value of 5 <i>l.</i> or upwards in house.	93	60	27	—	—	—	1	14	2	20	15	14	7	5	2	1	—	3

No. 31—continued.

Offences.		Total in the Year 1894.			Under 12 Years of Age.		12 Years and under 16.		16 Years and under 21.		21 Years and under 30.		30 Years and under 40.		40 Years and under 50.		50 Years and under 60.		Above 60 Years.	
		Male and Female.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 3. Offences against property without violence.	Larceny and attempted larceny by a servant -	70	69	10	—	—	3	1	7	—	25	5	17	2	5	1	2	—	1	1
	Embezzlement -	26	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	—	2	—	2	—	1	—
	Larceny of post letters, &c.	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	—	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
	Other aggravated larcenies punishable by penal servitude for life or for 14 years.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Simple larceny, attempted simple larceny, and other equivalent offences.	569	480	80	—	—	11	—	107	7	147	19	108	17	59	17	21	8	27	12
	Statutory misdemeanors of the nature of larceny.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Obtaining goods, &c., by false pretences.	168	111	21	—	—	2	2	14	4	37	4	44	5	30	9	10	—	7	—
	Frauds by bankers, agents, factors, directors.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Falsifying accounts -	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
	Other frauds -	25	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	6	1	—	—	2	—
	Receiving -	104	88	16	—	—	1	—	25	—	25	4	15	6	14	4	6	2	2	—
	Offences in connexion with bankruptcy.	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Personation to obtain property.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 4. Malicious injuries to property.	Arson -	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Setting fire to crops, plantations, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Malicious use, manufacture or possession of explosives.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying ships -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying railway trains -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Destroying trees and shrubs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Killing and maiming cattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (felonies).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other malicious injuries to property (misdemeanors).	39	31	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	1	9	3	8	1	5	—	2	—
	Forgery and uttering (felony).	59	51	8	—	—	—	—	4	2	16	3	14	1	10	2	3	—	4	—
No. 5. Forgery and offences against the currency.	Making and possession of paper, plates, &c., for purposes of forgery.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forging trade marks (misdemeanor).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Forgery at common law (misdemeanor).	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Coining, clipping, or importing counterfeit coin.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Making or possessing instruments for coining.	8	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Uttering or possessing counterfeit coin.	31	26	5	—	—	—	—	3	—	11	3	5	1	2	1	4	—	1	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No. 6. Other offences not included in the above classes.	High treason -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Treason felony -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against the Sovereign or State.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Riot -	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Unlawful assembly -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Seditious libels and conspiracies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against public order.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Extortion, oppression, and other abuses of public authority.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Corruption of public officers, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Electoral offences, bribery, undue influence, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Perjury and subornation of perjury.	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Other offences against administration of justice.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Convict being at large under sentence of penal servitude.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Prison breach and escape by prisoner.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rescue and permitting or aiding escape.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Poaching -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Indecent exposure -	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Keeping a disorderly house	10	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	1	2	—
	Other nuisances -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Suicide (attempting to commit).	24	15	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	2	3	1	1	3	—	1	—
	Offences against religion -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Incorrigible rogues -	82	74	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	15	5	10	2	9	1	24	1
	Other misdemeanors -	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Total -		2,654	2,309	294	—	—	45	7	510	24	821	103	483	73	272	58	108	15	115	14

No. 32.

RETURN showing the AGE and SEX of PERSONS COMMITTED FOR TRIAL at SESSIONS, &c., SUMMARILY CONVICTED, HELD to BAIL, or DISCHARGED by the MAGISTRATES during the Year 1894.

How disposed of.	Total for the Year.	Ages.												Above 60.	
	Male and Female.	Under 12.		12 to 16.		16 to 21.		21 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tried and convicted at Sessions, &c.	2,654	—	—	45	7	516	24	821	103	483	73	272	58	108	15
Acquitted, bills ignored, &c. -	519	—	—	12	—	53	11	157	50	107	23	58	13	26	2
Total number of persons tried	3,173	—	—	57	7	569	35	978	153	590	96	330	71	134	17
Summarily convicted or held to bail, &c.	59,718	44,527	15,191	3,108	114	8,675	1,014	12,677	4,840	9,461	4,713	5,946	2,830	2,799	1,180
Discharged by magistrates -	25,196	17,230	7,966	1,405	114	2,654	691	4,494	2,142	3,862	2,279	2,489	1,464	1,241	756
Total number summarily dealt with.	84,914	61,757	23,157	4,513	228	11,329	1,705	17,171	6,982	13,323	6,992	8,435	4,294	4,040	1,936
Grand total - - -	(a) 88,087	64,536	23,551	4,570	235	11,898	1,740	18,149	7,135	13,913	7,088	8,765	4,365	4,174	1,953
															987

(a) In addition to the above, 20 persons absconded, died, &c., before their cases were disposed of.

STATISTICAL TABLES
OF THE
DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE

FOR THE YEAR

1894.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS, and Co. (LIMITED), 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES and Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1895.

[C.—7734.] Price 5½d.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

	PAGE
The Commissioner's Report, ...	v
A—Return showing the Effective and Authorized Strength, in Officers and Men, of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, on the 31st December in each Year, from 1838 to 1894, inclusive, ...	xii
B—Return showing the Number of Men of all Ranks serving on the 31st December, 1894, and the years in which they joined, ...	xiii
Report of the Medical Officer on the Health of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, ...	xiv

PART II.

No.		PAGE
I.	Table of Indictable Offences (not Disposed of Summarily). Total of the Crimes of each Class Committed (so far as known to the Police), the Number of Persons Apprehended, and the manner in which they were Disposed of, ...	2, 3
II.	Table showing the Number of Persons proceeded against for Offences determined Summarily before Justices, and the result of the proceedings, ...	4, 5
III. Part 1.—	Table showing the Number of Indictable Offences committed in each Police Division (classified in Table No. I.), the Number of Persons Apprehended, and the manner in which they were Disposed of, ...	6
III. Part 2.—	Table showing the Number of Persons proceeded against for Offences determined Summarily before Justices, in each Police Division (classified in Table No. II.), and the result of the proceedings, ...	6
IV. Part 1.—	Table showing the Class of Persons proceeded against in each Police Division, on Indictment, ...	7
IV. Part 2.—	Table showing the Class of Persons proceeded against Summarily in each Police Division, ...	7
V.	Table showing the Number of Known Depredators, Offenders, and Suspected Persons at large within the Metropolitan Police District in the Month of April, 1894, and of the Houses they frequent, ...	7
VI. Part 1.—	Table showing the Number of Persons Convicted Three Times and upwards, of being Drunk, or Drunk and Disorderly, ...	7
VI. Part 2.—	Table showing the number of Habitual Drunkards charged as such, ...	7
VII.	Table showing the Number of Persons taken into Custody, and how disposed of by Magistrates. Also Results of Committal for Trial and Degrees of Education of all such persons, ...	8, 9
VIII.	Table showing the Cause of Persons who were taken into Custody being Discharged by Magistrates, ...	10, 11
IX.	Table showing the Age and Sex of Persons Summarily Convicted, who were taken into Custody, ...	12, 13
X.	Table showing the Age and Sex of Persons taken into Custody, who were Committed for Trial, ...	14, 15
XI.	Table showing the Age and Sex of Persons taken into Custody who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, ...	16, 17
XII. Part 1.—	Table showing the Age, Sex, and Sentences of Persons taken into Custody and Committed for Trial who were Convicted, ...	18
XII. Part 2.—	Table showing the Education, Sex, and Sentences of Persons taken into Custody and Committed for Trial who were Convicted, ...	18
XIII.	Table showing the Ages and Education of the Persons taken into Custody, who were Discharged, Summarily Convicted, and Committed for Trial, and of those so Committed, who were Convicted, ...	19
XIV.	Table showing the Sentences of the Persons taken into Custody, who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, ...	20, 21
XV.	Table showing the Number of Persons taken into Custody, per Class of Offences; also, Proportion per cent. Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894, ...	22
XVI.	Table showing the Number of Persons taken into Custody during the Years 1893 and 1894, with the Increase or Decrease in each Class of Offences, ...	23
XVII.	Comparative Table of the Age, Sex, and Sentences of the Persons taken into Custody, who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894, ...	24
XVIII.	Comparative Table of the Education, Sex, and Sentences of the Persons taken into Custody, who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894, ...	25
XIX.	Comparative Table of Offences of Persons taken into Custody, who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894, ...	26
XX.	Table showing the Number of Re-Committals of Persons Arrested by the Dublin Metropolitan Police, for Four Years ended 1894, exclusive of Vagrants and Drunkards, ...	26
XXI.	Table showing the Amount of Property Lost by the Public, in Pounds Sterling, with the Amount Recovered by the Police, for Four Years ended 1894, ...	27
XXII.	Table showing the gross and actual Loss, in Pounds Sterling, sustained by the Public, as exhibited in Table XXI.; also, the Amount recovered by the Police, and the average actual daily Loss, ...	28
XXIII.	Table showing the gross and actual Amount of Loss, in Pounds Sterling, sustained by the Public, which the Police could not prevent, and could not be held accountable for not preventing, as exhibited in Table XXI.; also, the Amount recovered by the Police, and the average actual daily Loss, ...	28
XXIV.	Table showing the gross and actual Loss, in Pounds Sterling, sustained by the Public, for which the Police could be held accountable, as exhibited in Table XXI.; also, the Amount recovered by the Police, and the average actual daily Loss, ...	28
XXV.	Table showing the Amount of Money, and probable Amount of other Property found on Persons arrested and charged for Drunkenness, and restored to them when sober, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District, ...	28

No.	PAGE
XXVI. Part 1.—Table showing the Number of Burglaries Committed and Attempted; also, the Number in which the Parties were Apprehended, for Three Years ended 1894, and doors, windows, and area gratings found open by the Police during 1894, ...	28
XXVI. Part 2.—Table giving the Classification as to the value of the Number of Burglaries reported to have been committed, ...	29
XXVII. Table showing the Number of Offences which appeared under the Head of Dublin Metropolitan Police in the Hue-and-Cry, ...	29
XXVIII. Table showing the Number of Persons Apprehended more than once for Felony, ...	29
XXIX. Table showing the Number of Persons Injured by Outside Hackney Carriages while being driven from side by the Drivers, and the Number of Deaths which resulted from those Accidents, for Six Years ended 1894; also, the Number of Accidents with injury to Property only for latter year, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District, ...	29
XXX. Table showing the Number of Public Houses in the Police District, for Four Years ended 1894, ...	29
XXXI. Table showing the Number of Reports against Hotels, Taverns, Grocers' Shops, and Public Houses, where the Parties were Summoned, for Seven Years ended 1894, ...	30
XXXII. Table showing the Number of Grocers and Beer Dealers in each Division, distinguishing those who Sell, or are suspected to Sell, to be Consumed on the Premises, contrary to the tenor of their Licences; also the Number of Unlicensed Houses for Two Years ended 1894, ...	30
XXXIII. Table showing the Number of Coffee Shops and other Refreshment Houses; also Houses having Wine Licences only, and the manner in which they have been conducted for Two Years ended 1894, ...	30
XXXIV. Table showing the Number of Suicides Committed, for Five Years ended in 1894; Number of Attempts to Commit Suicide in 1894, ...	30
XXXV. Table showing the Number of Prostitutes and Brothels, and whether of Superior or Inferior Class, for Four Years ended 1894, ...	31
XXXVI. Table showing the Number of Houses where Stolen Property has been Received, for Four Years ended 1894, ...	32
XXXVII. Table showing the Number of Persons Reported as Lost or Missing, for Seven Years ended 1894, ...	32
XXXVIII. Table showing the Number of Children found Deserted during the Four Years ended 1894, ...	33
XXXIX. Table showing the Number of Complaints made by the Police for Offences, in which Summonses were issued, with the results, ...	33
XL. Table showing the sanitary duty performed by the Dublin Metropolitan Police, ...	33
XLI. Table showing the Number of Deaths where Coroners' Inquests have been held during the Years 1893 and 1894, specifying the Division in which such occurred, and whether Adults or Children, for latter Year, ...	34, 35
XLII. Table showing classification of Offences for which the Owners of Licensed Vehicles were Summoned by the Police, ...	36
XLIII. Table showing the Offences for which Licensed Drivers were arrested by the Police while in charge of their Vehicles, and the Punishment inflicted by the Judges and Magistrates, ...	37
XLIV. Table showing the Number of cases in which the Owners of Licensed Vehicles were found to have lent the Plates belonging to them to unlicensed persons to use for hire, ...	37
XLV. Table showing the Number of Applications for Drivers' and Conductors' Licences, and how disposed of, ...	37
XLVI. Table showing the Number of Licensed Vehicles for Public Accommodation in the Dublin Police District; also the Number of Licensed Drivers, ...	38
XLVII. Table showing the Number of Vehicles, &c., out of Repair, and if the Licences of such Vehicles, &c., were Suspended or Revoked, ...	38

REPORT.

TO THE RIGHT HON. THE CHIEF SECRETARY FOR IRELAND,

&c., &c., &c.

Metropolitan Police Office, Dublin Castle,

April, 1895.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Criminal and Statistical Returns for the Dublin Metropolitan Police District for the year 1894.

Indictable Offences.—(TABLE I.)

The total number of indictable offences committed within the district during the year was 2,533, against 2,469 in 1893, and 2,257 in 1892, being an increase of 64 as compared with 1893, and an increase of 276 as compared with 1892. The total number of persons arrested for these offences was 1,029, against 914 in 1893, and 872 in 1892, being an increase of 115 as compared with 1893, and an increase of 157 as compared with 1892.

Cases summarily disposed of.—(TABLE II.)

The total number of persons proceeded against on charges and summonses before the magistrates was 46,212, against 44,099 in 1893, and 48,486 in 1892, being an increase of 2,113 as compared with 1893, and a decrease of 2,274 as compared with 1892. The persons consisted of 32,649 males (against 31,669 in 1893, and 35,162 in 1892), and 13,563 females (against 12,430 in 1893, and 13,324 in 1892). The numbers convicted of those summarily disposed of were 29,363 males and 12,027 females. The numbers discharged by the magistrates were 3,346 males and 1,536 females.

Total number of persons apprehended.—(TABLE VII.)

The total number of persons apprehended on charges by the police was 17,152 against 16,718 in 1893, and 18,476 in 1892, being an increase of 434 as compared with 1893, and a decrease of 1,324 as compared with 1892. The total number proceeded against on summons was 30,081.

Murder, &c.

Two males were charged with murder during the year. Of these, 1 was discharged by the magistrate and the other committed for trial, and subsequently discharged.

Three cases of infanticide were reported during the year, and 3 females were arrested on this charge. All were committed for trial.

Manslaughter and Assaults.

Sixteen males and 4 females were arrested for manslaughter.

Three males were arrested for shooting at, stabbing, &c., with intent to do, or occasioning bodily harm; 4 males for rape, or assaults with intent to ravish; 1,047 persons of both sexes for aggravated assaults; 355 for assaulting the police; 290 for common assaults; and 10 for robbery from the person, or assaults to rob.

Drunkenness.

The charges of drunkenness, not combined with any other offence, numbered 5,650, viz., 3,930 males and 1,720 females, against 5,571, viz., 3,681 males and 1,890 females in 1893, and 6,485, viz., 4,306 males and 2,179 females in 1892.

The number arrested for being drunk and disorderly was 2,077, viz., 1,042 males and 1,035 females, against 2,258, viz., 1,072 males and 1,186 females in 1893, and 2,579, viz., 1,195 males and 1,384 females in 1892.

The number arrested for drunkenness, combined with other offences than disorderly conduct, was 287, against 321 in 1893 and 165 in 1892. These cases are included in No. II. Table under the more serious offence, viz., assault, or wilful damage, &c., and are not included under drunk, or drunk and disorderly.

The total number of persons who were drunk when arrested by the police during the year was 8,014, against 8,150 in 1893 and 9,229 in 1892.

Two hundred and thirty-seven habitual drunkards were charged as such, and 122 of these persons were convicted for being drunk, or drunk and disorderly, three times and upwards.

Disorderly Conduct.

The number of arrests for disorderly conduct was 2,683, viz., 1,814 males and 869 females, against 2,416, viz., 1,596 males and 820 females in 1893, and 2,628, viz., 1,831 males and 797 females, in 1892.

The number of prostitutes arrested for offences contrary to good order and public decency was 753, against 583 in 1893, and 684 in 1892.

Education of Persons arrested.

Of the 11,055 males arrested during the year 1894, 1,985 could neither read nor write, 8,735 could read only or read and write imperfectly, 273 could read and write well, and 62 were of superior education. Of 6,097 females arrested, 2,004 could neither read nor write, 4,074 could read only or read and write imperfectly, and 18 could read and write well, and 1 was of superior education.

Summary Convictions—Imprisonment, &c.

Of the 41,330 persons summarily convicted on charges by the magistrates, 88 were convicted for 6 months and above 3 months, 137 for 3 months and above 2 months, 390 for 2 months and above 1 month, 937 for 1 month and above 14 days, 444 for 14 days and under, 45 were sent to Reformatories, 470 to Industrial Schools, 19,304 were fined, 750 were held to bail, 108 were handed over to the military authorities, and 18,657 received other punishments.

Percentage of the Convictions of Persons taken into custody on charges.

Of the persons committed for trial, 73·8 per cent. were convicted, and in the cases summarily disposed of, 93·6 per cent. of the persons were convicted.

Known Thieves, &c.

The number of known thieves and suspected persons within the Police District who were proceeded against on indictment and summarily during the year, was 839, against 784 in 1893, being an increase of 55 as compared with the latter year. The number of the above class at large within the Police District in the month of April, 1894, was 386.

Ages of Persons arrested.

Of the 17,152 persons taken into custody on charges by the police, 286 were under 10 years of age, 440 were 10 years and under 15, 1,125 were 15 years and under 20, 2,836 were 20 years and under 25, 2,914 were 25 years and under 30, 2,810 were 30 years and under 35, 1,639 were 35 years and under 40, 2,749 were 40 years and under 50, 1,551 were 50 years and under 60, 802 were 60 years and upwards.

Sentences of Persons Convicted on Trial.

Of the 311 persons convicted on trial, 1 was sentenced to 10 years penal servitude, 18 to 5 years, 7 to 3 years, 40 to 12 months and under 2 years, 101 to 6 months and under 12 months, 80 to 1 month and under 6 months, 1 to under 1 month; 6 were sent to Reformatory Schools; 54 were held to bail, and 3 received other punishments.

Loitering with Intent to Commit a Felony.

Four hundred and eighty-one males and 12 females were arrested in public places or enclosed premises under circumstances which denoted that they were loitering for the purpose of committing a felony.

Burglaries.

The number of burglaries committed in 1894 was 42, against 32 in 1893. The number of persons arrested for these offences in 1894 was 35, against 18 in 1893; and of those so arrested, 26 were convicted, against 10 in 1893.

Doors, &c., found open by the Police.

Two hundred and ninety-seven doors, and 6 windows, were found open or insecure by the Police on night duty during the year 1894, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District, against 285 doors and 13 windows so found in 1893.

Prostitution.

The number of prostitutes (exclusive of those known to be in prison) within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District in 1894 was 367, against 388 in 1893, and 401 in 1892.

Suicides and Lunacy.

Fourteen suicides were committed during the year, against 18 in 1893, and 13 in 1892; 33 persons were charged for attempting to commit suicide, 369 persons were charged as dangerous lunatics in 1894, against 333 in 1893, and 289 in 1892.

Inquests.

The number of deaths on which Coroners' inquests were held in 1894 was 314, against 286 in 1893, and 282 in 1892.

Juvenile Offenders.

The total number of juvenile offenders committed to Reformatories by Magistrates was 45, against 69 in 1893, and 64 in 1892; 470 were transmitted to certified Industrial Schools against 516 in 1893, and 467 in 1892. For offences committed by these children, see Table II.

Money found on Drunken Persons.

Of the 7,727 persons arrested during the year for drunkenness, 3,153 had money and other valuable property in their possession, amounting to £6,043 0s. 2d. This money and property were returned by the police to the owners when sober.

Stolen Property recovered.

The average actual daily loss sustained by the public from theft, &c., is set down at £17 1s. 3d. against £18 9s. 4d. in 1893, and £17 15s. 0d. in 1892. The gross loss was £11,939, against £9,541 in 1893, and £10,837 in 1892.

47·8 per cent. of property stolen has been recovered by the police in 1894, against 29·3 per cent. in 1893, and 40·2 per cent. in 1892.

Public Houses.

The total number of public houses in the Police District open for the sale of spirituous liquor in 1894 was 911, against 912 in 1893, and 920 in 1892.

The number of summonses issued at the suit of the police for violation of the law was 39, against 63 in 1893, and 69 in 1892. Convictions were obtained in 30 cases out of the 39.

Spirit Grocers and Beer Dealers.

The number of spirit grocers within the Police District in 1894 was 268, against 270 in 1893, and 275 in 1892. Of that number 17 are suspected of selling contrary to the tenor of their licences. Summonses were issued in 10 cases against spirit grocers for infraction of the law, and convictions were obtained in 8 cases.

There were 208 houses in which liquor was sold without a licence within the Police District. Summonses were issued in 270 cases for violation of the law in this respect, and convictions were obtained in 209 cases.

Refreshment Houses.

There were 126 coffee shops and other refreshment houses in the Police District in the year 1894, against 118 in 1893, and 104 in 1892, and there were 23 houses having a wine licence only, against 22 in 1893, and 21 in 1892. Of the coffee shops 3 were conducted irregularly.

Deserted Children.

The number of children found deserted, and received by the Poor Law Guardians in 1894, was 24, against 18 in 1893, and 19 in 1892. The number found dead was 12, against 20 in 1893, and 9 in 1892.

Hackney Carriage Drivers, &c.

In the year 1894 there were within the Police District 2,348 licensed vehicles, being an increase of 34 as compared with 1893. The vehicles consisted of 1,261 hackney carriages, 766 cabriolets (including 106 phaetons), 159 job carriages, and 162 stage carriages; 158 of the latter are tram cars. There were 2,733 licensed drivers, being an increase of 13 as compared with 1893.

A general inspection of hackney vehicles was held last May, when the inspecting officers returned 1,915 vehicles out of 1,973 (the total number then licensed), as fit for public accommodation, several being classified as "excellent." In the majority of the number absent from the "General Inspection" the owners certified that they were undergoing repairs at the builders, which statements were, by inquiry, found to be correct. These vehicles were subsequently examined and passed. There were 25 cases for summons arising out of this "Annual Inspection."

2,264 summonses were issued at the suit of the police for breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations, showing a decrease of 41 as compared with 1893; they consisted of 1,680 against the owners and drivers of hackney carriages, 574 against cabriolet owners and drivers, 8 against owners of job carriages, and 2 against owners of stage carriages.

357 licensed drivers and conductors were arrested by the police during the year for breaches of the carriage laws, &c., whilst in charge of their vehicles; for punishments inflicted in these cases, see Table XLIII.

In addition to the several punishments appearing in the Table referred to, the Commissioner of Police (at the time set apart each year for renewing conductors' and drivers' licences) refuses to renew the licences of the ill-conducted. Some are never relicensed, others are not licensed for months, until satisfactory proof of amendment is given.

This year 9 drivers were refused renewal of their licences between 1st November and 20th December.

There was 1 revocation for the year 1894. The licences of 2 hackney carriages were suspended. In many instances vehicles were discovered by the carriage constables plying for hire in an unserviceable state, and by cautioning the owners they were at once removed for repairs, consequently the licences were not suspended or revoked.

It is to be observed that in the majority of cases set forth in Table XLII., the law empowers the magistrates to inflict fines not exceeding 40s., or the alternative of a month's imprisonment.

Of the hackney vehicles, 231 new licences and 32 transfers of licences were granted during the year 1894. In each case the vehicle, beast, harness, and accoutrements were inspected and pronounced fit for public accommodation; and the character of the person seeking the licence was ascertained beforehand to be satisfactory.

Property found forgotten in Cabriolets or on Hackney Carriages by Drivers, &c., and how disposed of.

There were 435 articles of property surrendered to the police by drivers during the year, of which number, 275 articles were claimed by and given up to owners at the Carriage Department, Exchange-court, and 8 at police stations through the city and suburbs, making a total of 283 articles claimed, the remainder being sent to store at the General Dépôt for property, Lower Castle Yard.

The articles surrendered included 180 umbrellas, 3 gold finger rings, 3 gold bracelets, 2 gold locketts, £2 10s. in gold, a pair of gold mounted spectacles, 1 gold scarf pin, 2 silver watches, several purses (one containing a one-pound note, another 15s.), several waterproof coats, opera glasses, carriage rugs, &c., &c.

Eight sovereigns and 16 half-sovereigns were surrendered by drivers during the year, having been received by them for fares in mistake for silver coins. Four sovereigns and 4 half-sovereigns were afterwards claimed and given up to owners, and the remainder sent to police store, and at the expiration of twelve months, if still unclaimed, the coins will be handed to the finders.

In 8 instances sums of money, amounting to £5 12s. 9½d., exclusive of above gold coins, were found in vehicles and surrendered to police by drivers; £4 16s. 9d. of that sum was claimed, and remainder sent to store.

Property when surrendered at police stations, except those of "F," or Kingstown division, if not claimed immediately, is forwarded to the Carriage Department, Exchange-court, where it remains for a week, and if not claimed within that time, is sent to police store, and after twelve months all articles of property (except cash) still remaining unclaimed at this general store are disposed of at "Annual Sale."

Recipients of property during the year left rewards for drivers who surrendered same to the amount of £10 2s.

Property surrendered direct to Owners, &c.

The police constables employed on carriage duty, in the course of their inquiries after property reported as forgotten on hackney cars and cabs, ascertained that the drivers had surrendered direct to owners at their residences, hotels, &c., the following articles, viz. :—Money to the amount of £2, a case of surgical instruments, a valuable sealskin jacket, many portmanteaus, overcoats, &c.

The Constables also discovered the following articles at Hotels, Railway stations, &c., which were reported as being left in cabs, or on outside cars, and had same restored to owners, viz. :—Two purses (one containing £6 7s., the other £7), 3 gold bracelets, a valuable diamond ring, 4 portmanteaus containing clothing, and several other valuable articles.

New Buildings.

During the past 20 years 9,711 new houses were built in the district; 345 of this number were completed in 1894. Included in the total there are 101 blocks of "Artisans' Dwellings."

New Streets Opened.

There were 199 new streets opened in the district in the past 20 years; 2 new streets were opened in 1894.

Area of the Police District.

The area of the Dublin Metropolitan Police District is 32.15 square miles.

Population of the Police District.

The population according to the Census of the year 1891 is 352,277.

Police Force.

The effective strength on the 31st December, 1894, was 1,145 of all ranks.

The Medical Officer's Report is given at page xiv.

Removals from the Force.

The number of removals from the Force through all causes during the year was 65.

The two Tables, marked "A" and "B" (see pp. xii. and xiii.), show the authorized and effective strength of the Force on the 31st December, 1894, and the number of men of all ranks serving on the 31st December, 1894, and the years in which they joined.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

JOHN J. JONES,

Chief Commissioner of Police.

No. 7,401.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

23rd April, 1895.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 22nd instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Statistical Tables of the Dublin Metropolitan Police for the year 1894.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

D. HARREL.

The Chief Commissioner
of the
Dublin Metropolitan Police.

A.—The following Return shows the Effective Strength and Authorized Strength, in Officers and Men, of the Dublin Metropolitan Police, on the 31st December in each Year, from 1838 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	EFFECTIVE STRENGTH.						AUTHORIZED STRENGTH.						
	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Station Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Acting Sergeants.	Constables.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Station Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Acting Sergeants.	Constables.	Recruits.
1838,	4	18	.	88	.	877	4	17	.	90	.	880	20
1839,	4	16	.	87	.	865	4	23	.	90	.	880	20
1840,	6	23	.	100	.	975	6	24	.	110	.	1,050	20
1841,	6	23	.	98	.	987	6	24	.	110	.	1,050	20
1842,	6	24	.	99	.	970	6	24	.	110	.	1,050	20
1843,	7	23	.	99	.	972	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1844,	7	24	.	99	.	961	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1845,	7	24	.	99	.	979	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1846,	7	24	.	103	.	1,003	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1847,	7	24	.	102	.	1,005	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1848,	7	24	.	103	.	996	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1849,	7	24	.	102	.	1,002	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1850,	7	24	.	103	.	981	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1851,	7	24	.	102	.	919	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1852,	7	24	.	103	.	975	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1853,	7	23	.	103	.	993	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1854,	7	25	.	103	.	987	7	24	.	110	.	1,062	20
1855,	7	25	33	71	97	868	7	25	38	64	100	856	20
1856,	7	25	33	67	99	856	7	25	38	64	90	868	20
1857,	7	25	38	65	100	836	7	25	38	64	90	868	20
1858,	6	26	38	43	95	885	6	27	38	64	90	868	20
1859,	7	26	49	65	90	819	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1860,	7	26	49	65	89	832	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1861,	7	26	49	65	90	844	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1862,	7	26	46	63	90	829	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1863,	7	26	49	65	88	840	7	26	49	65	90	851	20
1864,	7	26	50	62	89	840	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1865,	7	26	50	63	90	847	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1866,	7	26	48	66	91	783	7	26	50	64	90	851	20
1867,	7	26	50	72	92	798	7	26	50	68	92	845	20
1868,	7	26	50	72	92	818	7	26	50	68	92	845	20
1869,	7	26	50	72	92	812	7	26	50	68	92	845	20
1870,	7	26	50	72	92	837	7	26	50	68	92	845	20
1871,	7	26	51	71	94	817	7	26	50	68	92	845	40
1872,	7	26	51	72	93	755	7	26	50	68	92	845	40
1873,	7	26	51	73	94	845	7	26	50	68	92	845	40
1874,	7	26	51	73	93	843	7	26	50	68	92	845	40
1875,	7	26	51	73	90	846	7	26	50	68	92	845	40
1876,	7	26	51	73	95	849	7	26	50	68	92	845	60
1877,	7	26	51	70	92	864	7	26	50	68	92	865	40
1878,	7	26	51	71	92	868	7	26	51	72	94	873	40
1879,	7	26	51	72	94	875	7	26	51	72	94	881	40
1880,	7	26	51	72	94	883	7	26	51	72	94	884	40
1881,	7	26	51	72	94	884	7	26	51	72	94	896	40
1882,	7	25	50	73	94	916	7	26	51	72	94	896	40
1883,	8	30	47	137	6	998	8	32	34	145	.	998	40
1884,	8	32	45	139	.	975	8	32	34	145	.	998	50
1885,	8	31	44	137	.	975	8	31	38	143	.	998	50
1886,	7	31	41	137	.	978	8	31	38	143	.	998	50
1887,	8	29	39	140	.	969	8	31	36	144	.	997	50
1888,	8	26	35	140	.	963	8	24	36	144	.	997	50
1889,	8	24	34	144	.	946	8	24	36	144	.	997	50
1890,	8	24	35	138	.	941	8	24	35	144	.	997	50
1891,	7	24	34	143	.	935	8	24	35	144	.	996	44
1892,	7	24	34	142	.	940	8	24	35	144	.	996	44
1893,	6	21	35	142	.	943	8	24	34	144	.	996	36
1894,	5	24	35	136	.	945	8	24	34	143	.	993	36

NOTE.—The Rank of Station Sergeant was substituted for that of Acting Inspector, and the Rank of Acting Sergeant abolished in 1883.

B.—The following Return shows the Number of Men of all Ranks serving on the 31st December, 1894, and the Years in which they joined.

							Total.	Super-intendents.	Inspec-tors.	Station Ser-geants.	Ser-geants.	Con-stables.
Of 295 men who joined in 1854, there were serving on the 31st December, 1894, . . .							1	.	.	1	.	.
" 259 "	" "	" 1855,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 195 "	" "	" 1856,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 180 "	" "	" 1857,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 192 "	" "	" 1858,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 141 "	" "	" 1859,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 174 "	" "	" 1860,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 132 "	" "	" 1861,	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	1	.	.	.	.
" 97 "	" "	" 1862,	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	1	.	.	.	.
" 127 "	" "	" 1863,	" "	" "	" "	" "	1	1	.	.	.	.
" 129 "	" "	" 1864,	" "	" "	" "	" "	.	.	.	.	.	.
" 173 "	" "	" 1865,	" "	" "	" "	" "	19	.	2	1	5	11
" 87 "	" "	" 1866,	" "	" "	" "	" "	14	.	.	2	7	5
" 152 "	" "	" 1867,	" "	" "	" "	" "	16	1	2	.	5	8
" 115 "	" "	" 1868,	" "	" "	" "	" "	12	.	2	1	1	8
" 116 "	" "	" 1869,	" "	" "	" "	" "	14	.	2	1	4	7
" 135 "	" "	" 1870,	" "	" "	" "	" "	25	1	1	2	5	16
" 106 "	" "	" 1871,	" "	" "	" "	" "	20	.	5	3	5	7
" 117 "	" "	" 1872,	" "	" "	" "	" "	14	.	.	1	2	11
" 188 "	" "	" 1873,	" "	" "	" "	" "	37	.	4	2	9	22
" 92 "	" "	" 1874,	" "	" "	" "	" "	17	.	2	1	5	9
" 114 "	" "	" 1875,	" "	" "	" "	" "	32	.	3	6	9	14
" 127 "	" "	" 1876,	" "	" "	" "	" "	26	.	.	4	4	18
" 124 "	" "	" 1877,	" "	" "	" "	" "	38	.	.	8	13	17
" 116 "	" "	" 1878,	" "	" "	" "	" "	31	.	.	1	10	20
" 84 "	" "	" 1879,	" "	" "	" "	" "	28	.	.	1	10	17
" 109 "	" "	" 1880,	" "	" "	" "	" "	50	.	.	.	23	27
" 85 "	" "	" 1881,	" "	" "	" "	" "	29	.	.	.	11	18
" 171 "	" "	" 1882,	" "	" "	" "	" "	72	.	.	.	1	71
" 159 "	" "	" 1883,	" "	" "	" "	" "	66	.	1	.	2	63
" 83 "	" "	" 1884,	" "	" "	" "	" "	48	.	.	.	2	46
" 87 "	" "	" 1885,	" "	" "	" "	" "	45	.	.	.	2	43
" 86 "	" "	" 1886,	" "	" "	" "	" "	52	.	.	.	1	51
" 52 "	" "	" 1887,	" "	" "	" "	" "	27	.	.	.	.	27
" 61 "	" "	" 1888,	" "	" "	" "	" "	46	.	.	.	.	46
" 78 "	" "	" 1889,	" "	" "	" "	" "	61	.	.	.	.	61
" 77 "	" "	" 1890,	" "	" "	" "	" "	55	.	.	.	.	55
" 72 "	" "	" 1891,	" "	" "	" "	" "	59	.	.	.	.	59
" 73 "	" "	" 1892,	" "	" "	" "	" "	64	.	.	.	.	64
" 70 "	" "	" 1893,	" "	" "	" "	" "	63	.	.	.	.	63
" 62 "	" "	" 1894,	" "	" "	" "	" "	61	.	.	.	.	61
Of 9,893 { men who joined from the commencement up to the 31st December, 1894, there } were serving on the 31st December aforesaid, ... }							1,145	5	24	35	136	945

REPORT of the MEDICAL OFFICER on the HEALTH of the DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE for the Year 1894.

The number of the Metropolitan Police absent from duty during the year 1894 in consequence of sickness, injuries, and sick leave, amounted to 2·2 per cent. per day on the strength of the Force.

We had only one case of small-pox ; it was very mild and of short duration.

Our latest previous case was in the year 1880, the only one of the year, and was successfully treated. By that year we had all our younger men revaccinated ; and since then no recruit has been admitted to the Dépôt without evidence of the operation having been successfully performed.

At present every man in the Force has been vaccinated in infancy or childhood, and again at maturity.

TABLE I.—RETURN showing the Number of Men SICK, daily, in DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE, from 1st January to 31st December, 1894.

Day of Month	Jan. No. of Men.	Feb. No. of Men.	Mar. No. of Men.	April. No. of Men.	May. No. of Men.	June. No. of Men.	July. No. of Men.	Aug. No. of Men.	Sept. No. of Men.	Oct. No. of Men.	Nov. No. of Men.	Dec. No. of Men.	Total.
1st, .	34	33	24	23	20	11	31	26	22	30	33	23	310
2nd, .	33	26	27	23	19	10	27	26	25	31	29	24	300
3rd, .	33	26	27	23	19	13	28	25	26	31	29	22	302
4th, .	32	28	27	24	16	16	27	26	28	29	31	21	305
5th, .	32	29	29	26	16	15	26	26	30	29	32	23	313
6th, .	36	30	29	24	16	17	26	28	31	29	29	22	317
7th, .	36	34	32	26	19	17	27	30	32	30	29	25	337
8th, .	38	33	36	27	19	19	27	28	30	29	28	26	340
9th, .	39	34	33	28	19	20	28	28	28	30	26	26	339
10th, .	39	35	33	26	16	20	28	22	28	29	26	23	325
11th, .	38	38	34	25	15	19	28	23	27	30	28	22	327
12th, .	34	36	29	24	15	19	19	26	26	28	28	22	306
13th, .	34	34	28	21	16	19	22	27	24	28	28	21	302
14th, .	31	32	29	21	16	17	22	28	23	28	30	20	297
15th, .	28	30	26	18	18	18	22	30	23	29	31	23	296
16th, .	28	31	28	18	18	18	22	26	24	30	30	27	300
17th, .	29	28	27	18	19	19	23	22	24	31	31	26	297
18th, .	28	30	27	17	20	20	24	23	29	30	28	25	301
19th, .	29	27	24	17	17	21	29	25	32	31	26	28	306
20th, .	29	23	23	17	17	21	28	23	30	29	26	28	294
21st, .	30	23	21	19	19	20	28	23	28	28	27	25	291
22nd, .	32	23	21	19	19	19	27	23	29	28	27	26	293
23rd, .	34	23	23	20	18	18	26	23	29	32	25	28	299
24th, .	37	23	21	16	16	19	22	19	30	34	26	28	291
25th, .	40	23	21	17	12	18	24	21	27	32	26	30	291
26th, .	37	26	23	18	12	17	25	20	27	30	27	33	295
27th, .	33	25	23	21	12	19	23	22	29	29	27	32	295
28th, .	35	25	23	24	12	21	24	20	27	30	23	34	298
29th, .	35	—	22	24	11	25	25	23	27	31	23	34	280
30th, .	32	—	17	24	10	28	28	23	28	32	22	34	278
31st, .	32	—	20	—	11	—	27	20	—	33	—	33	176
Total, .	1,037	808	807	648	502	553	793	755	823	930	831	814	9,301

TABLE II.—In the following Table will be seen the Number of MEN who DIED during the year 1894, and the cause of Death.

No.	Name and Division.	Rank.	Date of Death.	Disease.
1	Gillin, Bernard, . . . D,	Constable,	1st March, 1894,	Cardiac.
2	Keenan, Edward, . . . A,	„	3rd March, „	Pneumonia.
3	Clifford, James, . . . A,	„	8th March, „	Phthisis.
4	Haslam, Thomas, . . . D,	„	5th May, „	Phthisis.
5	Scully, Thomas, . . . C,	„	19th June, „	Rheumatism.
6	Sheehan, Eugene, . . . F,	„	3rd July, „	Typhoid.
7	Hughes, Peter, . . . D,	Superinten- dent,	10th July, „	Angina Pectoris.
8	Wilson, George, . . . C,	Constable,	2nd August, „	Rheumatism.
9	Cooney, Michael, . . . B,	„	25th August, „	Typhoid.
10	Moore, Patrick, . . . D,	Sergeant,	25th October, „	Phthisis.
11	O'Flaherty, Martin, . . . G,	Constable,	3rd December, „	Typhoid.
12	Giblin, Luke, . . . G,	Inspector,	18th December, „	Phthisis.

TABLE III.—Names of the MEN who were PENSIONED during the year 1894, with their rank and length of Service.

No.	NAME AND DIVISION.	RANK.	Length of Service.		Remarks.
			Years.	Days.	
1	Keena, James, . . D,	Constable, . . .	30	12	The average length of service of these men is 28 years and 255 days.
2	Bartley, William, . A,	„ . . .	30	39	
3	Sheridan, Patrick, . C,	Inspector, . . .	30	297	In the preceding year it was 27 years and 133 days.
4	Downey, Christopher, F,	Constable, . . .	30	18	
5	Bolger, Nicholas, . . F,	Sergeant, . . .	24	268	
6	Doran, John, . . F,	Inspector, . . .	30	6	
7	Roe, William, . . D,	Sergeant, . . .	25	111	
8	Ward, Martin, . . A,	„ . . .	30	12	
9	Brogan, Michael, . . C,	Constable, . . .	30	12	
10	Maguire, Thomas, . B,	„ . . .	30	11	
11	Kelly, James, . . E,	„ . . .	27	169	
12	Hand, Michael, . . G,	Acting-Inspector,	30	144	
13	Fitzpatrick, Joseph, C,	Constable, . . .	30	5	
14	Dolan, James, . . A,	„ . . .	30	5	
15	Delahunty, James, . D,	„ . . .	30	5	
16	Gill, John, . . . E,	Sergeant, . . .	30	6	
17	Finn, Thomas, . . B,	Constable, . . .	30	7	

TABLE III.—Names of the MEN who were PENSIONED during the year 1894, with their rank and length of Service—*continued*.

No.	NAME AND DIVISION.	RANK.	Length of Service.		Remarks.
			Years.	Days.	
18	Kinsela, Mathew, . D,	Constable, . .	25	19	
19	Graham, Patrick, . G,	Sergeant, . .	30	5	
20	Hegerty, John, . A,	Constable, . .	27	134	
21	Sullivan, William, . B,	„ . .	25	10	
22	Reilly, Patrick, . D,	Sergeant, . .	30	5	
23	Sheridan, Patrick, . G,	Constable, . .	30	5	
24	Malone, Richard, . E,	Sergeant, . .	30	347	
25	Reilly, Mathew, . A,	Constable, . .	30	5	
26	M'Donald, John, . D,	„ . .	30	5	
27	Mocclair, Patrick John, E,	Superintendent, .	38	59	
28	Cooper, Nicholas, . G,	Chief Inspector, .	30	10	
29	Cooke, John, . C,	Station-Sergeant,	27	288	
30	Kavanagh, Luke, . A,	Constable, . .	25	17	
31	M'Inroy, Stephen, . C,	Sergeant, . .	30	5	
32	Hurley, Patrick, . D,	„ . .	26	45	
33	Daly, James, . F,	„ . .	25	335	
34	Boyhan, Christopher, E,	Constable, . .	15	47	

TABLE IV.—The following Members were DISCHARGED on Gratuity, during the year 1894, in consequence of Ill-health.

No.	Name and Division.	Rank.	Length of Service.	
			Years.	Days.
1	John Fagan, ... F,	Constable, . .	13	28
2	John Power, ... B,	„ . .	2	269
3	Patrick Hogan, ... A,	„ . .	6	214
4	Christopher Doyle, ... D,	„ . .	14	163
5	John Foley, ... A,	„ . .	11	307
6	Gerald Rooney, ... C,	„ . .	7	234
7	Richard Chapman, ... E,	„ . .	6	327
8	John Brennan, ... D,	„ . .	9	229

THOMAS NEDLEY, M.D.,
Medical Officer.

1894.

STATISTICAL RETURNS OF THE

No. I.—TABLE of Indictable Offences (not Disposed of Summarily). Total of the Crimes of each Class were disposed of, in the Year

NATURE OF CRIMES.	NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.					NUMBER OF		
	JANUARY, February, March.	April, May, June.	July, August, September.	October, November, December.	TOTAL Crimes.	JANUARY, February, March.	April, May, June.	
No. 1. Offences against the Person.								
Murder of Infants aged one year and under, ...	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	
Other Murders, ...	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	
Attempts to Murder, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Shooting at, Wounding, Stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm, ...	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	3
Manslaughter, ...	8	4	1	4	17	11	.	4
Attempts to procure Miscarriage, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Concealing the Birth of Infants, ...	1	.	2	2	5	.	.	
Sodomy and Bestiality, ...	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	
Attempts to commit, and other unnatural	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Misdemeanors, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Rape, ...	.	2	2	.	4	.	.	2
Assaults, with intent to ravish and abuse, ...	2	4	3	.	9	2	.	4
Defilement of Girls under 13 years of age, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
between 13 and 16 years of age, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Abduction, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Bigamy, ...	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	1
Child Stealing, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Unlawfully abandoning Children under two years of age, ...	4	5	9	5	23	.	.	
Endangering the safety of Passengers on Railways, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Assault, and inflicting bodily harm, ...	57	72	112	69	310	65	.	79
Assaults, common, ...	1	2	.	.	3	1	.	2
on Peace Officers, ...	1	3	.	1	5	.	.	6
TOTAL of No. 1, ...	74	95	132	85	386	79	101	
No. 2. Offences against Property, with Violence.								
Sacrilege, ...	1	.	5	.	6	.	.	
Burglary and Housebreaking, ...	10	14	9	9	42	5	.	9
Breaking into Shops, Warehouses, &c., ...	11	7	13	10	41	2	.	2
Attempts to break into Houses, Shops, Warehouses, &c., ...	4	4	3	2	13	.	.	
Robbery, ...	2	.	4	2	8	1	.	
Attempts to Rob, and demanding Money by menaces, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
TOTAL of No. 2, ...	28	25	34	23	110	8	11	
No. 3. Offences against Property, without Violence.								
Cattle Stealing, ...	.	2	1	2	5	.	.	2
Horse Stealing, ...	1	1	1	2	5	.	.	1
Sheep Stealing, ...	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	
Larceny to the value of £5 in Dwelling-houses, ...	5	7	4	7	23	.	.	
from the Person, ...	104	110	117	80	411	51	.	48
by Servants, ...	9	12	9	14	44	3	.	6
simple, ...	351	291	314	318	1,274	42	.	36
on Rivers, Canals, Wharfs, &c., ...	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	
Stealing Fixtures, Shrubs growing, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Attempts to Steal, ...	3	1	2	5	11	2	.	
Embezzlement, ...	5	7	1	3	16	4	.	4
Larceny by Servants in the Post Office, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Receiving Stolen Goods, ...	1	4	4	1	10	4	.	3
Fraudulently obtaining Goods by false pretences, and attempts to defraud, ...	21	15	15	8	59	8	.	14
TOTAL of No. 3, ...	501	451	469	442	1,863	114	114	
No. 4. Malicious Offences against Property.								
Arson and other Wilful Burning, ...	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	1
Felonious Riot and demolishing Buildings, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Destroying Goods in process of Manufacture, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Destroying Trees, Shrubs, &c., growing, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Killing and Maiming Cattle, ...	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	
Malicious Injuries to Property exceeding £5 in value, ...	6	3	10	2	21	6	.	
Other Wilful and Malicious Injuries to Property, ...	17	11	13	14	55	4	.	2
TOTAL of No. 4, ...	23	15	23	18	79	10	3	
No. 5. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.								
Forging and uttering Forged Instruments, ...	1	2	3	.	6	1	.	2
Having in possession Forged Bank Notes, ...	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	
Coining, and having Implements for Coining in possession, ...	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	
Uttering, putting off, and having in possession Counterfeit Coin, ...	4	.	.	.	4	3	.	
TOTAL of No. 5, ...	5	2	3	3	13	4	2	
No. 6. Offences not included in the above Classes.								
Offences against the Queen's Authority and Person, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Intimidation by Threatening Letters, Notices, or otherwise, ...	1	2	.	1	4	.	.	
Having Arms or Ammunition without Licence in a Proclaimed District, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Perjury and Subornation of Perjury, ...	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	
Riot, Breach of the Peace, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Keeping Disorderly Houses, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Indecently Exposing the Person, ...	.	1	4	3	8	.	.	
Suicide, attempting to commit, ...	.	3	.	3	6	.	.	3
Other Felonies, not included in the above, ...	14	10	22	17	63	14	.	11
Other Misdemeanours, not included in the above, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
TOTAL of No. 6, ...	15	16	27	24	82	14	14	
GENERAL TOTAL FOR 1894,*	646	604	688	595	2,533	229	245	
GENERAL TOTAL FOR 1893, ...	620	576	630	643	2,469	209	245	
INCREASE, ...	26	28	58	10	64	20	0	
DECREASE, ...	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	

* Total No. of the above brought up on Do., do.,

committed (so far as known to the Police), the Number of Persons Apprehended, and the manner in which they ended 31st December, 1894.

PERSONS APPREHENDED.				DISPOSAL OF THE PERSONS APPREHENDED.													
July, August, September.	October, November, December.	TOTAL Persons.	TOTAL.		Discharged.				Bailed.		Bailed for Trial.		Committed for want of Sureties.		Committed for Trial.		
			Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	
1	2	3		3												3	
1	1	2	2				1								1		
		3	3												3		
1	4	20	16	4	7						5				4	4	
1		1		1												1	
1		1	1												1		
2		4	4		2										2		
3		9	9		2						1				6		
	1	2	2												2		
8		8		8		4						1				3	
119	72	335	228	107	82	45	101	53			15	1			30	8	
		3	3								1				2		
		6	6												6		
137	80	397	274	123	93	49	102	53			22	2			57	19	
9	12	35	34	1	4		2								28	1	
2		6	5	1											5	1	
6	3	10	10				1								9		
17	15	51	49	2	4		3								42	2	
3	5	10	10		3		1								6		
	2	3	3		1						1				1		
57	43	199	84	115	30	40	13	33			2	1			39	41	
1	6	16	6	10	2	1		2				1			4	6	
35	52	165	125	40	55	28	10	3			13				47	9	
1	2	5	5		3										2		
1	1	10	10		1		1								8		
4	1	12	9	3	4	1					1	2			4		
10	5	37	27	10	2	1	3	2			4				18	7	
112	117	457	279	178	101	71	28	40			21	4			129	63	
	2	3	3		1						2						
	1	1	1												1		
7	2	15	12	3							2				10	3	
3		9	7	2											7	2	
10	5	28	23	5	1						4				18	5	
3		6	5	1											5	1	
	6	6	3	3											3	3	
	2	5	2	3	1	1									1	2	
3	8	17	10	7	1	1									9	6	
	1	1		1								1					
1		1	1												1		
1	1	2	2								2						
	8	6	4	2		1									4	1	
27	17	69	57	12	27		24	1			1				5	11	
29	22	79	64	15	27	1	24	1			3	1			10	12	
308	247	1,029	699	330	227	122	157	94			50	7			265	107	
247	213	914	650	264	263	87	129	85			52	16			206	76	
61	34	115	49	66		35	28	9							59	31	
					36						2	9					
Summons, Charges, . A.			8 1,021	6 693	2 328	NOTE.—The total at A, together with the total marked A in No. II. Table make the total of No. VII. Table.											

Summons, 8
Charges, A. 1,021 693 329

NOTE.—The total at A, together with the total marked A in No. II. Table make the total of No. VII. Table.

No. II.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons proceeded against for Offences determined Summarily. Total ended the 31st December, 1894,

OFFENCES PUNISHABLE BY JUSTICES.		NUMBER OF PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.						
		TOTAL.			Discharged.		Convicted.	
		Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men & Boys & Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.	Men and Boys.	Women and Girls.
	Adulteration of Food, &c., Act, ...	156	67	223	10	7	146	60
	Assaults, Aggravated, on Women and Children, ...	266	132	398	.	.	266	132
	— on Peace Officers, Resisting, Obstructing, &c., ...	315	87	402	6	.	309	87
	— Common, ...	894	813	1,707	347	431	547	882
	Breaches of the Peace, want of Sureties, &c., ...	193	391	584	124	229	69	162
	Cattle Plague Orders, Offences against, ...	49	17	66	2	1	47	16
	Chimney Sweepers Act, Offences against, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Cruelty to Animals, ...	728	58	786	49	5	679	53
	Committing Acts contrary to Public Decency, ...	23	.	23	.	.	23	.
	Drunkenness, ...	3,930	1,720	5,650	5	3	3,925	1,717
	Drunk and Disorderly, ...	1,042	1,035	2,077	3	1	1,039	1,034
	Disorderly Characters, ...	2,173	1,074	3,247	72	31	2,101	1,043
	Embezzlement, ...	11	1	12	.	.	11	1
	Employers' and Workmen's Act, 1875, ...	15	.	15	11	.	4	.
	Factory Acts, Offences against, ...	47	19	66	4	6	43	13
Licensing Acts, 1872-74, Of- fences against, viz.:	By Publicans, ...	32	9	41	9	.	23	9
	By Beershop Keepers, ...	46	15	61	11	3	35	12
	By Licensed Victuallers (Spirit Grocers), ...	6	4	10	2	.	4	4
	Illegally selling Intoxicating Drinks, ...	135	147	282	38	23	97	124
	Other Offences under the Licensing Acts, ...	193	28	221	80	3	113	25
	Local Acts and Borough By-Laws, Offences against, ...	11,207	3,527	14,734	1,087	399	10,120	3,128
	Maliciously destroying Fences, Walls, Gates, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Fruit & Vegetable Productions, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Trees, Shrubs, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Other Malicious and Wilful Damage and Trespass, ...	405	157	562	124	44	281	113
Mutiny Acts, Offences against, viz.:	Army Act, ...	137	1	138	9	1	128	.
	Navy Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Militia Act, ...	14	.	14	3	.	11	.
	Mercantile Marine Acts, Offences against, ...	4	.	4	1	.	3	.
Nuisances, and Offences against Health, viz.:	Public Health Acts, ...	2,200	885	3,085	49	44	2,151	841
	Smoke Acts, ...	15	3	18	1	.	14	3
	Sewers Acts, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Nuisances Removal Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Common Lodging-houses Acts, ...	.	1	1	.	.	.	1
Pawnbrokers Act, Offences against, viz.:	Selling and exposing for sale unsound Food, ...	12	.	12	.	.	12	.
	Other Sanitary Offences, ...	10	1	11	.	.	10	1
	By Pawnbrokers, ...	26	6	32	20	5	6	1
	By persons unlawfully pledging or disposing, ...	3	1	4	2	1	1	.
	Other Offences, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Police Acts, Offences against, viz.:	Unlawfully possessing Goods, ...	527	343	870	161	123	366	220
	Offences punishable as Misdemeanors, ...	17	6	23	4	1	13	5
	Constables neglecting their Duty, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Other Offences (not falling under other special heads), ...	27	24	51	1	3	26	21
	Cruelty to Children, ...	40	64	104	6	3	34	61
Poor Law Acts, Offences against, viz.:	Deserting or neglecting to support Family, ...	250	.	250	119	.	131	.
	Disorderly Conduct in Workhouse, ...	17	4	21	3	.	14	4
	Damaging Workhouse Clothing, Bedding, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Other Offences, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Refreshment Houses and Wine Licences Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Revenue Laws, Offences against, viz.:	Customs Acts, ...	1	.	1	.	.	1	.
	Excise Acts (including Hawkers and Pedlars Act), ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Post Office Acts, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Fisheries Act, Offences against, ...	2	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Servants, Apprentices, Masters, &c., Offences relating to, ...	168	48	216	93	37	75	11
Stealing, or Attempts to Steal, viz.:	Larceny, by Offenders under 16 years (Juvenile Offenders Act), ...	46	3	49	1	.	45	3
	Larceny, under value of 5s., and on pleading Guilty (Criminal Justice Act), ...	7	6	13	5	.	2	6
	Larceny above value of 5s., on pleading Guilty (Criminal Justice Act), ...	199	108	307	.	.	199	108
	Larceny, or Larceny from Person, attempting to commit (Criminal Justice Act), ...	4	.	4	.	.	4	.
	Dogs, Birds, or Beasts, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Fruit or Vegetable Productions, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Fences, Wood, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Trees, Shrubs, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Prostitutes, ...	.	753	753	.	4	.	749
	Begging, ...	525	346	871	6	2	519	344
Vagrant Act, Offences against, viz.:	Having no visible Means of Subsistence, &c., ...	2	.	2	.	.	2	.
	Having Implements for Housebreaking, &c., ...	71	9	80	16	3	55	6
	Found in enclosed Premises for unlawful purpose, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Frequenting Places of Public Resort, &c., to commit Felony, ...	408	3	411	56	.	352	3
	Incorrigible Rogues, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ways Acts, Offences against, viz.:	Other Offences under Vagrant Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Stage and Hackney Carriage Acts, ...	1,800	207	2,007	112	8	1,688	199
	Highway Act (including Road Nuisances), ...	3,408	1,175	4,573	557	74	2,846	1,101
	Watermen's Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Railway Acts, ...	35	1	36	9	.	26	1
	Reformatory & Indus. Schools Acts, Offences against, ...	23	1	24	1	.	22	1
	Weights and Measures Acts, Offences against, ...	33	12	45	.	1	33	11
	Other Offences (not included under the above heads), ...	757	301	1,058	127	40	630	261
TOTAL FOR 1894,*		32,649	13,563	46,212	3,346	1,536	29,303	12,027
TOTAL FOR 1893, ...		31,669	12,430	44,099	4,366	1,733	27,303	10,607
INCREASE, ...		980	1,133	2,113	.	.	2,000	1,330
DECREASE, ...		.	.	.	1,020	197	.	.

* Total No. of the above brought up on Summons, do. do. Charges, A

22,287
10,362

7,794
5,769

30,081
16,131

NOTE.—The total at A and the total

No. III.—Part 1. TABLE showing the Number of Indictable Offences (not disposed of summarily), Number of Crimes committed in each Police District (so far as known to the Police), the Number of Persons apprehended, and the disposal of the Charges against them, in the Year ended 31st December, 1894.

DIVISIONS.	NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED.					NUMBER OF PERSONS APPREHENDED.					DISPOSAL OF THE PERSONS APPREHENDED.																							
	January, February, March.	April, May, June.	July, August, September.	October, November, December.	Totals Crimes.	January, February, March.	April, May, June.	July, August, September.	October, November, December.	Total Persons.	Totals.			Discharged for want of Evidence.			Discharged for want of Prosecution.			Bailed for further Examination.			Bailed for Trial.			Committed for want of Sureties.			Committed for Trial.					
											M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
A. . .	90	81	96	100	367	40	33	52	51	176	123	53	68	33	13	3	.	.	.	.	9	1	.	.	.	.	33	11						
B. . .	134	100	120	129	483	43	33	39	45	160	127	33	54	15	12	1	.	.	.	.	8	3	.	.	.	.	53	14						
C. . .	202	229	245	201	877	94	106	129	90	419	242	177	52	48	75	67	.	.	.	.	19	3	.	.	.	.	96	69						
D. . .	96	87	112	81	376	36	54	64	40	194	146	48	32	14	46	18	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	58	16							
E. . .	84	66	74	52	276	13	13	14	11	51	42	9	15	3	6	2	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	18	4							
F. . .	40	41	41	32	154	3	6	10	10	29	19	10	6	4	5	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	7	3							
TOTAL.	646	604	688	595	2,533	229	245	308	247	1,029	699	330	227	122	157	94	.	.	.	.	50	7	.	.	.	265	107							

No. III.—Part 2. TABLE showing the Number of Persons proceeded against for Offences determined Summarily. Result of the Proceedings, in each Police District, against the Persons whose Cases were determined Summarily by the Justices, in the Year ended 31st December, 1894.

DIVISIONS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST.						NUMBER COMMITTED (with in some cases Fine or Whipping).														Fined.		Whipped.		To find Sureties or Recognizances.		Delivered to Army or Navy.		Other Punishments.		
	Total.		Discharged.		Convicted.		Above 6 months.		6 months and above 6.		9 months and above 2.		2 months and above 1.		1 month and above 14 days.		14 days and under.		To Reformatory School.												To Industrial School.
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.			
A.	7,469	3,142	10,611	826	418	6,643	2,724	.	24	6	23	10	38	30	217	84	80	39	4	.	70	72	2,649	1,363	.	.	63	42	42	3,383	1,078
B.	7,454	2,541	9,995	856	321	6,598	2,220	.	18	.	19	3	52	17	178	69	77	40	5	4	35	14	3,313	1,194	.	.	46	32	22	2,833	847
C.	7,492	3,624	11,116	653	346	6,837	3,278	.	18	4	37	5	68	25	135	52	52	35	4	1	37	9	2,218	1,636	.	.	179	108	18	4,071	1,403
D.	5,898	2,776	8,674	557	241	5,341	2,535	.	9	1	25	2	60	10	70	24	27	13	16	2	97	108	2,590	1,464	.	.	89	73	20	2,338	838
E.	2,311	739	3,050	238	101	2,073	638	.	3	2	7	1	14	6	60	10	32	10	3	.	5	2	1,139	376	.	30	27	1	779	204	
F.	2,025	741	2,766	214	109	1,811	632	.	3	.	3	2	16	4	28	10	27	12	6	.	10	11	1,026	336	.	36	25	5	651	232	
TOTAL.	32,649	13,563	46,212	3,346	1,556	29,303	12,027	.	75	13	114	23	298	92	688	249	295	149	38	7	254	216	12,935	6,369	.	443	307	108	14,055	4,602	

NOTE.—Unless otherwise expressed, "Men," or M. standing for it, includes "Boys"; and "Women," or W. standing for it, includes "Girls."

No. IV.—Part 1. TABLE showing the Class of Persons proceeded against in each Police District, on Indictment in the Year ended the 31st December, 1894.

DIVISIONS.	CLASS OF PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON INDICTMENT.														
	Known Thieves.		Prostitutes.	Vagrants, Tramps, and others without visible means of subsistence.		Suspicious Characters.		Habitual Drunkards (not under preceding Heads).*		Previous Good Character.		Character unknown.		TOTAL.	
	M.	W.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
A.	2	.	7	.	.	18	1	.	.	2	.	101	45	123	53
B.	5	2	3	.	.	14	4	.	.	.	.	108	24	127	33
C.	24	.	105	.	.	22	5	.	.	1	.	195	67	242	177
D.	12	1	8	.	.	17	2	.	.	.	.	117	37	146	48
E.	6	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	32	7	42	9
F.	3	.	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	13	8	19	10
TOTAL. . .	52	3	125	.	.	78	14	.	.	3	.	566	188	699	330

No. IV.—Part 2. TABLE showing the Class of Persons proceeded against Summarily, in each Police Division, in the Year ended 31st December, 1894.

DIVISIONS.	CLASS OF PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST SUMMARILY.														
	Known Thieves.		Prostitutes.	Vagrants, Tramps, and others without visible means of subsistence.†		Suspicious Characters.		Habitual Drunkards (not under preceding Heads).*		Previous Good Character.		Character unknown.		TOTAL.	
	M.	W.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.
A.	191	8	268	70	72	98	13	.	.	2	.	7,200	2,779	7,469	3,142
B.	29	9	312	35	14	46	8	.	13	.	.	7,344	2,185	7,454	2,541
C.	68	13	693	38	9	118	3	.	.	.	.	7,268	2,906	7,492	3,624
D.	31	2	411	97	108	38	7	.	5	.	.	5,732	2,243	5,898	2,776
E.	21	2	105	5	2	29	1	19	12	3	.	2,234	617	2,311	739
F.	20	2	94	16	14	20	5	36	2	.	.	1,933	624	2,025	741
TOTAL. . .	270	36	1,883	261	219	349	37	55	32	3	2	31,711	11,354	32,649	13,563

* Persons convicted of Drunkenness three times and upwards, in a year.

† 254 male and 216 female destitute children are included in these columns.

No. V.—TABLE showing the Number of Known Depredators, Offenders, and Suspected Persons at large, within the Jurisdiction of each Division in the Dublin Metropolitan Police District, in the Month of April, 1894, and of the Houses they frequent.

DIVISIONS.	NUMBER OF KNOWN DEPREDATORS, OFFENDERS, AND SUSPECTED PERSONS, AT LARGE.																NUMBER OF HOUSES OF BAD CHARACTER.					
	Known Thieves and Depredators.				Receivers of Stolen Goods.				Suspected Persons.				TOTAL.				Houses of Receivers of Stolen Goods.	Public Houses.	Beer Shops.	Coffee Shops.	Other Houses of Known or Suspected Bad Character.	TOTAL.
	Under 16 years.		16 years and above.		Under 16 years.		16 years and above.		Under 16 years.		16 years and above.		Under 16 years.		16 years and above.							
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.						
A,	.	2	54	6	.	.	.	1	2	.	57	22	2	2	111	29	.	.	.	.	9	9
B,	.	4	.	33	16	.	.	.	5	.	26	5	9	.	59	21	.	.	.	.	25	25
C,	.	.	.	23	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	23	3	2	.	.	.	.	2
D,	.	2	.	27	10	.	.	.	4	.	11	10	6	.	38	20	.	.	.	.	1	1
E,	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	1	.	13	2	1	.	18	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
F,	.	.	.	14	2	.	.	1	2	2	.	24	1	2	.	39	5	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	6	2	156	37	.	.	1	4	14	.	131	40	20	2	288	81	2	.	.	.	35	37

NOTE.—Unless otherwise expressed, "Men," or M. standing for it, includes "Boys;" and "Women," or W. standing for it, includes "Girls."

No. VI.—Part 1. TABLE showing the Number of Persons convicted three times and upwards of being Drunk or Drunk and Disorderly during the Year ended 31st December, 1894, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District (so far as known to the Police).

No. convicted three times and less than five.	No. convicted five times and less than ten.	No. convicted ten times and upwards.	TOTAL.
76	34	12	122

No. VI.—Part 2 TABLE showing the Number of "Habitual Drunkards" charged as such during the year ended 31st December, 1894, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District.

Total Number, ... 115

STATISTICAL RETURNS OF THE

No. VII.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons taken into Custody during the Year 1894, and how disposed

OFFENCES.		Number of Persons taken into Custody.										How disposed		
		TOTAL.			Within Police District.			Outside Police District.			Discharged.			
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	
No. 1.—Offences against the Person.	Assaults, Common, ...	290	202	88	290	202	88	.	.	.	33	21	12	
	Aggravated, ...	1,047	727	320	1,047	727	320	.	.	.	281	183	98	
	on and Obstruction of Police, Rescue, &c., ...	355	318	37	355	318	37	.	.	.	6	6	.	
	Bigamy, ...	2	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Child Desertion, ...	14	.	14	14	.	14	.	.	.	4	.	4	
	Cruelty to Children, ...	63	8	55	63	8	55	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Concealing Birth of Infants, ...	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent, ...	10	10	.	10	10	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	
	Intimidation, and Threatening Language, using, ...	11	7	4	11	7	4	.	.	.	2	1	1	
	Manslaughter, ...	20	16	4	20	16	4	.	.	.	7	7	.	
	Murder, ...	2	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
	Attempted, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Rape, and Assaults to Rape, ...	4	4	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	
	Sodomy, ...	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
and other Unnatural Practices, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
TOTAL, ...		1,823	1,300	523	1,823	1,300	523	.	.	.	338	223	115	
No. 2.—Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	Sacrilege, ...	16	16	.	16	16	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	
	Burglary, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Attempted, ...	19	18	1	19	18	1	.	.	.	4	4	.	
	Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, by Day, ...	6	5	1	6	5	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	
	Out-houses by Night or Day, ...	10	10	.	10	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	TOTAL, ...	51	49	2	51	49	2	.	.	.	7	7	.	
No. 3.—Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	Attempts to commit Larceny, ...	9	9	.	9	9	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	
	Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing, ...	13	13	.	13	13	.	.	.	.	5	5	.	
	Embezzlement, ...	22	21	1	22	21	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	
	Frauds, ...	47	36	11	47	36	11	.	.	.	8	5	3	
	Larceny in Dwellings by Servants, ...	34	13	21	34	13	21	.	.	.	5	2	3	
	from other Persons, ...	150	105	45	150	105	45	.	.	.	45	27	18	
	from the Person by Prostitutes, ...	129	.	129	129	.	129	.	.	.	59	.	59	
	from other Persons, ...	146	118	28	146	118	28	.	.	.	57	43	14	
	Simple, ...	184	151	33	184	151	33	.	.	.	41	30	11	
	from Shops, ...	104	78	26	104	78	26	.	.	.	16	14	2	
	by Servants in the Post Office, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Unlawful Possession of Goods, ...	484	296	188	484	296	188	.	.	.	73	45	28	
	Receiving Stolen Goods, ...	18	10	8	18	10	8	.	.	.	5	4	1	
	Soldiers' Necessaries, ...	5	4	1	5	4	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	
Pawning illegally, ...	5	3	2	5	3	2	.	.	.	3	2	1		
TOTAL, ...		1,350	857	493	1,350	857	493	.	.	.	324	183	141	
No. 4.—Malicious Offences against Property.	Arson, ...	3	3	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
	Wilful Damage, Trespass, &c., ...	389	277	112	389	277	112	.	.	.	61	41	20	
	TOTAL, ...	392	280	112	392	280	112	.	.	.	62	42	20	
No. 5.—Forgery and Offences against the Currency.	Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c., ...	11	5	6	11	5	6	.	.	.	2	1	1	
	Forgery, and uttering forged Cheques, &c., ...	6	5	1	6	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Having in possession Forged Bank Notes, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	TOTAL, ...	17	10	7	17	10	7	.	.	.	2	1	1	
No. 6.—Other Offences not included in the foregoing.	Breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations, ...	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Traffic Act, ...	9	9	.	9	9	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
	Beerhouse and Licensed Victuallers Acts, ...	11	7	4	11	7	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Convicts at Large, after Ticket of Leave being revoked, ...	19	18	1	19	18	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	
	Committing acts contrary to Public Decency, ...	23	23	.	23	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Cruelty to Animals, ...	41	40	1	41	40	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	
	Deserters from the Army, ...	114	114	.	114	114	.	.	.	.	8	8	.	
	from Militia, or Navy, ...	14	14	.	14	14	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	
	Deserting Families, ...	6	6	.	6	6	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	
	Disturbing Congregations, ...	2	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Disorderly Characters, ...	2,683	1,814	869	2,683	1,814	869	.	.	.	64	43	21	
	Prostitutes, ...	753	753	.	753	753	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	
	Drunkenness, ...	5,650	3,930	1,720	5,650	3,930	1,720	.	.	.	8	5	3	
	Drunk and Disorderly, ...	2,077	1,042	1,035	2,077	1,042	1,035	.	.	.	4	3	1	
	Excise Act (Offences against), ...	12	6	6	12	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Exposing the Person indecently, ...	9	9	.	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Fraudulent Enlistment, ...	19	19	.	19	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	False Declaration making, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Furious and Negligent Driving, ...	86	86	.	86	86	.	.	.	.	20	20	.	
	with Injury to the person	70	70	.	70	70	.	.	.	.	49	49	.	
	Gambling, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Having Arms in a Proclaimed District, ...	3	3	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Hawkers, &c., Obstructing Public Thoroughfares, ...	8	4	4	8	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Lunacy, ...	369	199	170	369	199	170	.	.	.	49	29	20	
Name and Residence not painted on Cart, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Nuisance, ...	11	10	1	11	10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Personating Police, ...	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Poor Law Act (Offences against), ...	21	17	4	21	17	4	.	.	.	3	3	.		
Refusing or Neglecting to pay Car Fare, ...	53	47	6	53	47	6	.	.	.	18	17	1		
Steam Boat Fare, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Railway Fare, ...	25	24	1	25	24	1	.	.	.	1	1	.		
Riot, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Suicide, Attempting, ...	33	17	16	33	17	16	.	.	.	1	.	1		
Suspicious Characters and Vagrants, ...	1,364	1,006	358	1,364	1,006	358	.	.	.	83	78	5		
Smuggling, ...	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Other Offences not included in the above, ...	31	20	11	31	20	11	.	.	.	12	11	1		
TOTAL, ...		13,519	8,559	4,960	13,519	8,559	4,960	.	.	.	334	277	57	
SUM TOTAL FOR 1894, ...		17,152	11,055	6,097	17,152	11,055	6,097	.	.	.	1,067	733	334	
SUM TOTAL FOR 1893, ...		16,718	10,579	6,139	16,718	10,579	6,139	.	.	.	983	707	276	
INCREASE, ...		434	476	.	434	476	.	.	.	84	26	58		
DECREASE, ...		.	.	42	.	.	42	.	.	.	.	.	.	

STATISTICAL RETURNS OF THE

No. VIII.—TABLE showing the cause of Persons who were taken

	OFFENCES.	TOTAL.			No Information lodged, Charge withdrawn, Settled, &c.	
		M. and F.	M.	F.	1.	
					M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Assaults, Common, ...	33	21	12	6	1
	— Aggravated, ...	281	183	98	32	16
	— on, and Obstruction of Police, Rescue, &c., ...	6	6	—	—	—
	Child Desertion, ...	4	—	4	—	—
	Cruelty to Children, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Concealing Births of Infants, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent, ...	2	2	—	—	—
	Intimidation, and Threatening Language, using, ...	2	1	1	—	—
	Manslaughter, ...	7	7	—	—	—
	Murder, ...	1	1	—	1	—
	— Attempted, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Rape, and Assaults to Rape, ...	2	2	—	—	—
	Sodomy, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	— and other Unnatural Practices, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Shooting, Stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Withholding Sustenance from Infants, ...	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, ...		388	223	115	39	17
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence.	Sacrilege, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Burglary, ...	2	2	—	1	—
	— Attempted, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, by Day, ...	4	4	—	1	—
No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	— Outhouses, by Night or Day, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob, ...	1	1	—	—	—
	TOTAL, ...	7	7	—	2	—
No. 4. Misdemeanours against Property.	Attempts to commit Larceny, ...	3	3	—	—	—
	Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing, ...	5	5	—	1	—
	Dog Stealing, ...	1	1	—	—	—
	Embezzlement, ...	2	2	—	1	—
	Frauds, &c., ...	8	5	3	3	1
	Larceny in Dwellings by Servants, ...	5	2	3	—	2
	— other Persons, ...	45	27	18	2	2
	— from the Person by Prostitutes, ...	59	—	59	—	—
	— other Persons, ...	57	43	14	8	1
	— Simple, ...	40	29	11	1	—
	— from Shops, ...	16	14	2	3	—
	— by Servants in the Post Office, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Pawning illegally, ...	3	2	1	—	—
	Receiving Stolen Goods, ...	5	4	1	—	—
No. 5. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.	— Soldiers' Necessaries, ...	2	1	1	—	—
	Unlawful Possession of Goods, ...	73	45	28	—	—
	TOTAL, ...	324	183	141	19	8
No. 6. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Arson or Incendiarism, ...	1	1	—	—	—
	Wilful Damage, Trespass, &c., ...	61	41	20	11	6
	TOTAL, ...	62	42	20	11	6
No. 7. Offences against the Currency.	Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c., ...	2	1	1	—	—
	Forgery, &c., ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Having in Possession Forged Bank Notes, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL, ...	2	1	1	—	—
No. 8. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Breach of Contract, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations, ...	1	1	—	—	—
	— Traffic Act, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	— Beerhouse and Licensed Victuallers Acts, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	— Reformatory Schools Act, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	— Industrial Schools Act, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Convicts at Large, after Ticket of Leave being revoked, ...	1	1	—	—	—
	Committing Acts contrary to Public Decency, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Cruelty to Animals, ...	2	2	—	—	—
	Deserters from the Army, ...	8	8	—	1	—
	— from Militia, or Navy, ...	3	3	—	—	—
	Deserting Families, ...	3	3	—	1	—
	Disorderly Characters, ...	64	43	21	—	—
	— Prostitutes, ...	—	—	4	—	—
No. 9. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Drunkennes, ...	8	5	3	—	—
	Drunk and Disorderly, ...	4	3	1	—	—
	Exposing the Person indecently, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Furious and Negligent Driving, ...	20	20	—	7	—
	— with Injury to Person, ...	49	49	—	20	—
	Having Arms, &c., in a Proclaimed District, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Hawkers, &c., Obstructing Public Thoroughfares, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Lunacy, ...	49	29	20	1	1
	Refusing or neglecting to pay Car Fare, ...	18	17	1	17	1
	— Railway Fare, ...	1	1	—	—	—
	Suicide, Attempting, ...	1	—	1	—	—
	Suspicious Characters and Vagrants, ...	83	78	5	1	—
	Smuggling, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Excise Acts (Offences against), ...	—	—	—	—	—
No. 10. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Post Office Acts (Offences against), ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Poor Law Acts (Offences against), ...	3	3	—	—	—
	Railway Acts (Offences against), ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Disturbing Congregations, ...	—	—	—	—	—
No. 11. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Nuisance, ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Other Offences not included in the foregoing, ...	12	11	1	2	1
TOTAL, ...		334	277	57	50	3
SUM TOTAL FOR 1894, ...		1,067	733	334	121	34
TOTAL FOR 1893, ...		983	707	276	104	26
INCREASE, ...		84	26	58	17	8
DECREASE, ...		—	—	—	—	—

11

into Custody being Discharged by Magistrates during the Year 1894.

CAUSE OF BEING DISCHARGED.

[illegible]

No. IX.—TABLE showing the Age and Sex of Persons Summarily

OFFENCES.		Total.			Under 10 Years of Age.		10 Years and under 15.	
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Assaults, Common, ...	254	178	76	.	.	2	.
	— Aggravated, ...	712	499	213	.	.	2	.
	— on, and Obstruction of Police, Rescue, &c., ...	343	306	37	.	.	.	.
	Child Desertion, ...	6	.	6	.	.	.	.
	Cruelty to Children, ...	63	8	55	.	.	.	.
	Concealing Births of Infants, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent, ...	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
	Intimidation, and Threatening Language, using, ...	8	6	2	.	.	.	.
	Manslaughter, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Murder, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Attempted, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Rape, and Assaults to Rape, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Shooting, Stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Withholding Sustenance from Infants, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...		1,387	998	389	.	.	4	.
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence.	Sacrilege, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Burglary, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Attempted, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, by Day, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Outhouses, by Night or Day, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob, ...		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	Attempts to commit Larceny, ...	4	4	.	.	.	.	.
	Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Dog Stealing, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Embezzlement, ...	12	11	1	.	.	.	.
	Frauds, &c., ...	11	9	2	.	.	.	.
	Larceny in Dwellings by Servants, ...	18	7	11	.	.	2	.
	— other Persons, ...	74	52	22	.	.	14	1
	— from the Person by Prostitutes, ...	35	.	35	.	.	.	.
	— other Persons, ...	41	31	7	.	.	3	1
	— Simple, ...	116	96	20	1	.	11	.
	— from Shops, ...	79	57	22	1	.	6	3
	— by Servants in the Post Office, ...	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Pawning illegally, ...	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
	Receiving Stolen Goods, ...	6	1	5	.	.	.	.
	— Soldiers' Necessaries, ...	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
	Unlawful Possession of Goods, ...	400	251	158	1	.	17	3
TOTAL, ...		809	526	283	3	.	53	8
No. 4. Mailable Offences against Property.	Arson or Incendiarism, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Wilful Damage, Trespass, &c., ...	364	217	87	.	.	11	.
	TOTAL, ...	364	217	87	.	.	11	.
No. 5. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.	Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Forgery, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	TOTAL, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 6. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations, ...	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
	— Traffic Act, ...	8	8	.	.	.	.	.
	— Beerhouse and Licensed Victuallers Acts, ...	11	7	4	.	.	.	.
	— Reformatory Schools Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Industrial Schools Act, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Convicts at Large, after Ticket of Leave being revoked, ...	18	17	1	.	.	.	.
	Committing acts contrary to Public Decency, ...	23	23	.	.	.	.	.
	Cruelty to Animals, ...	39	38	1	.	.	.	.
	Deserters from the Army, ...	106	106	.	.	.	.	.
	— from Militia, or Navy, ...	11	11	.	.	.	.	.
	Deserting Families, ...	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
	Disturbing Congregations, ...	2	2	.	.	.	.	.
	Disorderly Characters, ...	2,619	1,771	848	.	.	70	2
	— Prostitutes, ...	749	.	749	.	.	.	.
	Drunkenness, ...	5,642	3,925	1,717	.	.	.	.
	Drunk and Disorderly, ...	2,073	1,039	1,034	.	.	.	.
	Exposing the Person indecently, ...	7	7	.	.	.	.	.
	False Declaration, Making, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Fraudulent Enlistment, ...	19	19	.	.	.	.	.
	Furious and Negligent Driving, ...	66	66	.	.	.	.	.
	— with Injury to Person, ...	20	20	.	.	.	1	.
	Gambling, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Hawkers, &c., obstructing Public Thoroughfares, ...	8	4	4	.	.	2	.
	Having Arms, &c., in a Proclaimed District, ...	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
	Lunacy, ...	320	170	150	.	.	3	.
	Name and Residence not painted on Cart, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Nuisance, ...	11	10	1	.	.	1	.
	Personating Police, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Refusing or neglecting to pay Car Fare, ...	35	30	5	.	.	.	.
	— Steam-boat Fare, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Railway Fare, ...	24	23	1	.	.	.	.
	Suicide, Attempting, ...	27	13	14	.	.	.	.
	Suspicious Characters and Vagrants, ...	1,281	928	353	135	148	176	66
	Smuggling, ...	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
	Excise Acts (Offences against), ...	12	6	6	.	.	.	.
	Post Office Acts (Offences against), ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Poor Law Acts (Offences against), ...	18	14	4	.	.	3	.
	Railway Acts (Offences against), ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Other Offences not included in the foregoing, ...	7	7	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...		13,164	8,272	4,892	135	148	256	68
SUM TOTAL, ...		15,664	10,013	5,651	188	148	324	76

13

[illegible]

No. X.—TABLE showing the Age and Sex of Persons taken into

OFFENCES.		Total.			Under 10 Years of Age.		10 Years and under 15.			
		M. and F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Assaults, Common,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.		
	— Aggravated,	54	45	9	.	.	.	.		
	— on, and Obstruction of Police, Rescue, &c.,	6	6	.	.	.	.	.		
	Child Desertion,	4	.	4	.	.	.	.		
	Concealing Births of Infants,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.		
	Bigamy,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.		
	Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent,	7	7	.	.	.	.	.		
	Intimidation, and Threatening Language, using,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.		
	Manslaughter,	13	9	4	.	.	.	.		
	Murder,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.		
	— Attempted,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
	Rape, and Assaults to Rape,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.		
	Sodomy,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.		
	— and other Unnatural Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence.	Shooting, Stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.		
	Withholding Sustenance from Infants,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
	Cruelty to Children,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
	TOTAL,	98	79	19	.	.	.	.		
	No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	Sacrilege,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
		Burglary,	14	14	.	.	.	.	.	
		— Attempted,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
		Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, by Day,	15	14	1	.	.	.	.	
		— Outhouses, by Night or Day,	6	5	1	.	.	2	.	
		Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob,	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	
	No. 4. Miscellaneous Offences.	TOTAL,	41	42	2	.	.	2	.	
		Attempts to commit Larceny,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	
		Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing,	8	8	.	.	.	.	.	
		Embezzlement,	8	8	.	.	.	.	.	
Frauds, &c.,		28	22	6	.	.	.	.		
Larceny in Dwellings by Servants,		11	4	7	.	.	.	1		
— other Persons,		31	26	5	.	.	.	.		
— from the Person by Prostitutes,		35	.	35	.	.	.	.		
— other Persons,		48	41	7	.	.	2	.		
— Simple,		27	25	2	.	.	.	.		
— from Shops,		9	7	2	.	.	.	.		
— by Servants in the Post Office,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Pawning illegally,		1	.	1	.	.	.	.		
No. 5. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.		Receiving Stolen Goods,	7	5	2	.	.	.	.	
	— Soldiers' Necessaries,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
	Unlawful Possession of Goods,	2	.	2	.	.	.	.		
	TOTAL,	217	148	69	.	.	2	1		
	No. 6. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Arson or Incendiarism,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	
		Wilful Damage, Trespass, &c.,	24	19	5	.	.	2	.	
		TOTAL,	26	21	5	.	.	2	.	
	No. 7. Miscellaneous Offences.	Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c.,	9	4	5	.	.	.	.	
		Forgery, &c.,	6	5	1	.	.	.	.	
		Having in Possession Forged Bank Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
		TOTAL,	15	9	6	.	.	.	.	
		No. 8. Miscellaneous Offences.	Breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
			— Traffic Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
			— Beerhouse and Licensed Victuallers Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
— Reformatory Schools Act,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
— Industrial Schools Act,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Convicts at Large, after Ticket of Leave being revoked,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Committing acts contrary to Public Decency,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Cruelty to Animals,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Deserters,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
— from Militia or Navy,			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Deserting Families,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Disturbing Congregations,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Disorderly Characters,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
— Prostitutes,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Drunkenness,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Drunk and Disorderly,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Exposing the Person indecently,	2		2	.	.	.	.	.		
False Declaration, Making,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Fraudulent Enlistment,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Furious and Negligent Driving,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
— with Injury to Person,	1		1	.	.	.	.	.		
Gambling,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Having Arms, &c., in a Proclaimed District,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Hawkers, &c., obstructing Public Thoroughfares,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Lunacy,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Name and Residence not painted on Cart,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Nuisance,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Refusing or Neglecting to pay Car Fare,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
— Railway Fare,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
— Steam-boat Fare,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Riot,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Suicide, attempting,	5		4	1	.	.	.	.		
Suspicious Characters and Vagrants,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Smuggling,	.		.	.	.	.	.	.		
Excise Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Merchant Shipping Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Post Office Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Poor Law Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Railway Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Other Offences not included in the above,	73	3	10	.	.	.	.			
TOTAL,		21	10	11	.	.	.	.		
SUM TOTAL,		421	309	112	.	.	6	1		

DUBLIN METROPOLITAN POLICE.

Custody, who were Committed for Trial, during the Year 1894.

[illegible]

No. XI.—TABLE showing the Age and Sex of Persons taken into Custody

OFFENCES.		Total.		Under 10 Years of Age.		10 Years and under 15.		
		M. and F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Assaults, Common,	2	2	.	.	.	.	
	— Aggravated,	37	31	6	.	.	.	
	— on, and Obstruction of Police, Rescue, &c.,	6	6	.	.	.	.	
	Bigamy,	1	1	.	.	.	.	
	Child Desertion,	4	.	4	.	.	.	
	Concealing Births of Infants,	1	.	1	.	.	.	
	Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent,	3	3	.	.	.	.	
	Intimidation, and Threatening Language, using,	1	.	1	.	.	.	
	Manslaughter,	4	3	1	.	.	.	
	Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Attempted,	2	2	.	.	.	.	
	Rape, and Assaults to Rape,	3	3	.	.	.	.	
	Shooting, Stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm,	1	1	.	.	.	.	
Sodomy,	.	.	.	.	.	.		
— and other Unnatural Misdemeanours,	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Cruelty to Children,	.	.	.	.	.	.		
TOTAL,		65	52	13	.	.	.	
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence.	Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob,	9	9	.	.	.	.	
	Sacrilege,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Burglary,	14	14	.	.	.	.	
	— Attempted,	12	11	1	.	.	.	
	Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, by Day, Outhouses, by Night or Day,	6	5	1	.	.	2	
TOTAL,		41	39	2	.	.	2	
No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	Attempts to commit Larceny,	2	2	.	.	.	.	
	Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing,	3	3	.	.	.	.	
	Embezzlement,	8	8	.	.	.	.	
	Frauds, &c.,	25	19	6	.	.	.	
	Larceny in Dwellings by Servants,	9	3	6	.	.	.	
	— other Persons,	21	18	3	.	.	.	
	— from the Person by Prostitutes,	18	.	18	.	.	.	
	— other Persons,	38	35	3	.	.	1	
	— Simple,	20	19	1	.	.	.	
	— from Shops,	7	5	2	.	.	.	
	— by Servants in the Post Office,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Pawning illegally,	1	.	1	.	.	.	
	Receiving Stolen Goods,	6	4	2	.	.	.	
— Soldiers' Necessaries,	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Unlawful Possession of Goods,	1	.	1	.	.	.		
TOTAL,		159	116	43	.	.	1	
No. 4. Malicious Offences against Property.	Arson or Incendiarism,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Wilful Damage, Trespass, &c.,	23	18	5	.	.	2	
	TOTAL,	23	18	5	.	.	2	
No. 5. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.	Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c.,	8	4	4	.	.	.	
	Forgery, &c.,	4	3	1	.	.	.	
	Having in possession Forged Bank Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	TOTAL,	12	7	5	.	.	.	
No. 6. Other Offences, not included in the foregoing.	Breach of Contract,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Traffic Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Beerhouse and Licensed Victuallers Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Reformatory Schools Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Industrial Schools Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Convicts at Large, after Ticket of Leave being revoked,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Committing acts contrary to Public Decency,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Cruelty to Animals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Deserters from Militia, or Navy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Deserting Families,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Disturbing Congregations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Disorderly Characters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Prostitutes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Drunkenness,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Drunk and Disorderly,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Exposing the Person indecently,	1	1	.	.	.	.	
	False Declaration, Making,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Fraudulent Enlistment,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Furious and Negligent Driving,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— with Injury to Person,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Gambling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Having Arms, &c., in a Proclaimed District,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Hawkers, &c., Obstructing Public Thoroughfares,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Lunacy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Name and Residence not painted on Cart,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Nuisance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Refusing or neglecting to pay Car Fare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Railway Fare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	— Steam-boat Fare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Riot,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Suicide, Attempted,	3	2	1	.	.	.	
	Suspicious Characters and Vagrants,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Smuggling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Excise Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Merchant Shipping Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Post Office Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Poor Law Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Railway Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Other Offences not included in the above,	7	1	6	.	.	.	
	TOTAL,		11	4	7	.	.	.
	SUM TOTAL,		311	236	75	.	.	5

No. XIII.—TABLE showing the Ages and Education of the Persons taken into Custody, who were Discharged, Summarily Convicted, and Committed for Trial, and of those so Committed who were Convicted during the Year 1894.

Total.		A G E S.																								E D U C A T I O N.								
		Under 10 Years of Age.		10 Years and under 14.		15 Years and under 20.		20 Years and under 25.		25 Years and under 30.		30 Years and under 35.		35 Years and under 40.		40 Years and under 50.		50 Years and under 60.		60 Years and upwards.		Neither Read nor Write.		Read only, or Read and Write Imperfectly.				Read and Write well.		Superior Education.				
																								M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Discharged by Magistrates, Summarily Convicted, Committed for Trial, . . .	1,067	733	334	.	26	7	71	15	150	63	129	61	132	52	69	37	76	52	40	29	40	18	179	108	515	226	30	.	9	.	50	1	3	.
	15,664	10,013	5,651	138	148	324	76	803	1,792	729	1,688	951	1,578	999	982	510	1,333	1,235	896	559	479	251	1,756	1,880	7,976	3,752	231	18	50	1	3	.		
	421	309	112	.	6	1	39	4	69	33	59	26	38	11	32	9	35	18	21	6	10	4	50	16	244	96	12	.	3	.	3	.		
Total taken into Custody,		17,152	11,055	6,097	138	148	356	84	913	212	2,011	825	1,876	1,038	1,748	1,062	1,083	556	1,444	1,305	937	594	529	273	1,935	2,004	8,785	4,074	273	18	62	1		
Summarily Convicted, as above, Convicted of those Committed for Trial, . . .		15,064	10,013	5,651	138	148	324	76	803	193	1,792	729	1,688	951	1,578	999	982	510	1,333	1,235	896	559	479	251	1,756	1,880	7,976	3,752	231	18	50	1		
Total Convicted,		15,975	10,249	5,726	138	148	329	76	832	196	1,843	751	1,737	969	1,609	1,004	1,007	516	1,356	1,248	911	563	487	255	1,797	1,889	8,157	3,818	243	18	52	1		
Discharged by Magistrates, as above, . . .		1,067	733	334	.	26	7	71	15	150	63	129	61	132	52	69	37	76	52	40	29	40	18	179	108	515	226	30	.	9	.			
Discharged, Acquitted, &c., of those Committed for Trial, .		110	73	37	.	1	1	10	1	18	11	10	8	7	6	7	3	12	5	6	2	2	.	9	7	63	30	.	.	1	.			
Total Discharged, . .		1,177	806	371	.	27	8	81	16	168	74	130	69	139	58	76	40	88	57	46	31	42	18	188	115	578	256	30	.	10	.			

No. XIV.—TABLE showing the Sentences of the Persons taken into Custody

OFFENCES.		Total.			Death.		Life.					
							Life.		20 Years Penal Servitude.		10 Years Penal Servitude.	
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the Person.	Assaults, Common,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Aggravated,	37	31	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	on, and Obstruction of Police, Rescue, &c.,	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Bigamy,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Child Desertion,	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Concealing Births of Infants,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Indecent Offences, and Assaults, indecent,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Intimidation, and Threatening Language, using,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Manslaughter,	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
	Murder,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Attempted,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Rape, and Assaults to Rape,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Shooting, Stabbing, &c., to do bodily harm,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Sodomy,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	and other Unnatural Misdemeanours,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Cruelty to Children,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,		65	52	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence.	Sacrilege,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Burglary,	14	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Attempted,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Breaking into, or attempting to break into, Dwellings, by Day,	12	11	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Outhouses, by Night or Day,	6	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence.	Robbery from the Person, and Assaults to Rob,	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,		41	39	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 4. Malicious Offences against Property.	Attempts to commit Larceny,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Cattle, Horse, and Sheep Stealing,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Embezzlement,	8	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Frauds, &c.,	25	19	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Larceny in Dwellings by Servants,	9	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— other Persons,	21	18	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— from the Person by Prostitutes,	18	.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— other Persons,	38	35	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Simple,	20	19	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	from Shops,	7	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	by Servants in the Post Office,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Pawning illegally,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 5. Forgery and Offences against the Currency.	Receiving Stolen Goods,	6	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Soldiers' Necessaries,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Unlawful Possession of Goods,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,		159	116	43	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 6. Other Offences not included in the foregoing.	Arson or Incendiarism,	28	18	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Wilful Damage, Trespass, &c.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	TOTAL,	23	18	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Coining, Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c.,	8	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Forgery, &c.,	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 7. Offences not included in the foregoing.	Having in possession Forged Bank Notes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,		12	7	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 8. Other Offences not included in the foregoing.	Breaches of the Dublin Carriage Regulations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Traffic Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Beerhouse and Licensed Victuallers Acts,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Reformatory Schools Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Industrial Schools Act,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Convicts at Large after Ticket of Leave being revoked,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Committing acts contrary to Public Decency,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Cruelty to Animals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Deserters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Deserting, Families,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Disturbing Congregations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Disorderly Characters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Prostitutes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Drunkenness,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Drunk and Disorderly,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Exposing the Person indecently,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	False Declaration, Making,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Fraudulent Enlistment,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Furious and Negligent Driving,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— with Injury to Person,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Gambling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Having Arms, &c., in a Proclaimed District,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Hawkers, &c., Obstructing Public Thoroughfares,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Lunacy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Name and Residence not painted on Cart,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Nuisance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Refusing or Neglecting to pay Car Fare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Steam Boat Fare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	— Railway Fare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Riot,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Suicide, Attempting,	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Suspicious Characters and Vagrants,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Smuggling,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Excise Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Merchant Shipping Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Post Office Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Poor Law Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Railway Acts (Offences against),	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Transmitted to certified Industrial Schools,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	Other Offences not included in the foregoing,	7	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,		11	4	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
SUM TOTAL,		311	236	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.

21

[illegible]

No. XV.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons taken into Custody, per Class of Offences, also Proportion per cent. Convicted, for Seven Years, ended 1894.

CLASS OF OFFENCES.	Years.	Summary Adjudications.			Committed for Trial.	Results of Commitments for Trial.					Total Discharged, Acquitted, &c. by Magistrates, or at Sessions or Commission.	Total Convicted, whether by Magistrates, or at Sessions or Commission.	Proportion per cent. of Persons Convicted at Sessions or Commission, to Persons committed for Trial.	Proportion per cent. of Convictions by Magistrates to Summary Adjudication.
		Total.	Discharged.	Convicted.		Convicted.	Acquitted.	Bills not Found.	Discharged, no Prosecution.	Held over, not Tried.				
No. 1. Offences against the Person, ...	1888	2,614	594	2,020	93	56	22	12	3	1	631	2,076	60.2	77.2
	1889	2,319	496	1,823	92	50	25	8	8	1	538	1,873	54.3	78.6
	1890	2,025	386	1,639	94	53	24	7	7	3	427	1,602	56.3	80.9
	1891	1,768	319	1,449	62	42	12	3	5	1	339	1,401	66.6	81.1
	1892	1,732	374	1,358	62	44	8	3	6	1	392	1,402	70.9	78.4
	1893	1,700	321	1,379	81	53	8	5	13	2	349	1,432	65.4	81.1
	1894	1,725	338	1,387	98	65	21	6	6	2	371	1,452	66.3	80.4
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence, ...	1888	22	22	.	39	34	3	1	1	.	27	34	87.1	.
	1889	5	5	.	29	27	1	1	.	.	7	27	93.1	.
	1890	8	8	.	64	46	12	2	2	2	26	46	71.8	.
	1891	7	7	.	43	34	8	.	1	.	16	34	79.0	.
	1892	11	7	.	51	41	2	.	8	.	21	41	80.4	.
	1893	13	13	.	41	35	4	1	1	.	19	35	85.3	.
	1894	7	7	.	44	41	1	.	2	.	10	41	93.1	.
No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence, ...	1888	1,544	426	1,118	200	138	46	12	3	1	488	1,256	69.0	72.4
	1889	1,441	322	1,119	156	94	34	12	14	2	384	1,213	60.2	77.6
	1890	1,186	282	904	148	97	37	6	8	.	333	1,001	65.5	76.2
	1891	1,304	305	999	183	117	43	13	9	1	371	1,116	63.9	76.6
	1892	1,365	344	1,021	138	81	20	10	27	.	401	1,102	58.7	74.8
	1893	1,190	276	914	180	117	23	14	26	.	339	1,031	65.0	76.7
	1894	1,133	324	809	217	159	35	2	21	.	382	968	73.2	71.4
No. 4. Malicious Offences against Property, ...	1888	464	87	377	22	18	4	.	.	.	91	395	81.8	81.2
	1889	378	65	313	14	11	1	2	.	.	68	324	78.5	82.8
	1890	332	50	282	20	16	3	1	.	.	54	298	80.0	84.9
	1891	332	61	271	19	13	2	.	4	.	67	284	68.4	81.6
	1892	351	59	292	30	22	1	2	5	.	67	314	73.3	83.1
	1893	309	42	267	20	13	6	1	.	.	49	280	65.0	86.4
	1894	366	62	304	26	23	.	2	1	.	65	327	88.4	83.0
No. 5. Forgery, and Offences against the Currency, ...	1888	2	2	.	13	6	5	2	.	.	9	6	46.1	.
	1889	8	5	3	9	8	.	.	1	.	6	11	89.8	37.5
	1890	4	4	.	7	4	3	.	.	.	7	4	57.1	.
	1891	3	3	.	28	22	5	1	.	.	9	22	78.5	.
	1892	5	4	1	9	5	1	.	3	.	8	6	55.5	20.0
	1893	4	4	.	6	4	1	.	1	.	6	4	66.6	.
	1894	2	2	.	15	12	2	.	1	.	5	12	80.0	.
No. 6. Offences not included in the above, ...	1888	24,026	515	23,511	24	14	3	5	1	1	525	23,525	58.3	97.8
	1889	23,558	541	23,017	17	14	3	.	.	.	544	23,031	82.3	97.7
	1890	23,172	401	22,771	9	2	4	3	.	.	408	22,773	22.2	98.2
	1891	22,325	373	21,952	16	8	2	1	5	.	381	21,860	54.0	98.3
	1892	14,706	346	14,360	16	6	3	.	5	2	356	14,366	37.5	97.6
	1893	13,164	327	12,837	10	7	1	1	.	1	330	12,844	70.0	97.5
	1894	13,498	334	13,164	21	11	5	1	4	.	344	13,175	52.3	97.5
TOTALS, ...	1888	28,872	1,646	27,026	391	266	83	32	8	2	1,771	27,392	68.0	94.2
	1889	27,709	1,434	26,275	317	204	64	23	23	3	1,547	26,479	64.3	94.8
	1890	26,727	1,131	25,596	342	218	83	19	17	5	1,255	25,814	63.7	95.7
	1891	25,639	1,068	24,571	351	236	72	18	24	1	1,183	24,807	67.2	95.8
	1892	18,170	1,133	17,032	306	199	35	15	54	3	1,245	17,231	65.0	93.7
	1893	16,380	983	15,397	338	229	43	22	41	3	1,092	15,626	67.7	93.9
	1894	16,731	1,067	15,664	421	311	64	11	35	.	1,177	15,975	73.8	93.6

No. XVII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE of the Age, Sex, and Sentences of the Persons taken into Custody, who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894.

AGES.	Years.	Total.			Sentences.								
					Death.			Imprisonment.			Fined, Held to Bail, &c.		
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.
Under 10 years of age, .	1888	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1889	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1890	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1891	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1892	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1893	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1894	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 years and under 15, .	1888	4	3	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	2	1
	1889	10	9	1	.	.	.	6	6	.	4	3	1
	1890	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
	1891	4	2	2	.	.	.	2	2	.	2	.	2
	1892	7	6	1	.	.	.	4	4	.	3	2	1
	1893	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.
	1894	6	5	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	4	4	.
15 years and under 20, .	1888	40	35	5	.	.	.	30	26	4	10	9	1
	1889	25	21	4	.	.	.	20	16	4	5	5	.
	1890	29	23	6	.	.	.	24	21	3	5	2	3
	1891	27	19	8	.	.	.	20	17	3	7	2	5
	1892	21	16	5	.	.	.	17	15	2	4	1	3
	1893	33	32	1	.	.	.	30	29	1	3	3	.
	1894	32	29	3	.	.	.	23	21	2	9	8	1
20 years and under 25, .	1888	64	53	11	1	1	.	53	42	11	10	10	.
	1889	61	35	16	.	.	.	45	31	14	6	4	2
	1890	68	48	20	.	.	.	60	43	17	8	5	3
	1891	64	43	11	.	.	.	45	34	11	9	9	.
	1892	51	45	6	.	.	.	43	37	6	8	8	.
	1893	53	42	11	.	.	.	46	36	10	7	6	1
	1894	73	51	22	.	.	.	55	42	13	18	9	9
25 years and under 30, .	1888	50	38	12	1	1	.	42	32	10	7	5	2
	1889	82	26	6	.	.	.	28	23	5	4	3	1
	1890	43	31	12	.	.	.	39	30	9	4	1	3
	1891	45	36	9	.	.	.	42	34	8	3	2	1
	1892	37	32	5	.	.	.	34	30	4	3	2	1
	1893	49	30	10	1	1	.	36	28	8	3	1	2
	1894	67	49	18	.	.	.	57	44	13	10	6	6
30 years and under 35, .	1888	38	23	15	.	.	.	32	19	13	6	4	2
	1889	29	21	8	.	.	.	22	16	5	7	5	2
	1890	26	19	7	.	.	.	26	19	7	.	.	.
	1891	36	29	7	.	.	.	34	28	6	2	1	1
	1892	30	24	6	.	.	.	27	22	5	3	2	1
	1893	34	28	6	.	.	.	27	23	4	7	5	2
	1894	36	31	5	.	.	.	34	31	3	2	.	2
35 years and under 40, .	1888	22	15	7	.	.	.	20	14	6	2	1	1
	1889	20	14	6	.	.	.	16	11	5	4	3	1
	1890	21	16	5	.	.	.	19	14	5	2	2	.
	1891	11	10	1	.	.	.	10	9	1	1	1	.
	1892	18	15	3	.	.	.	16	13	3	2	2	.
	1893	24	15	9	.	.	.	22	14	8	2	1	1
	1894	31	25	6	.	.	.	29	23	6	2	2	.
40 years and under 50, .	1888	29	18	11	.	.	.	20	12	8	9	6	3
	1889	25	14	11	.	.	.	22	12	10	3	2	1
	1890	22	18	4	.	.	.	20	16	4	2	2	.
	1891	37	27	10	.	.	.	31	24	7	6	3	3
	1892	24	20	4	.	.	.	22	19	3	2	1	1
	1893	28	21	7	.	.	.	23	17	5	6	4	2
	1894	36	23	13	.	.	.	28	18	10	8	6	3
50 years and under 60, .	1888	13	12	1	.	.	.	9	8	1	4	4	.
	1889	7	5	2	.	.	.	7	5	2	.	.	.
	1890	4	3	1	.	.	.	4	3	1	.	.	.
	1891	16	9	7	.	.	.	13	8	5	3	1	2
	1892	5	4	1	.	.	.	4	3	1	1	1	.
	1893	9	7	2	.	.	.	6	4	2	3	3	.
	1894	19	15	4	.	.	.	15	12	3	4	3	1
60 years and upwards, .	1888	6	3	3	.	.	.	5	2	3	1	1	.
	1889	5	3	2	.	.	.	4	2	2	1	1	.
	1890	4	4	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	1	1	.
	1891	6	5	1	.	.	.	6	5	1	.	.	.
	1892	6	4	2	.	.	.	5	4	1	1	.	1
	1893	5	4	1	.	.	.	4	3	1	1	1	.
	1894	12	8	4	.	.	.	12	8	4	.	.	.
TOTALS, .	1888	266	200	66	2	2	.	212	156	56	52	42	10
	1889	204	148	56	.	.	.	170	122	48	34	26	8
	1890	218	163	55	.	.	.	196	150	46	22	13	9
	1891	236	180	56	.	.	.	203	161	42	33	19	14
	1892	199	166	33	.	.	.	172	147	25	27	19	8
	1893	229	182	47	1	1	.	193	154	39	35	27	8
	1894	311	236	75	.	.	.	254	200	64	57	36	21

No. XVIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE of the Education, Sex, and Sentences of the Persons taken into Custody,
who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894.

EDUCATION.	Years.	TOTAL.			SENTENCES.								
					Death.			Imprisonment.			Fined, Held to Bail, &c.		
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.
Neither Read nor Write,	1888	51	33	18	.	.	.	43	27	16	8	6	2
	1889	60	39	21	.	.	.	47	30	17	13	9	4
	1890	45	28	17	.	.	.	41	26	15	4	2	2
	1891	37	26	11	.	.	.	35	25	10	2	1	1
	1892	30	21	9	.	.	.	25	19	6	5	2	3
	1893	23	21	7	.	.	.	23	20	3	5	1	4
	1894	50	41	9	.	.	.	39	32	7	11	9	2
Read only, or Read and Write imperfectly.	1888	207	159	48	2	2	.	167	127	40	38	30	8
	1889	134	100	34	.	.	.	115	85	30	19	15	4
	1890	166	129	37	.	.	.	149	119	30	17	10	7
	1891	181	137	44	.	.	.	150	119	31	31	18	13
	1892	165	141	24	.	.	.	143	124	19	22	17	5
	1893	196	156	40	1	1	.	170	134	36	25	21	4
	1894	247	181	66	.	.	.	203	156	47	44	25	19
Read and Write well,	1888	7	7	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	5	5	.
	1889	7	6	1	.	.	.	5	4	1	2	2	.
	1890	7	6	1	.	.	.	6	5	1	1	1	.
	1891	13	12	1	.	.	.	13	12	1	.	.	.
	1892	4	4	.	.	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.
	1893	3	3	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	1	.
	1894	12	12	.	.	.	.	10	10	.	2	2	.
Superior Education,	1888	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
	1889	3	3	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.
	1890	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1891	5	5	.	.	.	.	5	5	.	.	.	.
	1892	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1893	2	2	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
	1894	2	2	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
TOTALS,	1888	266	200	66	2	2	.	212	156	56	52	42	10
	1889	204	148	56	.	.	.	170	122	43	34	26	8
	1890	218	163	55	.	.	.	196	150	46	22	13	9
	1891	236	180	56	.	.	.	203	161	42	33	19	14
	1892	199	166	33	.	.	.	172	147	25	27	19	8
	1893	229	182	47	1	1	.	197	158	39	31	23	8
	1894	311	236	75	.	.	.	254	200	54	57	36	21

No. XIX.—COMPARATIVE TABLE of Offences of Persons taken into Custody who were Committed for Trial and Convicted, for Seven Years ended 1894.

	Years.	TOTAL.				SENTENCES.									
						Death.			Imprisonment.			Fined, Held to Bail, &c.			
		M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Offences against the Person, ...	1888	56	46	10	2	2		37	82	5	17	12	5		
	1889	50	39	11				34	27	7	16	12	4		
	1890	53	39	14				43	81	12	10	8	2		
	1891	42	34	8				34	81	3	8	3	5		
	1892	44	38	6				35	30	5	9	8	1		
	1893	53	44	9	1	1		39	82	7	13	11	2		
	1894	65	52	13				51	44	7	14	8	6		
No. 2. Offences against Property, committed with Violence, . .	1888	34	29	5				32	27	5	2	2			
	1889	27	24	3				23	20	3	4	4			
	1890	46	44	2				46	44	2					
	1891	34	32	2				34	32	2					
	1892	41	41					38	38		3	3			
	1893	35	35					34	34		1	1			
	1894	41	39	2				37	36	1	4	3	1		
No. 3. Offences against Property, committed without Violence, ...	1888	138	98	40				112	75	37	26	23	3		
	1889	94	64	30				86	59	27	8	5	3		
	1890	97	63	34				87	58	29	10	5	5		
	1891	117	83	34				98	71	27	19	12	7		
	1892	81	59	22				70	53	17	11	6	5		
	1893	117	90	27				104	81	23	13	9	4		
	1894	159	116	43				126	93	33	33	23	10		
No. 4. Malicious Offences against Property, ...	1888	18	12	6				15	10	5	3	2	1		
	1889	11	7	4				11	7	4					
	1890	16	12	4				15	12	3	1		1		
	1891	19	7	6				11	6	5	2	1	1		
	1892	22	18	4				21	18	3	1		1		
	1893	13	6	7				12	6	6	1		1		
	1894	23	18	5				21	16	5	2	2			
No. 5. Forgery, and Offences against the Currency, ...	1888	6	5	1				6	5	1					
	1889	8	7	1				7	6	1	1	1			
	1890	4	4					4	4						
	1891	22	18	4				22	18	4					
	1892	5	5					5	5						
	1893	4	3	1				3	2	1	1	1			
	1894	12	7	5				11	7	4	1		1		
No. 6. Offences not included in the above, ...	1888	14	10	4				10	7	3	4	3	1		
	1889	14	7	7				9	3	6	5	4	1		
	1890	2	1	1				1	1		1		1		
	1891	8	6	2				4	3	1	4	3	1		
	1892	6	5	1				3	3		3	2	1		
	1893	7	4	3				5	3	2	2	1	1		
	1894	11	4	7				8	4	4	3		3		
TOTALS, ...	1888	266	200	66	2	2		212	156	56	52	42	10		
	1889	204	148	56				170	122	43	34	26	8		
	1890	218	163	55				196	150	46	22	13	9		
	1891	236	180	56				203	161	42	33	19	14		
	1892	199	166	33				172	147	25	27	19	8		
	1893	229	182	47	1	1		197	158	39	31	23	8		
	1894	311	236	75				254	200	54	57	36	21		

No. XX.—TABLE showing the Number of Re-Committals of Persons Arrested by the Dublin Metropolitan Police for Four Years ended 1894, exclusive of Vagrants and Drunkards.

	1891.				1892.				1893.				1894.			
	Total.	Grange-gorman.	Kilmainham.	Mountjoy.	Total.	Grange-gorman.	Kilmainham.	Mountjoy.	Total.	Grange-gorman.	Kilmainham.	Mountjoy.	Total.	Grange-gorman.	Kilmainham.	Mountjoy.
Re-Committed, Once, ...	690	341	102	247	677	319	113	245	624	316	107	201	625	310	102	213
Twice, ...	224	139	20	65	210	106	22	82	147	68	25	54	186	98	27	61
Thrice, ...	90	63	5	22	94	66	13	15	96	63	8	25	81	50	7	24
Four times, ...	63	51		12	62	45	2	5	43	36	3	4	58	44	5	9
Five times, ...	39	37		2	35	31		4	35	33	1	1	36	32	2	2
Six times, ...	20	20			12	12			15	15			27	26		1
Seven times, ...	9	9			6	5		1	18	18			16	16		
Eight times, ...	6	6			3	3			2	2			9	8		1
Nine times, ...	3	3			2	2			2	2			6	6		
Ten times, ...	2	2			2	2							5	5		
Eleven times, ...					1	1							2	2		
Twelve times, ...	1	1											2	2		
Thirteen times, ...																
Fourteen times, ...																
Fifteen times, ...																
Sixteen times, ...																
Seventeen times, ...																
Eighteen times, ...																
Nineteen times, ...																
Twenty times and upwards, ...																
TOTAL, ...	1,147	672	127	348	1,094	592	150	352	982	553	144	285	1,053	599	143	311

NOTE.—This Table is compiled from Returns furnished from the respective Prisons.

No. XXI.—TABLE showing the Amount of Property Lost by the Public in Pounds Sterling, with the Amount Recovered by the Police, for Four Years ended 1894.

No. XXI.—TABLE showing the Amount of Property Lost by the Public in Pounds Sterling, with the Amount recovered by the Police.																																	
OFFENCES.	Amount Lost and Amount Recovered within and outside of Police District.												Loss and Recovery within Police District.			Loss and Recovery outside of Police District.			Total.														
	1891.						1892.						1893.						1894.						First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	Actual Loss.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	Actual Loss.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	Actual Loss.
	1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.		1891.		1892.		1893.		1894.										
	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.	First Loss.	Amount Recovered.									
Burglary, ...	103	61	42	439	255	184	54	14	40	284	218	66	109	43	66	175	17	3	20														
Breaking into Dwellings, &c., by day, ...	222	108	114	152	41	111	280	105	125	163	53	110	163	53	110	175	29		29														
— Outhouses, by night or day, ...	357	156	201	143	57	80	209	65	144	88	34	54	88	34	54	54	37		37														
*Embezzlement and Frauds, &c., ...	769	319	450	1,155	576	579	620	107	513	819	156	663	819	156	663	863	144		144														
*Forgery, &c., ...	69	12	57	133	93	40	13	13		27		27	27		27	27	7		7														
Horse, Sheep, and Cattle Stealing, ...	396	362	34	214	162	52	223	202	21	114	68	46	114	68	46	46	9		9														
Incendiarism, ...	73	42	31	15	10	5	41	9	32	84	13	21	84	13	21	21	1		1														
Robbery from the Person, ...	1,335	407	928	915	289	626	1,283	436	847	792	374	418	792	374	418	418	10		10														
*Goods exposed for Sale, or not, in Public Places, and in Shops, ...	203	45	158	147	15	132	180	23	107	178	32	146	178	32	146	146	466		466														
Tools, Lead, &c., from unoccupied Houses, ...	245	63	182	252	70	182	125	24	101	215	76	139	215	76	139	139	103		103														
From Carts or Carriages, ...	61	4	57	94	6	88	50	8	47	26	2	24	26	2	24	24	48		48														
Linen, &c., exposed to dry, ...	200	39	161	106	4	102	22	22	92	91	2	89	91	2	89	89	102		102														
Poultry, &c., exposed in Outhouses, ...	189	25	164	163	24	139	190	22	168	175	11	164	175	11	164	164	61		61														
*By False Keys only, ...	497	78	419	329	91	238	272	26	246	191	40	151	191	40	151	151	80		80														
*By Lodgers, ...	853	435	418	924	419	505	553	179	374	437	230	207	437	230	207	207	112		112														
*By Servants, ...	457	86	371	401	102	299	474	103	371	366	79	287	366	79	287	287	219		219														
*By Doors being left open, ...	186	119	67	98	20	78	84	27	57	146	58	88	146	58	88	88	31		31														
*By Persons pretending Business, ...	233	46	187	97	21	76	166	109	57	84	21	63	84	21	63	63	39		39														
By Lifting Windows, or Breaking Glass, ...	562	95	467	781	405	376	846	181	665	603	97	506	603	97	506	506	160		160														
*By Picking Pockets, ...	979	230	689	1,363	410	953	761	168	583	1,246	269	977	1,246	269	977	977	144		144														
*By Prostitutes, ...	492	78	414	423	134	299	547	173	374	556	87	469	556	87	469	469	98		98														
*From Drunken Persons, ...	4	2	2	42	12	30	8	8	3	8	6	2	8	6	2	2	28		28														
From Children, ...	1,931	685	1,246	2,451	1,162	1,289	2,645	811	1,834	5,252	3,765	1,467	2,450	983	1,467	2,802	762		762														
By other Means and Means unknown, ...	10,416	3,557	6,859	10,837	4,358	6,479	9,541	2,800	6,741	11,939	5,711	6,228	8,962	2,734	6,228	8,962	2,792		2,792														
TOTAL, ...	10,416	3,557	6,859	10,837	4,358	6,479	9,541	2,800	6,741	11,939	5,711	6,228	8,962	2,734	6,228	8,962	2,792		2,792														

* NOTE.—It will be manifest that the Loss sustained under the heads marked thus (*), could not have been prevented by the Police.

No. XXII.—TABLE showing the gross and actual Amount of Loss, in Pounds Sterling, sustained by the Public (as exhibited in Table XXI.); also, the Amount recovered by the Police, and the average actual daily Loss, during the Year 1894.

Gross Amount of Loss.	Gross Amount recovered by the Police.	Actual Amount of Loss.	Average actual daily Loss.
£	£	£	£ s. d.
11,939	5,711	6,228	17 1 3

No. XXIII.—TABLE showing the gross and actual Amount of Loss, in Pounds Sterling, sustained by the Public (as exhibited in Table XXI.), which the Police could not prevent, and could not be held accountable for not preventing ; also, the Amount recovered by the Police, and the average actual daily Loss, during the Year 1894.

Gross Amount of Loss which the Police could not prevent, and could not be held accountable for not preventing.	Amount of the foregoing Loss recovered by the Police.	Actual Amount of Loss.	Average actual daily Loss which the Police could not prevent.
£	£	£	£ s. d.
8,158	4,201	3,957	10 16 10

No. XXIV.—TABLE showing the gross and actual Loss, in Pounds Sterling, sustained by the Public, for which the Police could be held accountable (as exhibited in Table XXI.); also, the Amount recovered by the Police, and the average actual daily Loss, during the Year 1894.

Gross Amount of Loss for which the Police could be held accountable.	Amount of the foregoing Loss recovered by the Police.	Actual Amount of Loss for which the Police could be held accountable.	Average actual daily Loss for which the Police could be in any way held accountable.
£	£	£	£ s. d.
3,781	1,510	2,271	6 4 5

No. XXV.—TABLE showing the Amount of Money, and probable Amount of other Property found on Persons arrested and charged for Drunkenness, and restored to them when sober, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District during the Year 1894.

No. of Drunken Persons arrested and on whom Property was found.	Amount of Money found on Drunken Persons.	Probable Amount of other Property, viz., Watches, Jewellery, Trinkets, &c., found on Drunken Persons.	Total Amount of Money and other Property.
£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
3,153	3,371 19 6	2,671 0 8	6,043 0 2

No. XXVI.—Part 1.—TABLE showing the Number of Burglaries Committed and Attempted ; also, the Number in which the Parties were Apprehended, for Three Years ended 1894; and the Number of Doors, Area Gratings, and Windows found by the Police to be Open or Insecure on their Beats by Night in Year 1894.

MONTHS.	BURGLARIES.																		Doors found open or insecure.	Windows found open or insecure.	Area Gratings found open or insecure.
	TOTAL.						Persons Apprehended.						Persons Convicted.								
	Committed.			Attempted.			Committed.			Attempted.			Committed.			Attempted.					
	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894			
	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894	1892	1893	1894			
January,	4	6	5	.	.	1	2	4	1	.	.	.	1	4	1	.	.	.	30	.	.
February,	3	3	2	.	1	1	4	.	1	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	30	.	.
March,	1	4	.	1	1	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	18	.	.
April,	2	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	.	.
May,	4	2	3	2	.	.	6	.	2	.	.	.	6	.	2	.	.	.	20	1	.
June,	5	1	1	2	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	.	.
July,	2	5	5	.	1	.	2	3	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	28	3	.
August,	4	3	2	.	2	1	4	1	1	.	.	.	3	1	2	.	.	.	15	.	.
September,	4	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	18	.	.
October,	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	25	.	.
November,	2	1	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	33	1	.
December,	6	1	1	2	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	29	1	.
TOTAL,	37	32	20	8	6	4	32	18	10	.	.	.	22	10	13	.	.	.	297	6	.

No. XXVI.—Part 2.—TABLE giving the classification as to the value of the Number of Burglaries reported to have been committed in the year 1894, and of those so reported where no evidence remained of identification of property taken to trace offenders; also the Number of Cases where the Property could be identified.

Total No. of Cases Reported.	No Property taken.	Value of Property.							Number of cases where the property taken could not be identified.	Number of cases where the property taken could be identified.
		Under 10s.	10s. and under £3.	£3 and under £5.	£5 and under £10.	£10 and under £20.	£20 and under £50.	£50 and upwards.		
22	3	1	7	1	5	1	2	1	6	15

No. XXVII.—TABLE showing the Number of Offences which appeared under the Head of Dublin Metropolitan Police in the Hue-and-Cry for Year 1894.

YEAR.	Total Reported in the Hue-and-Cry.	Subsequently Apprehended.	Not Apprehended.
1894, ...	17	10	7

No. XXVIII.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons Apprehended more than once for Felony during the Year 1894.

Number of Times.	Under 10 Years of Age.	10 Years and under 15.	15 Years and under 20.	20 Years and under 25.	25 Years and under 30.	30 Years and under 35.	35 Years and under 40.	40 Years and under 50.	50 Years and under 60.	60 Years and upwards.	Total Number of Persons.
Twice, ...	1	2	2	6	3	1	1	3	.	.	19
Three times, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Four times, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Five times, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	1	2	2	6	3	1	1	3	.	.	19

No. XXIX.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons Injured by Outside Hackney Carriages while being driven from the side by the Drivers, and the Number of Deaths which resulted from those Accidents, for Six Years ended 1894; also, the Number of Accidents with injury to Property only for latter Year, within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District.

No. of Accidents with Injury to Person for Six Years.								No. of Accidents with Injury to Property for Year 1894.	
YEARS.	TOTAL.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	DIVISIONS.	Number of Accidents.
1889, ...	55	.	22	26	8	1	.	A, ...	.
1890, ...	47	.	8	11	17	5	6	B, ...	4
1891, ...	62	1	26	18	10	4	3	C, ...	12
1892, ...	56	.	22	19	11	1	3	D, ...	11
1893, ...	119	3	42	60	9	5	.	E, ...	3
1894, ...	40	2	11	11	13	3	.	F, ...	2

No. XXX.—TABLE showing the Number of Public Houses in the Dublin Metropolitan Police District, for Four Years ended 1894.

DIVISIONS.	Total Number of Public Houses.	Where no other Business is carried on.			Where other Business is carried on.					Character of Houses.	
		Public Houses.	Hotels.	Total.	As Grocers.		As Chandlers, &c.		Total.	Regular.	Irregular.
					Public Houses.	Hotels.	Public Houses.	Hotels.			
A, ...	194	26	4	30	164	.	.	.	164	194	.
B, ...	211	34	21	55	156	.	.	.	156	208	3
C, ...	186	49	14	63	123	.	.	.	123	186	.
D, ...	151	22	4	26	124	1	.	.	125	151	.
E, ...	84	5	.	5	79	.	.	.	79	84	.
F, ...	85	5	5	10	75	.	.	.	75	81	4
Total, 1894, ...	911	141	48	189	721	1	.	.	722	904	7
„ 1893, ...	912	147	48	195	716	1	.	.	717	893	19
„ 1892, ...	920	140	51	191	729	.	.	.	729	914	6
„ 1891, ...	923	142	52	194	729	.	.	.	729	904	19

No. XXXI.—TABLE showing the Number of Reports against Hotels, Taverns, Grocers' Shops, and Public Houses, where the Parties were Summoned, for Seven Years ended 1894.

YEARS.	Hotels.			Taverns.			Grocers' Shops.			Public Houses.			Total.		
	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed.	Total.
1888, ...	5	3	8	.	.	.	27	11	38	63	39	102	95	53	148
1889, ...	2	2	4	.	.	.	13	2	15	66	29	95	81	33	114
1890, ...	1	3	4	.	.	.	27	1	28	59	32	91	87	56	123
1891, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	8	42	52	25	77	86	33	119
1892, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	2	26	49	20	69	73	22	95
1893, ...	2	.	2	.	.	.	16	1	17	56	7	63	74	8	82
1894, ...	2	.	2	.	.	.	8	2	10	30	9	39	40	11	51

No. XXXII.—TABLE showing the Number of Grocers and Beer Dealers in each Division, distinguishing the number who Sell, or are suspected to Sell, to be Consumed on the Premises, contrary to the tenor of their Licences; also the Number of Unlicensed Houses for Two Years ended 1894.

DIVISIONS.	GROCERS.					BEER DEALERS.					UNLICENSED HOUSES.				
	TOTAL in each Division	Number who Sell, or are suspected to Sell, to Consume on the Premises.	Number of Cases Sum-moned before the Magistrates for Violation of the Law.	Con- victed.	Dis- missed.	TOTAL in each Division.	Number who Sell, or are suspected to Sell, to Con- sume on the Premises.	Number of Cases Sum-moned before the Magistrates for Violation of the Law.	Con- victed.	Dis- missed.	TOTAL in each Division.	Number who Sell, or are suspected to Sell.	Number of Cases Sum-moned before the Magistrates for Violation of the Law.	Con- victed.	Dis- missed.
A, ...	39	5	4	3	1	7	4	9	6	3	40	40	47	35	12
B, ...	56	2	2	2	.	7	6	10	5	5	60	50	68	39	29
C, ...	79	4	1	.	1	27	20	26	21	5	100	103	184	121	13
D, ...	36	4	1	1	.	4	4	5	5	.	14	14	17	12	5
E, ...	38	1	1	1	.	1	1	3	2	1	3	3	3	1	2
F, ...	20	1	1	1	.	15	6	8	8	.	1	1	1	1	.
Total, 1894,	268	17	10	8	2	61	41	61	47	14	208	208	270	209	61
" 1893,	270	20	28	27	1	63	14	16	14	2	143	143	190	170	20

No. XXXIII.—TABLE showing the Number of Coffee Shops and other Refreshment Houses, also Houses having Wine Licences only, and the manner in which they have been conducted for Two Years ended 1894.

DIVISIONS.	Coffee Shops and other Refreshment Houses.			Houses having a Wine Licence only.		
	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.	Total.	Regular.	Irregular.
A, ...	15	15	.	.	.	.
B, ...	31	28	3	14	14	.
C, ...	20	20	.	5	5	.
D, ...	51	51	.	2	2	.
E, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.
F, ...	9	9	.	2	2	.
Total, 1894, .	126	123	3	23	23	.
" 1893, .	118	117	1	22	22	.

No. XXXIV.—TABLE showing the Number of Suicides committed, for Five Years ended in 1894; and the Number of Attempts to commit Suicide in 1894.

MONTHS.	SUICIDES COMMITTED.										SUICIDES ATTEMPTED.									
	Years.					How Committed.					Total.	How Attempted.					Total.			
																		Cutting Throat.	Hanging.	Poisoning.
	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.															
January, ...	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
February, ...	.	1	1	1	4	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
March, ...	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
April, ...	1	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
May, ...	2	2	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
June, ...	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
July, ...	2	.	2	3	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
August, ...	1	.	1	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	3	.	.	.	.	8	.
September, ...	1	.	3	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.
October, ...	.	2	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.
November, ...	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
December, ...	1	.	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	6	.	5	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total, ...	9	12	13	18	14	2	3	2	.	3	3	1	33	5	17	1	.	3	7	.

No. XXXV.—TABLE showing the Number of Prostitutes (exclusive of those known to be in Prison) and Brothels, and whether of Superior or Inferior Class, for Four Years ended 1894.

Districts.	Brothels where Prostitutes do not reside.			Brothels where Prostitutes reside.			Prostitutes residing in Brothels.			Houses not Brothels, where Prostitutes reside.			Prostitutes residing in Houses not Brothels.			Number of Prostitutes under 15 Years of age.			Total No. of Houses occupied or frequented by Prostitutes.			Total Number of Prostitutes.			Number of Brothels suppressed by the Police.		
	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.	Superior.	Inferior.	Total.
A, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
B, ...	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
C, ...	.	.	.	10	64	74	31	218	249	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	246	277	.	4	4
D, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
E, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
F, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	11	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	11	.	.	.
Total, 1894, . . .	.	1	1	10	64	74	31	218	249	.	71	71	118	118	236	.	.	.	10	136	146	31	336	367	.	5	5
" 1893, . . .	.	2	2	10	70	80	33	247	280	.	64	64	108	108	216	.	.	.	10	136	146	33	355	388	.	3	3
" 1892, . . .	.	.	.	10	66	76	33	236	269	.	76	76	132	132	268	.	.	.	10	142	152	33	368	401	.	.	.
" 1891, . . .	1	1	2	11	68	79	32	242	274	.	100	100	165	165	329	.	.	.	12	169	181	32	407	439	.	6	6

No. XXXVI.—TABLE showing the Number of Houses where Stolen Property has been Received, for Four Years ended 1894.

	1891.							1892.							1893.							1894.						
	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total.	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total.	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total.	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total.
Where Plate, Watches, and Jewellery are received, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Plate and Watches only, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Plate, Watches, Wearing Apparel, &c., ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	4
Wearing Apparel only, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	4

No. XXXVII.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons Reported as Lost or Missing, for Seven Years ended 1894.

YEARS.	Number Reported.	Number Found and Restored by the Police.
1888, ...	165	62
1889, ...	161	75
1890, ...	164	99
1891, ...	169	87
1892, ...	182	83
1893, ...	153	72
1894, ...	152	83

No. XXXVIII.—TABLE showing the Number of Children found Deserted, during Four Years ended 1894, and how disposed of.

DIVISIONS.	Number found Dead.	Number Received by Poor Law Guardians.			Number Delivered to their Parents.			Number taken Charge of by Private Persons.			Number Died while in Charge of the Police.			Total No. found in 1894, whether living or Dead.
		Of those found in 1894.	Of those remaining from preceding Years.	Total.	Of those found in 1894.	Of those remaining from preceding Years.	Total.	Of those found in 1894.	Of those remaining from preceding Years.	Total.	Of those found in 1894.	Of those remaining from preceding Years.	Total.	
A, ...	.	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
B, ...	4	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
C, ...	1	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
D, ...	2	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
E, ...	2	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
F, ...	3	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Total, Year 1894, ...	12	24	.	24	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	37
„ 1893, ...	20	18	.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38
„ 1892, ...	9	19	.	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28
„ 1891, ...	6	24	.	24	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	31

No. XXXIX.—TABLE showing the Number of Complaints made by the Police for Offences, classified as under, in which Summonses were issued, with Results, during the Year 1894.

OFFENCES.	Total.	Convicted.	Dismissed.
Assaults on, and Obstruction of, Police, &c.,	3	3	.
Adulteration of Food, &c., Acts,	5	3	2
Cattle Plague Orders, offences against,	66	63	3
Cattle roaming at large on public thoroughfares,	225	219	6
Cruelty to Animals,	81	67	14
Chimney Sweepers neglecting to take out certificate,	.	.	.
Committing Acts contrary to Public Decency,	9	7	2
Defective Area Gratings, Waterspouts, Coalstoppers,	.	.	.
Disorderly Conduct in Houses and on Streets,	564	525	39
Depositing Nuisance on public thoroughfare,	416	366	50
Drivers Absent from Beast and Car,	.	.	.
—— not having proper Control over Beast and Car,	296	256	40
—— feeding horses by placing hay on the streets,	17	14	3
Footpaths and Water-channels not swept,	54	44	10
Furious and negligent Driving,	81	72	9
Name and Residence not painted on Cart,	301	267	34
Not complying with the provisions of the Dogs Act,	418	374	44
Obstructing the public thoroughfare,	1,232	1,127	105
Pedlars Act, offences against,	.	.	.
Selling unsound Food,	.	.	.
Suffering Dogs to be at large without log or muzzle,	908	791	117
—— Nuisance to flow from Yards,	.	.	.
Traffic Act (Offences against),	1,414	1,125	289
Washing Cabs, Cars, Clothes, &c., and Watering Horses at Public Fountains,	26	19	7
Weights and Measures Act, offences against,	15	15	.
Wild Birds Act, offences against,	5	4	1
Other offences,	26	19	7
Total,	6,162	5,380	782

NOTE.—This Table is altogether independent of Tables XXXI., XXXII., and XLI., but the cases classified here are also enumerated in Table II.

No. XL.—TABLE showing the Sanitary Duty performed exclusively by members of the Police appointed for that purpose within the Dublin Metropolitan Police District during the Year 1894, in enforcing the provisions of the Dublin Improvement and Public Health Acts.

DESCRIPTION.	Total.	Borough of Dublin.	Township of Kingstown.
Number of Houses visited,	20,816	11,513	9,303
—— Rooms visited,	42,853	41,653	1,200
—— Sanitary Defects discovered,	8,091	7,065	1,026
—— Cautionary Notices served,	3,252	2,197	1,055
—— Sanitary Defects remedied,	3,812	2,862	950
—— Registration Notices served,	9	.	9
—— Summonses issued,	464	375	89
—— Cases convicted,	148	61	87
—— Cases dismissed without conviction,	2	.	2
—— visits to Bake-houses,	618	313	305
—— visits to Slaughter-houses,	593	393	200
—— visits to Nightly Lodging-houses,	797	547	250

See remarks in Commissioner's Report, page ix.

No. XLI.—TABLE showing the Number of Deaths where Coroners' Inquests have been held during the Years

	Total in Year 1893.	Total in Year 1894.					
		Total in Year 1894.			Adults.		
		M. and F.	M.	F.	M. & F.	M.	F.
No. 1. Accidents.							
Burned, ...	20	26	6	20	9	2	7
Crushed, ...	1	5	5	.	5	5	.
Carts or Carriages rolling over the Body, ...	15	6	3	3	3	1	2
Drowned, ...	13	16	16	1	15	14	1
Falling from Buildings, ...	5	6	6	.	6	6	.
Cars, Carts, and Horses, ...	3	4	4	1	4	4	.
Heights, ...	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
down Stairs or Traps, ...	4	7	4	3	7	4	3
from Windows, ...	6	4	3	1	4	3	1
Machinery, caught by, ...	4	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poisoned, ...	2	4	3	1	3	2	1
Railway Accidents, ...	4	4	4	.	4	4	.
Scalded, ...	2	3	.	3	.	.	.
Suffocated, ...	8	3	2	1	1	1	.
Shot, ...	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Causes, ...	7	9	8	1	8	7	1
TOTAL, ...	97	99	64	35	71	54	17
No. 2. From Natural Causes.							
Apoplexy, ...	3	3	2	1	3	2	1
Bronchitis, ...	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Consumption, ...	4	3	1	2	.	.	.
Convulsions, ...	5	3	1	2	.	.	.
Congestion and other Diseases of the Brain, ...	68	121	67	54	120	67	53
Disease of the Heart, ...	22	11	3	8	9	3	6
Lungs, ...	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
Liver, &c., ...	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Epilepsy, ...	4	3	2	1	3	2	1
Inflammation of Vital Organs, ...	8	6	4	2	5	4	1
Rupture of Blood-vessels, ...	5	8	6	2	6	4	2
Other Causes, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	124	159	87	72	146	82	64
No. 3. Intoxication.							
Apoplexy, ...	2	1	1	.	1	1	.
Derangement of Vital Organs by Intemperate Habits, ...	1	1	1	.	1	1	.
Falls, &c., received while Drunk, and Other Causes, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	3	2	2	.	2	2	.
No. 4. Infanticide.							
Drowning, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Decapitation, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Causes, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
No. 5. Suicide.							
Cutting Throat, ...	5	2	2	.	2	2	.
Drowning, ...	6	1	1	.	1	1	.
Hanging, ...	2	3	2	1	3	2	1
Immersion in Water, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Poisoning, ...	2	2	2	.	2	2	.
Precipitation from Heights, ...	1	3	2	1	3	2	1
Shooting, ...	2	3	3	.	3	3	.
Other Means, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	18	14	12	2	14	12	2
No. 6. Manslaughter.							
Driven over by Vehicles, ...	1	1	1	.	2	.	.
Injuries from Beating, ...	1	2	2	.	2	2	.
Thrown down Heights, ...	1	1	.	1	1	.	1
Shooting and Stabbing, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Drowning, ...	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
Other Causes, ...	4	1	.	1	1	.	1
TOTAL, ...	6	6	3	3	4	2	2
No. 7. Murder.							
Cutting Throat, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Stabbing, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shooting, ...	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Choking, ...	.	1	.	1	1	.	1
Fracturing Head, ...	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ...	2	1	.	1	1	.	1
No. 8. Miscellaneous.							
Dead (found), ...	4	8	5	3	1	1	.
Drowned (found), ...	16	16	10	6	16	10	6
Still-born, ...	8	4	1	3	.	.	.
Want of Proper Care at Birth, ...	4	1	.	1	.	.	.
Hanged, ...	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Other Causes, &c., ...	1	4	2	2	1	1	.
TOTAL, ...	35	33	18	15	18	12	6
Sum Total for Year 1894, ...	.	314	186	128	256	164	92
Sum Total for Year 1893, ...	286	256	194	92	227	162	65

No. XLII.—TABLE showing the Classification of Offences for which Owners and Drivers of Hackney Carriages, &c., were Summoned by the Police, and the Magistrates' Decisions thereon, during the year 1894.

OFFENCES.	Hackney Carriages.						Cabriolets.						Job Carriages and Horses.						Stage Carriages.						Total for each Offence.	
	Fined.	Cautioed.	Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Drivers' Licences suspended, and periods.			Fined.	Cautioed.	Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Total.			Fined.	Cautioed.	Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Total.							
					One Month.	14 Days.	7 Days.					Total.	Total.													
ARISING BY DRIVERS.																										
Seeking for hire at a place not appointed,	857	49	10	.	.	.	.	916	303	22	5	.	.	330	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,246
Taking a wrong turn on Stand,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	
Not wearing Badge,	283	11	.	.	.	.	.	99	23	3	.	.	.	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	125	
Absent from Beast and Vehicle,	283	39	2	2	.	.	.	326	142	11	.	.	.	153	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	479	
Forming a double line on Stand,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Improperly ranged on Stand,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Contending for a place on Stand,	22	1	.	.	.	.	.	23	8	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	
Improperly feeding Beasts,	14	4	.	.	.	.	.	18	4	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	
Deficient of Cards and Fare Book,	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Failing to deliver up Lost Property,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	2	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	
Demanding more than Legal Fare,	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Refusing to Hire on Legal Tender of Fare,	110	13	1	1	1	.	.	125	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	128	
Various Driving to Public Danger,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Not having Steps and Footboards turned up while disengaged,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Insistence to Police,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Not being of Clean and Decent Apparel,	5	1	.	1	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	
Driving without Licence,	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	8	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	
Not filling Hazard by prescribed Route,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Not having Beast and Vehicle ready for Hire,	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	
Disorderly Conduct,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Number Covered on Panel,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Conveying more Passengers than Stage Carriage is constructed for,	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Failing to deliver up lapsed Licence and Badge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Snatching Luggage to secure a Fancy Fare,	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Wearing Defaced Badge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Playing at "Pitch and Toss,"	22	13	1	.	.	.	.	36	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38	
Asleep within side Cab,	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	
Not notifying Change of Residence,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Other Offences,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
ARISING BY OWNERS.																										
Vehicles in Bad Repair,	8	6	.	1	.	.	.	15	5	2	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	
Accoutrements do.,	9	5	.	.	.	.	.	14	3	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	
Interior of Vehicle Dirty,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Vehicles Unwashed,	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Name, &c., not painted on Vehicle,	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	
Number do.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Letting to Hire Unlicensed Vehicles,	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	
Permitting Unlicensed Persons to Drive,	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	
Not notifying change of Residence,	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Failing to deliver up "Dublin Plate,"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
"Dublin Plate" not attached,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Number not Visible,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
ARISING FROM GENERAL INSPECTION.																										
Not producing Beasts and Vehicles for Annual Inspection,	9	8	.	.	.	.	.	17	5	3	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	
Accoutrements in Bad Repair when produced,	1,494	164	15	5	1	1	.	1,680	594	44	6	.	.	574	2	6	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	2,264	

NOTE.—The Magistrates are empowered by law in almost each offence set forth in this Table, to fine the owners or drivers of licensed carriages found guilty of them, in a sum not exceeding 40s., or one month's imprisonment.

No. XLIII.—TABLE showing the Offences for which Licensed Drivers and Conductors were Arrested by the Police whilst in Charge of their Vehicles, and the Decisions of Judges and Magistrates during the year 1894.

OFFENCES.	By Judges.		By Magistrates.															Total for each Offence.									
	6 Months Imprisonment.	3 Months Imprisonment.	Fine without Imprisonment.				Imprisonment with Option of Fine.										Compensation.					Licence Revoked.	Cautions.	Suspended.	Discharged.		
			50s.	10s.	5s.	Imprisonment without Fine.										£5.	£3 10s.		£3.	£1.	10s.					5s.	
						£5. or Ten Weeks.	40s. or One Month.	30s. or Three Weeks.	30s. or Fourteen Days.	15s. or Ten Days.	10s. or Seven Days.	7s. 6d. or Four Days.	5s. or Forty-eight Hours.	3s. 6d. or Twenty-four Hours.	Two Months.												One Month.
Drunkenness,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	98	.	.	20	.	49	4	.	.	2	1	1	1	12	17	6	1	212	
Drunk, and careless driving, injury to property,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	11	
Do. and furious driving to public danger,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	15	
Do. and assaulting the police,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Do. and resisting the police,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	
Do. and disorderly conduct,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	
Insulting language to police,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	
Assaulting public passengers,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	6	.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	
Disorderly conduct,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Obstructing public thoroughfare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	
Careless driving, injury to person,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	
Do. injury to property,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	
Furious driving, to public danger,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Do. injury to person,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Do. injury to property,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Illegal possession of property,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Felony,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Manslaughter by careless driving,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Plying unlicensed vehicles,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Cruelty to animals,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Other offences, not included in above,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	
	1	1	1	4	2	15	3	125	2	41	.	61	5	2	4	.	1	2	5	.	1	2	15	27	9	28	357

No. XLIV.—TABLE showing the Number of cases in which the Owners of Licensed Vehicles were found to have parted with the "Dublin Plates" belonging to them, to be used by unlicensed persons, during the year 1894.

No. XLV.—TABLE showing the Number of applications for Drivers' and Conductors' Licences during the year 1894, and how disposed of, &c.

Hackney Carriages.	Cabriolets.	Total.	Observations.
310	.	.	Number licensed, their characters having been found satisfactory by inquiry, &c.,
11	.	.	" refused licence, their characters being unsatisfactory, .
16	.	.	" being physically unsuited, .
3	.	.	" not being acquainted with carriage fares and regulations, .
3	.	.	" being unable to read print, .
3	.	.	" being slovenly in dress and appearance, .
1	.	.	" being unable to procure certificate of ability to drive, .
7	.	.	" not having followed up applications within prescribed period, .
354	.	.	Total,

No. XLVI.—TABLE showing the Number of Licensed Vehicles and of Licensed Job Horses for Public Accommodation in the Dublin Metropolitan Police District; also the Number of Licensed Drivers and Conductors on 31st December, 1894.

Description.	Number.	Observations, &c.
Stage Carriages, ...	162	158 of these are tram cars.
Job (2 horse), ...	107	
" (1 horse), ...	52	
Hackney Vehicles, { Outside Cars, ...	1,261	106 of these may be used as open carriages or phaetons
{ Cabriolets, ...	766	
Total, ...	2,348	
Job Horse Licences, ...	44	These are for horses let for hire to persons having carriages of their own.
Licensed Drivers, ...	2,733	
Do. Conductors, ...	204	

No. XLVII.—TABLE showing the Number of Hackney Carriages and Cabriolets noticed by the Constables employed on Carriage Duty as being unfit for Public accommodation, from Defective Vehicle, Harness, Accoutrements, or Horse, and whether the Licences appertaining to same were Suspended or Revoked by the Commissioner of Police in consequence; also the Number of Licences Revoked by the Commissioner for serious Convictions against the Owners thereof, during the Year 1894.

How Disposed of	Outside Cars.			Cabriolets.			Total.	Observations.
	Bad Horse.	Bad Vehicle.	Conviction of Proprietor.	Bad Horse.	Bad Vehicle.	Conviction of Proprietor.		
Revoked, ...	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	Of the Licences suspended, 2 were restored, viz., 2 Cars, the cause of suspension being remedied.
Suspended, ...	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	
Totals, ...	.	2	1	.	.	.	3	

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF
HER MAJESTY'S
INSPECTOR OF CONSTABULARY FOR SCOTLAND,

For the Year ended 15th March 1895.

Presented to Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



EDINBURGH:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By NEILL & Co., OLD FISHMARKET CLOSE.
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12 HANOVER STREET, EDINBURGH, and
90 WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW; or
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, E.C.; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & CO., LIMITED, 104 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1895

CONTENTS.

GENERAL REPORT,

p. iii to xi

TABLE.

	PAGE.
1. County Constabulary Forces reported Efficient and Recommended for Government Grant,	2
2. City and Burgh Police Forces reported Efficient and Recommended for Government Grant,	4
3. Authorised Strength in Counties for 10 Years, 1885-94,	6
4. Do. Cities and Burghs, do.	7
5. Abstract of Ranks of Authorised Strength, 1894,	8
6. Variations in County, City, and Burgh Forces,	8
7. Additional Police Force,	9
8. Police Districts under provisions of Police Act of 1857,	10-11
9. Burghs Consolidated do. do.	12-13
10. Authorised Augmentations, Reductions, &c.,	14
11. Abstract of Ages and Length of Service of Authorised Forces,	15
12. Abstract of Nationalities of do. do.	16
13. Abstract of Ages and Length of Service of "Additional" Police,	16
14. Abstract of Nationalities of do. do.	16
15. Police Cells legalised for detention of short sentenced Prisoners,	17
16. Classification, Rates of Pay, &c., of County, City, and Burgh Forces,	18
17. Prices paid for Clothing, &c.,	26
18. Licensed Premises for sale of Excisable Liquors,	30
19. Vagrants convicted of Begging in Cities and Burghs,	32
20. Census of Vagrants, Beggars, &c.,	36
21. Analysis of Census of Vagrants, &c., for years 1888-1893,	40

SEPARATE REPORTS ON COUNTY, CITY, and BURGH FORCES.

COUNTIES.	CITIES OR BURGHs.	Page.	COUNTIES.	CITIES OR BURGHs.	Page.
Aberdeen, ...	Aberdeen, ...	41	Inverness, ...	Inverness, ...	126
Argyll, ...	Argyll, ...	44	Kincardine, ...	Kincardine, ...	129
Ayr, ...	Ayr, ...	47	Kinross, ...	Kinross, ...	132
	Kilmarnock, ...	50	Kirkcudbright, ...	Kirkcudbright, ...	134
		53	Lanark, ...	Lanark, ...	136
Banff, ...		55		Airdrie, ...	139
Berwick, ...		57		Coatbridge, ...	143
Bute, ...		60		Glasgow, ...	146
	Rothesay, ...	63		Govan, ...	148
Caithness, ...		65		Govan, ...	152
Clackmannan, ...		67		Hamilton, ...	155
	Alloa, ...	70		Kinning Park, ...	157
Dumbarton, ...		73		Partick, ...	159
	Dumbarton, ...	75	Linlithgow, ...	Linlithgow, ...	162
Dumfries, ...		78	Nairn, ...	Nairn, ...	165
	Dumfries, ...	80	Peebles, ...	Peebles, ...	167
Edinburgh, ...		83	Perth, ...	Perth, ...	170
	Edinburgh, ...	85		Perth, ...	173
	Leith, ...	88	Renfrew, ...	Renfrew, ...	175
Elgin, ...		92		Greenock, ...	178
Fife, ...		95		Johnstone, ...	181
		97		Paisley, ...	183
	Dunfermline, ...	100		Port Glasgow, ...	185
	Kirkcaldy, ...	102		Renfrew, ...	188
Forfar, ...		105	Ross and Cromarty, ...	Ross and Cromarty, ...	190
	Arbroath, ...	108	Roxburgh, ...	Roxburgh, ...	193
	Brechin, ...	111		Hawick, ...	196
	Broughty Ferry, ...	113	Selkirk, ...	Selkirk, ...	198
	Dundee, ...	116		Galashiels, ...	200
	Forfar, ...	119	Stirling, ...	Stirling, ...	203
	Montrose, ...	121		Stirling, ...	206
Haddington, ...		123	Sutherland, ...	Sutherland, ...	209
			Wigtown, ...	Wigtown, ...	211

THIRTY-SEVENTH REPORT.

ANNUAL REPORT of Captain DAVID MONRO, Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary for *Scotland*, for the Year ended 15th March 1895.

GENERAL REPORT.

General Report.

To the Right Honourable Sir GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN, Bart., M.P.,
Secretary for Scotland.

ALLAN HOUSE, FEARN, ROSS-SHIRE,
15th March 1895.

SIR,

I have the honour, in compliance with the 65th Section of 20 and 21 Introductory.
Vict. cap. 72, to submit the Thirty-seventh Annual Report on the state and
efficiency of the Constabulary and Police forces in the counties, cities, and burghs
in Scotland.

During the past twelve months I have duly inspected the 31 county Annual Inspections.
constabulary forces, and the 34 city and burgh police forces, in addition to the
headquarters, the principal, divisional, and sectional stations, and all new or
altered stations.

I recommend that certificates of efficiency be granted by the Secretary for Certificates of
Scotland to the 31 county, and to the 34 city and burgh forces, as shown in Efficiency.
Tables 1 and 2; these numbers include all the county constabulary forces
(except the Orkney and Shetland police, who are still not under Government
inspection), and all the city and burgh police forces in Scotland.

The following counties are so far united as to have only one chief constable, United Counties.
viz.: Berwick and Roxburgh; Mid, West, and East Lothian, and Peebles; Fife
and Kinross.

The changes authorised during the year, as shown in Table 10, have resulted Augmentations.
in an increase of 12 in county, and 46 in city and burgh forces, giving a
total increase of 58, which make the present authorised strength 1675 in Present Strength.
county forces, or 1 to 1235 of the population; and 2914 in city and
burgh forces, giving 1 to 693; the total authorised force being 4589, which
gives 1 to 891. If the 206 additional police, who are privately employed and
paid, are added, the total in counties will be 1745, or 1 to 1185; in cities and
burghs, 3050, or 1 to 662; giving a grand total of 4795 constables, or 1 to 853
of the population, excluding the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

In addition to the annual augmentations that are absolutely necessary in Augmentation
order to keep up with the increasing population and the police work generally, and Required.
to maintain the forces in a state of efficiency, there are still a number of county
and burgh forces numerically weak in proportion to area, population, and the
extent and nature of the police duties, notably the counties of Aberdeen,
Banff, Caithness, Clackmannan, Dumbarton, Edinburgh, Elgin, Fife, Forfar,
Kincardine, Lanark, Linlithgow, Stirling, Sutherland, Wigtown, and the cities
of Aberdeen and Dundee, and the burghs of Alloa, Arbroath, Brechin, Coat-
bridge, Dumbarton, Dumfries, Dunfermline, Forfar, Galashiels, Govan, Hawick,
Johnstone, Kilmarnock, Kirkcaldy, Leith, Montrose, Paisley, Partick, Port-
Glasgow, Rothesay, and Stirling.

The large number of small separate police establishments unfortunately remains Small Separate
the same, and I have again to repeat that I find the greatest difficulty in Forces.
reporting a number of these forces as thoroughly efficient, because they are
certainly not, for very obvious reasons, so economical or as effective and gene-
rally useful as they would be if forming districts or divisions of larger forces.

General Report.

**Forces under 20
men, and 20,000
inhabitants.**

Of the 31 county forces there are 5 with less than 20 men in each, in counties of under 20,000 inhabitants. Of these 5 forces, 2 have each less than 10 men, and 2 of the 5 are in counties of under 10,000 population.

Of the 34 cities and burghs maintaining separate forces, there are 18 with less than 20 men in each, 15 of these 18 being in towns having populations of under 20,000, and 7 of these 18 forces have each under 10 men, 4 of these 7 being in burghs of under 10,000 inhabitants.

**Burghs Policed by
Counties.**

There are at present 23 burghs with populations ranging from 1615 to 19,000 policed by counties, as shown in Tables 8 and 9. Of these, 16 are police districts of counties, and 7 burghs, with over 7000 inhabitants each, and are consolidated with their respective counties in terms of Sections 58, 59 & 61, of 20 & 21 Vict. cap. 72 Police (Scotland) Act, 1857.

Detective Staff.

Much more attention is now given to this most important branch of the service, the Authorities apparently seeing the advantage of having one or more trained and qualified officers specially retained for criminal work, not only to assist local officers, but to continue investigations elsewhere without taking officers away from their beats. At present there is a Detective Staff of 123 officers in 13 county and in 11 city and burgh forces, the staff in the former being 10 inspectors, 1 sub-inspector, 9 sergeants, 4 detective officers,—total, 24; in the latter, 2 lieutenants, 7 inspectors, 7 sub-inspectors, 5 sergeants, 78 detective officers,—total, 99. In addition to these, there are frequently constables assisting in plain clothes. I have always been in favour of a General Criminal Investigation Department for Scotland, working from a central office, which would be of the greatest service in the prevention and detection of crime.

The Criminal Registry kept at Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dundee, Greenock, Dumfries, Stirling, Elgin, and Inverness, referred to in previous reports, continues to work very satisfactorily in supplying the police with valuable information regarding habitual criminals. And in regard to this very important matter it would be desirable that the police authorities, especially of the larger jurisdictions, should examine and consider, with the view of adopting them, the valuable recommendations in the Report of a Committee recently appointed by the Secretary of State for the Home Department to inquire into the best means available for identifying Habitual Criminals, as these recommendations, added to the existing system, might very materially aid in the prevention and detection of crime.

A "Police Gazette" for Scotland appears to be wanted, and was recommended to be established by the Select Committee of the House of Lords on "Scotch Police System," so long ago as 1868, for circulating among the police forces throughout the country information of crimes committed, &c., and other useful details, with a view to the more speedy detection of criminals. This was also strongly recommended by one of my predecessors in 1872.

Reserve Force.

Without a reserve it is almost impossible, in a number of instances, to have men in some degree trained and ready to fill vacancies, consequently the posts remain vacant until men are sufficiently qualified to fill them, or inexperienced and untried men are appointed. Acting on a recommendation made some years ago by the Secretary for Scotland, a number of Authorities have appointed a small reserve force at Head Quarters in order to provide trained men for general or escort duty, to take the places of those on the sick list or absent from duty from any cause. This is a very great improvement, and there are now 42 in reserve in 22 county, and 67 in 5 city or burgh forces; in all, a total of 109 reserve men.

Sheriff Officers.

The objectionable practice referred to in previous reports, of sheriff officers taking over charge of criminal cases at an intermediate stage in the proceedings, still exists in the Lower Ward of Lanarkshire, the Dundee district of Forfarshire, the cities of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dundee, burghs of Kinning Park, Leith, Broughty Ferry, and Partick. This is a most unsatisfactory division of responsibility in the discharge of a very serious duty, which might lead to a miscarriage of justice, and has an injurious effect on the discipline and usefulness of the forces concerned. The police alone should be entrusted with criminal investigations from the commencement to the end. In a number of jurisdictions, however, the Constabulary are sworn sheriff officers, and have full charge of criminal offenders and cases, and there is no reason why this should not be general, so far as criminal cases are concerned.

**Additional Police
Force.**

In Table 7 are shown the additional police who are privately employed and paid, and for whom the Government Grant is not received, but whose services are

available in case of emergency. They all wear uniform, and are under the orders of the chief constables, by whom they are appointed. There are 70 in counties, 136 in cities and burghs, in all 206. This includes a number of officers on duty at Government Public Buildings, the whole cost of whom is charged to Her Majesty's Treasury. It is a question whether these duties should not fall to be performed by the police of the jurisdiction, within which these Government Public Buildings are situated, as part of the general duty expected of a force on which the Government Grant is paid. The additional police should in all respects be effective, and be paid, clothed, and treated as an integral portion of the regular force, although they may be maintained by private funds.

General Report.

Table 11 deals in detail with the ages, length of service, and height in the Permanent Force. The average age is $34\frac{1}{4}$ years; average service, $9\frac{3}{4}$ years; average height, 5 ft. $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Age, Length of Service, &c.

Forty-eight chief constables, 24 superintendents, 14 lieutenants, 50 inspectors, 1 detective inspector, 4 detective sergeants, 24 detective officers, 14 clerks, 126 sergeants, 623 constables, total 928, have served in other forces for periods varying from 1 month to 33 years. Service in other Forces.

The nationality of the actual strength, *vide* Table 12, is:—Scotch, 4196; English, 63; Irish, 270; other nations, 6;—total, 4535. Tables 11 and 12 exclude the “additional” force privately employed and paid. Nationality.

In Tables 13 and 14 similar information is given regarding the “Additional” Police, *viz.*:—average age, $38\frac{1}{2}$ years; average service, $12\frac{1}{4}$ years; average height, 5 ft. $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

One inspector, 1 sergeant, 1 detective officer, and 47 constables have served in other forces for periods varying from 3 months to 31 years.

Nationality:—190 Scotch, 5 English, 11 Irish—total, 206.

There are 353 who have served in the army; of whom 127 are in the Army Reserve Force; and 3 have served in the Navy, none of whom are in the Naval Reserve. Army, Navy, and Reserve.

In Table 6 is given the number of changes that have taken place, *viz.*, by death, 29; by resignation, 197; by retirement on gratuities, 14, and superannuation, 45; by dismissal, 102; by desertion, 0; by discharge, 21; by transference, 23;—total, 431, being 6 more than last year. Variations.

There has been only a decrease of 1 as compared with last year in the large number of resignations, principally of young men fond of a change, who have joined other forces, or who have sought to better their prospects elsewhere. Of the 197 resignations, 23 were compulsory, and 21 were discharged as unfit for the service. Frequent resignations are attended with much inconvenience and expense, and are to a considerable extent caused by the practice in a number of City and Burgh forces of always having the same men on night-duty, including the recruits on joining. If this system was discontinued, new entrants might have more inducement to remain, and all the men would obtain a better knowledge of both day and night duty, and there would be fewer resignations. And no doubt the number of resignations would be further reduced if the Police (Scotland) Act, 1890, was assimilated as near as possible to the Police (England) Act, 1890, and by the general adoption of the “Model Scales of Pay” in their entirety for all ranks, as there would then be less inducement to seek service in the English constabulary and police forces. It would appear that 8 at least resigned to join or were transferred to English forces, and no doubt many others did so after resignation. Frequent Resignations.

As so much has now been done to improve the pay, condition, and superannuation of the constabulary and police, only the very best men available should be engaged; and when a man has, by misconduct, proved his unfitness for the police service, he should be dismissed and not compelled to resign, or be discharged; for compulsory resignation is really dismissal, and the latter term surely should imply mental or physical unfitness. Discharged and Dismissed Constables.

On the whole, the general conduct has been very good, and the necessary discipline maintained. General Conduct and Discipline.

The promotions and advancements appear to have been carefully made; and the recruits inspected are, on the whole, much superior to those seen at previous inspections, and appear to be a satisfactory body of young men, suitable for the service. Promotions and Appointments.

The popularity of the constabulary and police appears to increase every year, which is very satisfactory, for nothing is more essential to peace and order than

General Report.	that the relations between the public and police should be always of the most harmonious character.
General Instruction.	The important matter of general instruction in police duties appears to be well attended to, especially in the larger forces. A Committee of Chief Constables have published a most useful and instructive "Police Manual," or General Regulations and Instructions. It is, however, to be regretted that, though duly provided with copies, there are three forces in one sherriffdom where this useful book is not authoritatively recognised, and the police are therefore debarred from its useful guidance and instruction. The Committee deserve praise and thanks for their gratuitous labour, which has brought about such useful and excellent results.
Education.	As a rule, the Scottish constabulary and police are well educated, and a number of them highly so; if periodical examinations as to knowledge of police duties, such as are made in some forces, were more generally held by the Chief Constables, it would stimulate and probably bring the ablest and best qualified to the front.
Extra Duties and Allowances.	There should be no such thing as allowances for extra duties, for, if the police are suitably paid, clothed, and housed (as they ought always to be, for the duties are very responsible, often arduous and dangerous, and too frequently exposed to temptation), no extra allowances should be required for such duties as are not inconsistent with police service. Some local authorities, with a desire to reduce local taxation, still endeavour to obtain the Government Grant on police salaries, which, in a number of instances, include allowances for extra duties, such, for example, as those of Procurator-Fiscal, the collection of rates and taxes, the inspection of weights and measures, of lighting, cleaning, paving, and draining, and bill-sticking, from which the Local Authorities derive either a revenue or a direct saving. The discharge of these offices is very likely to interfere with the due and efficient performance of the primary police duties, and the practice should therefore be discouraged. There are, however, duties which may be usefully performed by the police in some jurisdictions, as, for example, assisting sanitary inspectors, inspection under the Explosives, Food, and Drugs, and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and assisting the Inland Revenue officers and the officers of the Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals.
Books, &c.	Books, Forms, Records, &c., are complete, well kept, and up to date; but there is a want of uniformity, which is now more than ever necessary under the Police (Scotland) Act, 1890, especially with regard to schedules for candidates, registers and default books, and the pay books and pay sheets of forces. This want of uniformity might be overcome by the Chief Constables adopting set forms applicable to the several requirements of counties, cities, and burghs.
General Cost, Pay, Clothing, &c.	In Tables 1 and 2 are set forth the general cost, pay, clothing, &c. The total amount for pay and clothing for the authorised county constabulary, including the burghs policed by counties, is £128,931, 5s. 7d.; for the city and burgh police, £234,889, 10s. 7d. The total amount for the whole authorised force for pay and clothing is £363,820, 16s. 2d. The aggregate cost of the police force, excluding the additional police, together with the rent, taxes, building, and all other expenses amounts to £164,934, 16s. 8d. in counties, and to £282,311, 6s. 6d. in cities and burghs, giving a grand total of £447,246, 3s. 2d.
Average Pay per Constable, &c.	The average annual pay of a county constable is £71, 16s. 5d., that of a city or burgh constable, £75, 10s. 2d. Including pay and clothing, the former is £76, 8s. 2d., and the latter £80, 12s. 1d., giving a general average of £74, 6s. 9d. for pay, and £79, 5s. 7d. for pay and clothing.
Forces Paid on the Government Model Scales.	All the forces are now, wholly or in part, paid on the Government "Model" Scales. It is to be regretted that when adopting these rates of pay the chief constables, and the superior officers were, in so many instances, debarred from participation in these prospective benefits, and the boot allowance was not included in the pay. It is a moot point whether stamps are necessary on receipts for police pay, but if required by the Inland Revenue it should surely be paid by the local authority, and not by the recipients; the former is the practice, but there are exceptions, and in some large forces, which is to be regretted.
Pay Advancement.	Great care should be taken that only the best conducted, ablest, and most deserving officers and men are advanced to the higher rates of pay on completing

the fixed periods of approved service. And it should be borne in mind that the power of advancement is an instrument of discipline as well as a reward for merit. General Report.

The practice where it occurs, of stopping all or even a portion of the pay of men on the sick list appears to be unfair and injurious, because it deprives men and their families of money at the very time that it is most required, and on that account men may too long delay reporting sick, or get into debt and difficulties. On producing medical certificates surely constables who have contracted illness in the discharge of their duty are entitled to draw full pay during a reasonable duration of such illness, which might be left to the discretion of the chief constable. Pay Stoppages when Sick.

On the whole, the material, make, and pattern of the uniforms and clothing inspected are satisfactory, and the prices within the Government maximum rates, and generally reasonable. But in some city and burgh forces the night men are supplied with tunics every second year only, which places them at a disadvantage when put on day-duty temporarily or permanently, and is not in accordance with the Secretary for Scotland's rules on the subject. With the approval of the Secretary for Scotland, 28 county and 13 burgh forces have adopted, as an undress uniform for general duty, serge patrol jackets and trousers to be worn with the forage cap; the cloth tunic, trousers, and helmet being retained as full-dress to wear on special occasions; the former to be supplied annually, the latter as required, but on the distinct understanding that the authorised maximum cost of the clothing is not exceeded. It would be better if each force had sealed patterns of each article of clothing, according to which the uniforms should be made and supplied, and it would be desirable to have the clothing issued earlier in the year. Uniforms and Clothing.

A certain want of uniformity still exists, though in a very much less degree; for example, waist-belts are not worn with tunics, and the constable's number is worn on the breast instead of on the coat collar; and occasionally helmets and forage caps without badges, and great-coats without numbers, are found.

It is most striking how much better care some men take of their uniforms than others; the superior officers should note this, and also see that all necessary repairs are made at once. Nothing looks worse than to see unbrushed, unrepaired, and dirty uniforms.

It is absolutely necessary that every man should have at least one spare suit in readiness to replace the one in regular wear, in case of wet or damage. To enable this to be done, in a great number of instances, especially in burgh forces, the cloth must be better, in order to last the required period, which as a rule it should do for the liberal prices paid.

It is satisfactory to be able to report that 10 new and 7 altered stations in counties, and 7 new and 2 altered in cities and burghs, have been provided, during the past year, or are about to be completed on approved plans. Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.

The new stations are very satisfactory, many affording suitable accommodation for married and single men, as well as providing offices, charge-rooms, and well constructed cells, with the latest improvements. The small sub-stations erected in the city of Aberdeen, and the telephone signal boxes adopted in the city of Glasgow, are very serviceable, and should be adopted in other large towns. Where single men are quartered in barracks, it is desirable, where practicable, to adopt the cubicle system, in order to give as much privacy as possible. Due attention has also been paid to the sanitary arrangements, heating, ventilation, and the security of prisoners. New Stations.

By degrees the authorities are either replacing the worst stations with new ones, or adding to, altering, and improving others as far as may be, taking the most important or worst first; but it will be some time before they can all be made quite satisfactory. Additions and Alterations.

As offices or charge-rooms have not been provided at many of the old county stations, the business has to be transacted in one of the officer's dwelling rooms, which are frequently few in number; and this arrangement is often very inconvenient, when the family is large, or when there is sickness in the house. Many of the old county cells are so badly placed or constructed that they are a nuisance to the officer's family, and particularly so when there are living rooms over the cells, and when prisoners have to be taken in by the house door; and communication can, in too many instances, be carried on between prisoners in the cells and from the outside through the imperfectly protected windows; and a number of cells are damp and cold, owing to imperfect foundations and Old County Stations.

Inferior County Cells.

General Report.	drainage, or from defective or insufficient heating and ventilation ; and in many instances from neglect of the necessary periodical repairs.
Allowances for cleaning Offices, Cells, &c.	Instead of allowances for cleaning offices and cells, the system of granting free houses appears to be more satisfactory; and the plan in some forces of supplying paint, paper, &c., for ordinary periodical repairs to be executed by the men themselves, seems to be a good and useful one.
Inferior City Stations.	Several sub-stations in the large cities are also exceedingly defective in construction and inadequate in accommodation, as indicated in the separate reports thereon, but it is satisfactory to state that the matter is now receiving careful consideration, and the numbers gradually reduced.
Absolute Necessity for Suitable Stations.	The necessity for providing proper police accommodation has been frequently brought before the Local Authorities concerned, and it should be understood that if a force is not provided with suitable stations, houses, offices, and cells, where they may be required, it may, on that account, be considered so far inefficient, because it is impossible to carry out the work effectually in defective, inadequate, and unsuitable premises.
Quarters for Married and Single Officers. Rented Houses.	The excellent plan of providing quarters for as many married and single men as possible at important stations should be encouraged. Care should be taken, for obvious reasons, that the rented houses provided for the others are suitable, affording at least three living-rooms and separate sanitary conveniences, and that all premises occupied by the police are kept clean, tidy, and model dwellings. The result of the last general inspections of the rented houses provided for the police is that, in many cases, the number of rooms are insufficient for the families ; that in far too many instances the houses are in tenements, which are very inconveniently arranged ; and further, that the houses are shared between a number of families, are in an insanitary condition, and lack the necessary conveniences.
	If the members of the Standing Joint and Watch Committees would occasionally visit the Stations, but especially the rented houses provided for the county constabulary in their respective districts, this action would probably produce good results.
	It would also be advisable to have a visitors' book at every police station, in order that the dates, remarks, and signatures of official visits might be entered by those who have the right to make such inspections.
Unnecessary Association in cells.	It is necessary that I should again refer to a practice, too common in city and burgh forces, of unnecessarily associating prisoners in the cells, both before and after trial, when there are vacant cells available. It is impossible to estimate the harm that has been or may be done by such association, the object being apparently to save trouble to the turnkeys and cleaners. This subject deserves the serious consideration of the authorities, because such unnecessary association may possibly be one of the means of increasing crime, which it is the duty of the police to suppress in every possible way.
	Twelve prisoners died in the cells, or whilst in the custody of the police. All these cases were fully investigated by the Procurator-Fiscals, and no blame attached to the police.
Legalised Cells.	The police cells that are legalised for short periods of detention and imprisonment are given in Table 15, and, with the exception of those at the Central Police Station at Edinburgh, are periodically visited by the Inspectors of Her Majesty's Prisons.
	I have again to point out the urgent necessity for legalised cells at Dornoch or Golspie, at Wick, and at Stranraer ; because, in addition to other objections, the time occupied, and the expense incurred, by the police escorting prisoners to and from the prisons at Inverness and Maxwelltown, are very considerable.
Plans of New Stations, &c., in Burghs should be approved by the Secretary for Scotland.	It is most desirable that in future legal powers should be given to local authorities to acquire suitable sites for police buildings, and provisions made that plans and specifications for the erection of new police buildings, alterations to old, or converting premises intended for police purposes in cities and burghs be submitted, as in the case of counties, for the approval of the Secretary for Scotland.
Greater Efficiency.	In recent years the greater efficiency and more general usefulness of the police has been attained by— The passing of the Police Act of 1890, to provide Superannuation. Augmenting forces that were numerically weak, and providing a necessary small reserve in county and city and burgh forces ; by having detective officers

in the larger forces ; and in some important jurisdictions abolishing the objectionable practice of sheriff officers taking over charge of criminal cases.

Improving the pay, and adopting for forces rates based on the rules of the Government Model Scales, which afford increased rates of pay after completion of approved periods of service.

Supplying better and more suitable uniforms, and providing annually an undress serge uniform for general duty in a number of County Constabulary and in some Burgh forces.

Providing suitable police stations, offices, and cells where required, and repairing and improving the older premises, and paying more attention to the suitability of the rented houses provided.

The adoption in 16 Counties of bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy in terms of Section 57 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

Mounting officers on bicycles in 17 counties and 5 burghs.

The extension of telephonic communication in 18 county and in all the city and burgh police jurisdictions.

Providing the new "Police Manual," as prepared by a Committee of Chief Constables, to which can be added the general orders for each force ; making the whole a most useful book of instruction and guidance for every constable.

Instruction in simple drill formations, which should, however, always be uniform throughout the service. And the ambulance instruction now given to 3462 men in all the forces but one. This very useful knowledge has been found of much service in affording first aid to the injured. All the forces should be provided with a complete ambulance kit.

The chiefs of police in 11 county and 26 city or burgh forces being provided with uniform, and in 15 of the former and in 13 of the latter being mounted on special occasions.

The introduction of the early closing of licensed premises, which has not only proved conducive to peace and order, but enables the police to give more undivided attention to the very important duty of patrolling and watching earlier in the night.

The provision in some forces of noiseless boots for night duty.

In my opinion greater effectiveness and more general usefulness of the police would be attained—

Greater Effectiveness attainable.

By reducing the large number of small separate police establishments by grouping into larger districts ; and where two or more county forces are under the same chief constable, by providing means for a free transfer of men from one force to another without limit or restriction as to age or length of service.

By extending the telephone to all the important police stations so as to give continuous communication, and very much reduce indoor and clerical work. And also by adopting in large towns small Sub-stations, and the telephone box signal system.

By providing vans for conveying constables to or from distant beats, and for bringing in prisoners.

By regular periodical exercise of the men in simple drill formation, which should be uniformly the same for all forces, so that they may be able to act together in order when massed, or when in conjunction with another force, and by increasing the number who receive ambulance instruction.

By holding periodical examinations of the men as to their knowledge of police duties, &c.

By having detective officers in most forces for criminal work, and abolishing the objectionable practice, where it still exists in some jurisdictions, of sheriff officers taking charge of criminal cases.

By having a reserve in proportion to the strength, to provide men in some degree trained to fill vacancies, &c.

By providing bicycles in county districts where they could be serviceable to the constabulary. Where adopted, this mode of travelling has been found most useful, as it enables constables to visit their beats oftener, and to be visited more frequently by their superior officers. Local Authorities should therefore do everything to encourage the use of the bicycle, either by providing bicycles, or giving each officer an annual allowance, so long as he utilises a bicycle of his own on duty.

By keeping in some of the larger and more important forces a few trained horses, in order that the men may be better mounted.

General Report.

By providing some effectual means for dealing with and disposing of "Habitual Offenders," who at present monopolise too much of the time of the police.

By extending the Public-Houses Hours of Closing (Scotland) Act of 1887 to all places, which would conduce to peace and order, and enable the police to give more and earlier attention to patrolling and watching.

By introducing a "Police Gazette" for Scotland.

By the County Councils in the 15 remaining counties framing bye-laws for prevention of vagrancy under the 57th section of the Local Government Act of 1889. And it would be better if these Bye-Laws were made uniform and general.

By providing the city and burgh police with noiseless boots for night duty.

By providing more suitable rented houses in certain counties.

Licensed Premises.

As shown in Table 18, the total number of licences in county licensing jurisdictions is 4722, which gives 1 to every 426 of the population. In city and burgh licensing jurisdictions 6736, or 1 to every 308 of the inhabitants. In Scotland (omitting the Orkney and Shetland Islands) there are 11,458 licensed premises, or 1 to every 357 of the estimated population. At present there are 116 separate licensing authorities, 31 in counties, and 85 in cities and burghs. If the courts were restricted to county, city, and large burgh jurisdictions there would be fewer and better licensed premises, and the police work would be proportionately reduced; in some counties there is a number of separate Licensing Courts. In Fifeshire, for example, there are no less than 19, whereas in other counties there are comparatively few; Lanarkshire, for instance, has only 7. The County Courts grant the licenses for the burghs of Alloa, Broughty Ferry, Govan, Johnstone, Kinning Park, and Partick.

Special Permissions.

The Table also shows the number of "special permissions," of which there were 2847 in counties, and 2678 in cities and burghs, in all 5525; and 62 convictions for breach of certificate, which is 46 less than last year. The effect of the early closing on peace and order has been so very satisfactory, that it is to be regretted that it was not made more general, or indeed absolute, instead of permissive, as it would, while improving peace and order, also have relieved the police in large cities and burghs earlier in the night to attend to the very important duty of patrolling and watching.

Convictions.

Result of Early Closing.

Vagrants, Tramps, and Beggars, Census of.

Table 20 gives the result of the census of vagrants ordered by the Secretary for Scotland to be taken by the police on a given form twice a year, viz., on the first Sunday night after the longest and the shortest days; and in Table 21 an analysis of the census taken in 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894.

The 15th Section of The Prevention of Crimes Act, 34 and 35 Vict. cap. 112, is enforced in 17, and the Trespass Act, 28 and 29 Vict. cap. 56, in 30 counties. The 57th Section of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, gives County Councils powers to make bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, and these have been framed in 16, but not in 15 counties. Where enforced these bye-laws have been found of service; but, unfortunately, in consequence of a decision in a Mid-Lothian case by the High Court of Justiciary, these desirable bye-laws have, in a number of instances, either not been framed or are in abeyance.

Pedlars' Certificates.

There were 2869 pedlar certificates granted in counties, and 2314 in cities and burghs, total 5183, or 809 less than last year. This represents a sum of £717, 5s. in counties, and £578, 10s. in cities and burghs; and a total sum of £1295, 15s., which now goes towards the Superannuation Funds under the Police Act, 1890.

It is alleged that a number of persons obtain pedlar certificates as a cloak for begging. If this be so, the police, who issue the licenses, have the remedy in their own hands, for these certificates should only be granted to *bond fide* pedlars of known respectability, and the license can, if necessary, be withheld or cancelled.

General State of Crime.

The state of crime is indicated in the separate Reports on forces.

In conclusion, I would most respectfully submit the necessity for legislation with regard to the following subjects, as they have a vital importance and bearing on the state, efficiency, general usefulness, and cost of the Scottish constabulary and police:—

(1) The reduction of the very large number of small separate police establishments, by grouping into larger districts, or consolidating with county forces ; and where two or more forces are under the same chief constable, provision should be made for a free transfer of men from one force to another without limit or restriction as to age or length of service. General Report.
Necessity for Legislation.

(2) The assimilation, as far as practicable, of the provisions of the Police (England) Act, 1890.

(3) Giving powers to sheriffs and magistrates to deal with habitual offenders, by sentencing them for lengthened periods to suitable places provided for the purpose.

(4) The Public-Houses Hours of Closing (Scotland) Act, 1887, to be made compulsory throughout Scotland.

With superannuation, and, in most forces, improved pay on the Government "Model" Scales, which afford advancement on rising rates of pay on completion of approved periods of service, the very best men should be induced to join and remain contented in the Scottish police service.

It would very much facilitate the preparation of this Report if made up to the 31st December instead of the 15th March of each year, as this would make it concurrent with the Constabulary and Police Annual Reports, and thus save the chief constables and myself a great deal of unnecessary trouble ; it would further enable the annual inspections to be begun earlier in the year.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

D. MONRO,

*Her Majesty's Inspector of Constabulary
for Scotland.*

ALTERATIONS WHILE PRINTING.

City of Edinburgh.—On 3rd April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a temporary addition of twenty constables for the special purpose of regulating the traffic of the North Bridge during the time it is being rebuilt.

Burgh of Coatbridge.—On 16th April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of an inspector on condition that no reduction is made in the number of sergeants.

Burgh of Stirling.—On 17th April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Burgh of Leith.—On 20th April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the increase of the chief constable's salary to £330.

County of Fife.—On 23rd April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the increase of the chief constable's salary from £400 to £450, and £75 p. a. travelling allowance; but personal to Captain Bremner in view of his long service and conspicuous efficiency.

County of Fife.—On 27th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the superintendent being paid on the 1st class model scale as from 3rd December 1893:—On appointment as from 15th December 1893 £150, after five years £175, after ten years £200, with £20 p. a. additional as deputy chief constable.

County of Stirling.—On 30th April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the augmentation of ten 3rd class constables.

County of Dumfries.—On 3rd May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the augmentation of one constable.

County of Bute.—On 16th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one constable.

Ross and Cromarty.—On 27th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one constable.

Burgh of Johnstone.—On 27th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one constable.

Burgh of Coatbridge.—On 29th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of an inspector in lieu of a sergeant, provided another constable be added.

TABLES.

TABLE 1.

COUNTY Constabulary Forces reported Efficient

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	Cost of Authorised Police in 1894-					11
						Strength of Police Force.			9	10				
						Authorised Number in Permanent Force.	Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.			(a) Cost of Authorised Police in Permanent Force.		(b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings, or Purchase of Ground.		
									For Pay.	For Clothing.				
No.	Counties.	Estimated Population.	Acreage.	Rateable Value.	Police Assessment in the £.			Cost of Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.				No.		
				£				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	Aberdeen, . .	159,426	1,257,593	939,811	1'4d.	101	4	234 13 6	6,955 3 1	524 18 8	500 0 1	1		
2	Argyll, . .	75,945	2,056,400	499,339	1½d.	70	1	206 4 11	4,713 7 9	198 0 11	167 0 1	2		
3	Ayr, . .	172,995	733,610	1,084,151	1¾d.	153	8	596 0 3	11,419 8 1a	920 10 10	436 19 5	3		
4	Banff, . .	61,684	435,231	235,692	2'43d.	34	...	...	2,421 18 4	192 19 3	2,256 8 5	4		
5	Berwick, . .	32,406	294,805	315,603	1½d.	28	...	...	2,100 6 8	100 17 3	462 15 1	5		
6	Bute, . .	9,357	137,971	67,540	2¾d.	10	...	...	782 15 4	34 19 9	75 12 9	6		
7	Caithness, . .	37,177	456,142	125,844	1½d.	23	...	...	1,588 11 1	108 4 6	171 12 8	7		
8	Clackmannan, . .	22,300	33,432	111,728	1½d.	13	...	...	1,080 16 7	74 14 9	38 0 10	8		
9	Dumbarton, . .	84,622	192,697	510,118	1½d.	69	4	553 6 11	4,992 9 3	316 0 8	818 5 10	9		
10	Dumfries, . .	61,239	705,946	510,257	1'39d.	42	10	748 12 6	3,299 8 11	209 7 1	310 13 11	10		
11	Edinburgh, . .	104,093	235,214	701,095	1½d.	87	3	203 4 4	6,511 18 1	494 8 10	1,231 8 7	11		
12	Elgin, . .	43,453	306,132	188,736	2d.	29	...	...	1,943 12 8	145 8 6	1,377 8 5c	12		
13	Fife, . .	141,100	335,155	799,230	1'41d.	90	2	140 0 0	6,423 0 0	424 0 0	1,918 0 0	13		
14	Forfar, . .	57,690	559,300	537,103	1'085d.	47	2	143 17 5	3,486 7 0	300 14 10	305 8 5	14		
15	Haddington, . .	37,377	183,462	304,660	1½d.	38	...	...	2,767 4 7	136 11 11	444 13 7	15		
16	Inverness, . .	70,014	2,723,501	324,474	2'58d.	65	6	397 12 11	4,790 9 9	293 9 8	222 8 4	16		
17	Kincardine, . .	32,706	243,200	241,259	1d.	20	...	...	1,490 18 1	65 0 2	219 1 0	17		
18	Kinross, . .	6,725	53,899	67,634	1'22d.	7	...	...	440 3 4	26 6 6	17 17 4	18		
19	Kirkcudbright, . .	39,979	610,343	318,406	1¾d.	29	...	...	2,206 12 10	170 0 8	433 7 8d	19		
20	Lanark, . .	284,602	552,791	1,629,025	2¾d.	246	13	1,011 7 8e	19,001 8 8e	918 7 8e	435 0 2	20		
21	Linlithgow, . .	55,120	76,806	339,145	2d.	46	1	63 3 9	3,259 13 0	254 18 0	140 7 11	21		
22	Nairn, . .	10,019	107,340	52,499	1'2d.	8	...	...	606 9 0	17 2 0	10 8 6	22		
23	Peebles, . .	15,120	226,899	139,033	2¾d.	13	...	...	931 2 8	65 6 10	113 0 8	23		
24	Perth, . .	92,266	1,617,808	901,645	1'451d.	79	1	222 3 1f	5,785 17 3	354 7 9	1,157 4 0	24		
25	Renfrew, . .	70,492	148,105	472,223	2¾d.	80	...	...	6,146 16 9	476 3 6	1,253 0 6	25		
26	Ross & Cromarty, . .	73,581	2,009,558	234,466	1'4d.	74a	2	104 11 7	3,394 10 5	230 13 0	123 9 8	26		
27	Roxburgh, . .	34,314	424,858	362,423	1¾d.	40	1	79 16 9	2,957 14 2	140 0 8	338 3 9	27		
28	Selkirk, . .	11,000	164,545	91,025	2d.	14	...	...	1,118 4 9	63 5 5	59 14 9	28		
29	Stirling, . .	108,709	296,554	612,980	2¾d.	71	12	880 18 9	5,346 1 6	361 7 5	1,739 7 2	29		
30	Sutherland, . .	21,877	1,207,188	101,573	3d.	25a	...	...	1,336 18 9	69 5 4	143 14 4	30		
31	Wigtown, . .	36,048	327,815	221,952	1'd.	24	...	...	1,800 0 0	144 4 11	106 14 4	31		
Total, . .		2,068,436	18,714,300	13,090,669		1,675	70	5,585 14 4	121,099 8 4	7,831 17 3	17,582 8 2			
						1,745			164,934 16 8					

TABLE 1.

and Recommended for the Government Grant.

Permanent Force, —1895.		14	15 Amount of Government Grant allowed for the Year ended 15th March 1894.	16 Average Cost per Constable for the Year ended 15th March 1895.		17	18	19
12 No.	13 (c) *All other Expenses.	Total Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force (being Summation of Columns a, b, and c).	For Pay and Clothing.	For Pay.	For Pay and Clothing.	Average Population to each Constable,†	Average* Acreage to each Constable,†	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	919 2 7	8,899 4 5	3,255 10 3	68 17 4	74 1 3	1,578	12,451	
2	1,574 15 1	6,653 3 10	2,196 2 5	67 6 8	70 3 3	1,084	29,377	
3	1,278 10 2	14,055 8 6	4,865 17 6	74 12 8	80 13 0	1,180	4,794	a Includes cost of assistance during miners' strike.
4	627 3 7	5,498 9 7	1,059 5 8	71 4 8	76 18 2	1,814	12,801	
5	142 19 6	2,806 18 6	969 8 0	75 0 2	78 12 3	1,157	10,528	
6	185 10 1	1,078 17 11	353 6 0	78 5 6	81 15 6	936	13,797	
7	198 14 3	2,067 2 6	728 19 10	69 1 4	73 15 5	1,616	10,832	
8	252 3 9	1,445 15 11	462 5 8	88 2 10	88 17 9	1,715	2,572	
9	297 15 11	6,424 11 8	2,305 11 3	73 16 0	76 18 8	1,226	2,792	
10	917 11 4b	4,737 1 3	1,536 12 6	73 11 2	83 10 10	1,458	16,808	b Includes £296, 10s. 2d. for telephonic communications.
11	637 8 8	8,875 4 2	2,953 13 3	74 16 11	80 10 9	1,196	2,703	
12	540 4 4	4,506 13 11	900 19 5	67 0 5	72 0 8	1,498	10,556	c Includes cost of new stations.
13	1,148 0 0	9,913 0 0	2,898 3 7	71 7 4	76 1 7	1,568	3,724	
14	380 18 9	4,473 9 0	1,583 16 10	74 3 6	80 1 11	1,227	11,900	
15	474 1 8	3,822 11 9	1,278 13 5	72 16 5	76 8 4	983	4,828	
16	1,068 4 6	6,374 12 3	2,145 12 3	73 13 11	78 4 3	1,077	41,900	
17	147 17 4	1,922 16 7	661 0 0	74 10 11	77 15 11	1,635	12,160	
18	21 3 2	505 10 4	201 3 3	62 17 7	66 12 10	960	7,700	
19	228 9 1	3,038 10 3	1,034 5 0	76 1 9	81 19 1	1,378	21,046	d Includes cost of new stations.
20	3,175 7 3	23,580 3 9	8,837 6 7	74 8 8	77 13 3	1,157	2,247	e Includes cost of assistance during miners' strike.
21	749 3 6	4,404 2 5	1,473 4 5	70 17 0	76 8 0	1,198	1,669	
22	73 8 2	707 7 8	275 16 8	75 16 0	77 18 10	1,252	13,417	
23	153 8 9	1,262 18 11	437 12 10	71 12 6	76 13 0	1,218	17,453	
24	494 3 9	7,791 12 9	2,649 7 10	73 4 9	77 14 5	1,167	20,473	f 5 additional constables during part of the year.
25	711 17 8	8,587 18 5	2,763 1 4	76 16 8	82 15 9	881	1,851	
26	368 13 6	4,122 6 7	1,609 2 9	69 5 9	73 19 7	1,603	41,011	α Actual and authorised minimum strength, 49.
27	361 15 2	3,797 13 9	1,345 5 4	73 18 10	77 8 10	858	10,621	
28	180 12 4	1,871 17 3	496 8 0	79 17 5	84 7 10	785	11,753	
29	874 10 10	8,321 6 11	2,486 11 2	75 5 11	80 7 9	1,531	4,177	
30	145 12 3	1,695 10 8	613 19 5	78 12 10	82 14 4	1,286	71,599	α Actual 17 and authorised minimum strength, 16.
31	141 16 0	2,192 15 3	798 4 8	75 0 0	81 0 2	1,502	13,659	
	18,421 2 11	164,934 16 8	55,176 7 1	71 16 5 General Average.	76 8 2 General Average.	1,235 General Average.	11,173 General Average.	N.B.—With the exception of column 15. these figures are taken from the Chief Constables' Annual Returns.

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.

† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 2.

CITY and BURGH Police Forces reported Efficient

1 No.	2 City or Burgh.	3 Estimated Population.	4 Acreage.	5 Rateable Value.	6 Assessment in the £ for Police only.	7 Number of Inhabited Houses.	8 Length of Streets, Squares, Roads, &c., in Miles.	9 Strength of Police Force, viz.		10 Cost of Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	Cost of Authorised Police in 1894—		
								Authorised Number in Permanent Force.	Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.		11 (a) Cost of Authorised Police.		12 No.
											For Pay.	For Clothing.	
				£						£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	Aberdeen, .	131,624	6,694	624,592	2d.	29,609	110	140	11	906 0 2	10,350 14 7	575 15 10	1
2	Airdrie, . .	19,135	1,047	50,609	3d.	4,150	11½	20	...	...	1,403 11 6	58 13 0	2
3	Alloa, . . .	10,711	445	48,660	3½d.	2,250	8	9	...	...	723 8 8	36 16 9	3
4	Arbroath, .	23,328	1,337	81,443	2½d.	5,572	24	18	2	138 2 10	1,388 3 8	79 8 3	4
5	Ayr, . . .	25,575	1,996	142,357	4d.	6,763	38	27	...	...	2,152 6 10	124 13 8	5
6	Brechin, . .	9,100	417	27,977	3½d.	1,398	10½	7	...	...	517 13 2	38 6 0	6
7	Broughty-Ferry,	9,300	770	49,233	2d.	2,175	19	9	...	...	669 0 2	41 11 0	7
8	Coatbridge, .	32,235	2,000	136,549	2½d.	6,098	81½	28	3	239 4 6	2,017 5 4	132 11 0	8
9	Dumbarton, .	18,300	517	63,735	3d.	3,370	8	14	...	...	1,111 8 4	75 13 3	9
10	Dunfries, . .	13,074	646	71,105	2½d.	2,877	16½	11	...	...	930 10 4	67 6 0	10
11	Dundee, . . .	158,719	4,099	699,066	3d.	36,054	75	180	26	2,377 12 10a	13,508 12 11	1,064 0 2	11
12	Dunfermline, .	23,500	1,990	74,623	2d.	4,800	20	16	...	...	1,145 12 10	95 16 9	12
13	Edinburgh, .	273,210	6,166	1,980,409	2 7/8d.	51,075	145	487	24	2,327 17 9	36,402 8 7	2,584 7 7	13
14	Forfar . . .	12,057	898	38,334	3½d.	2,931	12	9	...	...	677 16 6	53 8 7	14
15	Galashiels, .	19,249	840	67,945	2½d.	36,240	21	13	...	...	1,001 16 9	81 19 0	15
16	Glasgow, . .	685,000	11,861	4,165,870	3d.	142,250	292	1,310	20	1,583 15 1	99,853 1 2	7,002 10 0	16
17	Govan, . . .	63,790	1,124	239,453	3½d.	12,776	20	80	...	...	6,560 1 11	331 13 0	17
18	Greenock, . .	66,323	2,400	380,337	4½d.	13,345	42	112	8	616 1 9	8,060 7 11	446 1 3	18
19	Hamilton, . .	27,700	1,204	109,563	2½d.	5,131	14	28	...	...	1,999 9 6	89 1 0	19
20	Hawick, . . .	18,900	1,081	72,304	3d.	4,160	12	15	...	...	1,187 3 7	83 19 2	20
21	Inverness, .	21,000	2,000	100,064	3d.	4,275	22	19	1	66 0 1	1,378 7 7	70 13 0	21
22	Johnstone, .	10,200	300	32,530	3d.	2,551	5½	9	...	...	682 17 5	42 11 5	22
23	Kilmarnock, .	29,261	1,300	110,700	2½d.	7,500	24	24	...	...	1,835 16 11	116 4 9	23
24	Kinning Park, .	13,679	108	57,668	3d.	2,810	8½	14	...	...	1,028 12 2	61 1 10	24
25	Kirkcaldy, .	28,056	1,681	107,000	1½d.	6,296	24½	21	...	...	1,464 3 7	86 6 0	25
26	Leith, . . .	72,786	1,390	326,858	2½d.	14,025	30	74	38	2,339 17 8	5,795 17 11	280 12 7	26
27	Montrose, . .	12,978	1,572	54,732	2½d.	3,764	12	12	...	...	865 3 10	41 17 5	27
28	Paisley, . . .	71,000	3,344	292,153	3½d.	16,022	29½	68	...	...	5,101 5 2	420 3 6	28
29	Partick, . . .	42,935	1,006	183,424	3d.	8,587	20	55	...	...	4,039 4 5	243 19 6	29
30	Perth, . . .	30,130	2,032	162,000	2½d.	7,300	26	40	...	...	2,794 10 4	186 0 4	30
31	Port-Glasgow, .	14,647	473	54,031	4d.	3,320	9	12	...	...	952 18 4	74 15 6	31
32	Renfrew, . . .	7,000	1,607	20,935	4d.	1,310	10½	8	...	...	604 8 3	19 7 7	32
33	Rothsay, . . .	9,150	2,555	55,273	2d.	2,750	13	9	...	...	724 3 2	55 0 0	33
34	Stirling, . . .	17,100	1,423	80,524	2d.	3,963	17	16	3	215 12 10	1,102 5 6	96 17 1	34
	Total, . . .	2,020,752	68,323	10,762,056		457,497	1,176	2,914	136	11,310 5 6	220,030 8 10	14,359 1 9	
								3,050					

TABLE 2.

and Recommended for the Government Grant.

Permanent Force. -1895.			16	17	18		19	20	21
13	14	15	Total Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force (being Summation of Columns a, b, and c).	Amount of Government Grant allowed for the Year ended 15th March 1894.	*Average Cost per Con- stable † for the Year ended 15th March 1895.		Average Population to each Constable.†	Average Acreage to each Constable.†	REMARKS.
No.	(b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings, or Purchase of Ground.	(c) *All other Expenses.			For Pay and Clothing.	For Pay. For Pay and Clothing.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
1	89 0 10	644 6 3	11,659 17 6	4,654 8 8	73 18 8	78 0 11	940	48	
2	32 10 5	173 19 3	1,668 14 2	630 3 2	70 3 7	73 2 2	956	52	
3	5 1 0	0 15 2	766 1 7	334 14 6	80 7 7	84 9 6	1,190	49	
4	233 18 8	19 8 0	1,720 18 7	641 16 9	77 2 5	81 10 7	1,296	74	
5	269 13 8	319 14 10	2,866 9 0	999 18 9	79 14 3	84 6 8	947	73	
6	21 6 10	88 13 3	665 19 3	220 9 1	73 19 0	79 8 6	1,300	59	
7	...	38 15 10	749 7 0	305 5 1	74 6 8	78 19 0	1,033	85	
8	22 19 6	287 5 1	2,460 0 11	...	72 0 10	76 15 7	1,151	71	
9	197 14 0	95 7 2	1,480 2 9	516 0 11	79 7 9	84 15 10	1,307	37	
10	104 14 10	20 7 7	1,122 18 9	412 9 5	84 11 10	90 14 2	1,188	58	
11	86 8 11	992 8 9	15,651 10 9	6,334 1 6	75 0 11	80 19 1	881	23	a Harbour Police.
12	...	62 7 5	1,303 17 0	539 16 9	71 12 0	77 11 10	1,468	124	
13	52,622 11 11	6,413 9 2	48,022 17 3	16,783 12 5	76 8 7	82 13 0	538	12	b Includes cost of new stations.
14	21 1 0	62 10 1	814 16 2	311 1 3	75 6 3	81 5 0	1,339	99	
15	...	12 9 7	1,096 5 4	428 1 2	77 1 4	83 7 4	1,480	64	
16	12,904 2 4	14,233 4 7	133,992 18 1	46,647 11 11	76 4 6	81 11 4	523	9 ¹ / ₁₀	
17	867 13 0	415 11 1	8,174 19 0	3,011 14 6	82 0 0	86 2 11	797	14	
18	1,401 11 7	758 9 11	10,666 10 8	2,820 10 9	73 18 10	78 0 9	592	21 ¹ / ₂	
19	70 1 3	159 3 11	2,317 15 8	872 11 0	71 8 2	74 11 9	989	43	
20	106 13 4	79 16 8	1,457 12 9	548 1 9	79 2 11	84 14 11	1,260	72	
21	48 5 11	254 11 9	1,751 18 3	635 0 11	72 10 1	76 5 3	1,105	105	
22	137 19 10	91 7 9	954 16 5	320 9 4	75 17 5	80 12 1	1,133	33	
23	60 14 7	144 7 10	2,157 4 1	832 3 0	76 9 10	81 6 9	1,219	54	
24	67 6 11	18 13 5	1,175 14 4	454 10 2	73 9 5	77 16 5	977	7 ¹ / ₂	
25	65 5 6	108 4 9	1,723 19 10	665 1 7	69 14 2	73 16 8	1,336	80	
26	22 7 9	357 16 11	6,456 15 2	2,601 3 0	78 6 5	82 4 9	983	19	
27	...	130 6 1	1,037 7 4	392 18 3	72 1 11	75 18 0	1,081	131	
28	152 13 0	350 13 9	6,024 15 5	2,230 12 3	75 0 4	81 3 11	1,053	49	
29	25 0 0	267 16 5	4,576 0 4	1,805 2 6	73 8 9	77 17 6	780	18	
30	115 0 0	500 0 0	3,595 10 8	1,314 12 5	69 17 3	74 10 3	752	50	
31	111 1 1	222 6 4	1,361 1 3	398 11 4	79 13 4	85 14 3	1,220	39	
32	54 4 1	37 8 7	715 8 6	271 1 5	75 11 0	77 19 6	875	200	
33	25 3 11	33 9 5	837 16 6	308 16 8	80 9 3	86 11 6	1,016	284	
34	...	84 3 8	1,283 6 3	531 0 9	68 17 10	74 18 11	1,062	89	
	19,942 5 8	27,479 10 3	282,311 6 6	99,823 12 11	75 10 2 General Average.	80 12 1 General Average.	693 General Average.	23 General Average.	N.B.—With the exception column 17, the figures are taken from the Annual Returns made by the Chief Officers of Police.
	282,311 6 6								

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.

† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 3.

Showing the Authorised Strength in Counties during the Ten Years ended
15th March 1895.

Counties.	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	REMARKS.
Aberdeen, . . .	87	87	95	90	92	97	97	97	97	97	101	
Argyll, . . .	60	61	63	63	64	67	69	69	69	69	70	
Ayr, . . .	126	126	130	130	133	135	135	135	135	135	153	
Banff, . . .	25	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	33	34	
Berwick, . . .	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	
Bute, . . .	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	10	10	10	10	
Caithness, . . .	19	19	19	19	19	19	23	23	23	23	23	
Clackmannan, . . .	8	9	9	9 ^m	9	9	10	12	13	13	13	
Cromarty, . . .	3	3	3	3	3	*	*	*	*	*	*	* Merged into the County of Ross and Cromarty under the Local Government Act, 1889.
Dumbarton, . . .	48	52	53	56	59	61	62	65	65	65	69	
Dumfries, . . .	40	40	40	40	40	41	41	41	41	42	42	
Edinburgh, . . .	81	83	83	83	83	84	84	86	87	87	87	
Elgin, . . .	18	18	18	18	19	19	21	21	*26	29	29	* Burgh of Elgin consolidated with County 1st March 1893.
Fife, . . .	74	77	79	79	83	84	86	86	89	90	90	
Forfar, . . .	47	47	50	*41	41	43	45	45	46	47	47	* Reduced by Broughty-Ferry having ceased to be a County District.
Haddington, . . .	36	37	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
Inverness, . . .	82	82	82	82	82	82	65	65	65	65	65	
Kincardine, . . .	18	18	19	19	19	19	20	20	20	20	20	
Kinross, . . .	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	*7	*7	*7	* Including 1 mutual constable with Fife.
Kirkcudbright, . . .	22	22	22	22	22	22	27	27	27	27	29	
Lanark, . . .	243	245	245	262	260	260	267	†246	255	267	*246	* Reduced by Coatbridge establishing a separate force.
Linlithgow, . . .	37	40	40	40	40	41	42	45	45	45	46	
Nairn, . . .	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Peebles, . . .	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Perth, . . .	74	77	77	79	79	79	77	77	77	79	79	
Renfrew, . . .	95	97	102	104	106	106	108	†89	*80	80	80	* Reduced by Kinning Park establishing a separate force.
Ross and Cromarty,*	38	42	42	72	72	*74	*74	*74	*74	*74	*74	* Cromarty merged into County under the Local Government Act, 1889. Authorised minimum strength is 49.
Roxburgh, . . .	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Selkirk, . . .	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Stirling, . . .	55	55	55	57	59	63	66	†64	69	69	71	
Sutherland, . . .	13	14	15	25	25	*25	*25	*25	*25	*25	*25	* Authorised minimum strength is 16.
Wigtown, . . .	22	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	24	24	
Total, . . .	1,485	1,519	1,547	1,600	1,616	1,640	1,654	1,624	1,641	1,663	1,675	

† Reductions on account of alteration of County area.

TABLE 4.

Showing the Authorised Strength in Cities and Burghs during the Ten Years ended
15th March 1895.

Burgh.	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	REMARKS.
Aberdeen, . . .	115	115	115	115	115	117	117	†140	140	140	140	A Police District of Forfar-shire till 15th May 1888. A Police District of Lanark-shire up to 15th May 1894.
Airdrie, . . .	13	17	17	17	17	17	17	19	19	19	20	
Alloa, . . .	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	9	9	9	
Arbroath, . . .	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
Ayr, . . .	21	25	25	25	25	25	27	27	27	27	27	
Brechin, . . .	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
Broughty Ferry, . .	...	...	...	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Coatbridge, . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	
Dumbarton, . . .	11	11	11	11	13	13	13	13	14	14	14	
Dumfries, . . .	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Dundee, . . .	163	163	163	163	163	171	175	175	180	180	180	* Consolidated with County from 1st March 1893.
Dunfermline, . . .	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	16	16	16	
Edinburgh, . . .	429	433	445	445	466	466	476	476	476	484	487	
Elgin, . . .	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	*	*	*	
Forfar, . . .	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Galashiels, . . .	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	
Glasgow, . . .	955	953	964	966	973	983	1,080	†1,256	1,303	1,303	1,310	
Govan, . . .	72	74	74	74	74	74	74	80	80	80	80	
Greenock, . . .	73	74	74	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	
Hamilton, . . .	21	23	23	23	23	23	24	26	26	28	28	
Hawick, . . .	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	15	15	Separate force from 15th May 1892. * Merged into Glasgow 1st November 1891.
Inverness, . . .	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	19	19	19	
Johnstone, . . .	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Kilmarnock, . . .	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	24	24	24	
Kinning Park, . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	14	
Kirkcaldy, . . .	17	17	17	17	17	17	19	19	20	21	21	
Leith, . . .	59	64	64	64	64	64	64	69	73	74	74	
Maryhill, . . .	18	19	19	19	19	20	20	*	*	*	*	
Montrose, . . .	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Paisley, . . .	55	55	58	58	63	64	64	66	66	68	68	
Partick, . . .	38	38	38	38	42	42	45	50	50	50	55	
Perth, . . .	34	34	34	34	34	40	40	40	40	40	40	
Port-Glasgow, . . .	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	12	
Renfrew, . . .	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	
Rothsay, . . .	8	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	9	9	
Stirling, . . .	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	
Total, . . .	2,286	2,316	2,337	2,387	2,426	2,456	2,576	2,780	2,852	2,868	2,914	

† Augmentations in consequence of increased area.

TABLE 5.
AUTHORISED Strength of the County, and City and Burgh Forces in Scotland recommended for Certificates for the Government Grant on the 15th March 1895.

FORCES.	Detective Department.				Clerks.				Constables.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	Chief Con- stables.	Supts.	Lieuts.	Inspers.	Sub- Inspers.	Sergts.	D. Os.	Supts.			
Counties	31	37	-	73	-	10	4	1	171	1,675	a. One chief constable has charge of four counties, two have charge of two counties each, and one chief constable of a county has charge of a Burgh Force.
Cities and Burghs, ...	34	17	45	86	1	7	78	2	226	2,914	
Total, ...	65a	54	45	159	1	19	82	3	397	4,589	

TABLE 6.
VARIATIONS in County, City, and Burgh Forces during the year ended 15th March 1895.

By	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	REMARKS.
Death, ...	-	2	1	2	1	2	21	29	Decrease of 3.
Resignation, ...	-	-	1	1	-	4	191	197	Decrease of 1 (23 were compulsory).
Gratuity, ...	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	14	Increase of 7.
Superannuation, ...	-	-	2	2	1	10	30	45	Increase of 3.
Discharge, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	Increase of 7.
Dismissal, ...	-	-	-	-	-	3	99	102	Decrease of 2.
Desertion, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Decrease of 1.
Transfer, ...	-	-	-	1	-	3	19	23	Decrease of 4.
Total, ...	-	2	4	6	2	24	393	431	Increase of 6.

A number of Resignations being compulsory, and several discharges, might have been more properly classed and returned as Dismissals. Eight resigned to join English Forces.

TABLE 7.

ADDITIONAL Police Force privately employed and paid by Public Bodies or by Private Individuals appointed by and subject to the orders of the Chief Officer of Police, but not included in the Authorised Permanent Force on the 15th March 1895.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Strength of Force.							If Rated for Pay, Advancement, and Promotion with the Permanent Force.	REMARKS.
			Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Constables.	TOTAL.		
1	Aberdeen, .		-	-	-	-	-	4	4	Yes	Balmoral Castle, Public Works, and Railway Companies,
2		Aberdeen, .	-	-	1	-	-	10	11	Yes	Harbour Police.
3	Argyll, .		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Yes	Harbour Commissioners, Campbeltown.
4	Ayr, .		-	-	-	1	-	7	8	Yes	Nobel's Explosive Company, public works, and a private person.
5	Dumbarton, .		-	-	-	-	-	4	4	Yes	Public Works and Railway Company.
6	Dumfries, .		-	-	-	-	-	10	10	Yes	River Police.
7	Edinburgh, .		-	-	-	-	-	3	3	Yes	Granton Harbour, and Coal Mines.
8		Edinburgh, .	-	-	1	-	-	23	24	Yes	One inspector, 20 constables in charge of Government public buildings, and 3 constables on duty at banks.
9		Leith, .	-	-	1	4	1	32	38	Yes	Dock and Harbour Police.
10	Fife, .		-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Yes	By a private individual, and a Railway Company.
11	Forfar, .		-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Yes	Private individuals.
12		Arbroath, .	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Yes	Harbour Police.
13		Dundee, .	-	-	2	1	2	21	26	1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 2 detective officers, 17 constables are, remainder are not	One inspector, 4 constables, sanitary officers; 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 2 detective officers and 17 constables, harbour police.
14	Inverness, .		-	-	-	-	-	6	6	Yes	By a Railway Company.
15		Inverness, .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Yes	Railway Constable.
16	Lanark, .		-	-	-	-	-	13	13	Yes	By 9 Coal and Iron Contractors.
17		Coatbridge, .	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	Yes	By Iron Works.
18		Glasgow, .	-	-	1	-	-	19	20	6 are, remainder are not	Five constables are in charge of Government public buildings, remainder on duty at banks, galleries, parks, &c.
19	Linlithgow, .		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Yes	An Oil Company.
20	Perth, .		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Yes	The Glasgow Water Commissioners.
21		Greenock, .	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	Yes	The Town Council 1, and 7 by two Railway Companies.
22	Ross and Cromarty, .		-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Yes	Railway Company.
23	Roxburgh, .		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Yes	The Esk and Liddle Fisheries Association.
24	Stirling, .		-	-	-	1	-	11	12	Yes; with the exception of the 2 Carron Company's men	Two by Carron Iron Company, 5 by Glasgow Water Commissioners, 2 by Explosive Company, 2 by Grangemouth Docks, 1 by Stirling Water Commissioners.
25		Stirling, .	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	Yes	By the War Office.
		Total, .	-	-	6	7	3	190	206		
	Counties, .		-	-	-	2	-	68	70		
		Burghs, .	-	-	6	5	3	122	136		
		Total, .	-	-	6	7	3	190	206		

TABLE 8.

BURGHs and PLACES formed into Police Districts under the provisions of the 58th Section

1 No.	2 Separate Police Districts.	3 COUNTIES.	4 Population.	5 Acreage.	6 Rateable Value.	7 Assessment in the £ for Police only.	8 Number of Inhabited Houses.	9 Length of Streets, Squares, Roads, &c., in Miles.	10 Strength of the Police Force Supplied by the County.										11 No.
									Authorised.					Additional.					
									Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Constables.	Total.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	
1	Fraserburgh, .	Aberdeen, .	8,500	201	37,000	2·2d.	970	6½	-	-	1	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	1
2	Peterhead, .	Aberdeen, .	12,195	836	42,922	2·866d.	2,733	14	-	-	1	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	2
3	Turriff, . . .	Aberdeen, .	2,350	340	6,006	2·134d.	531	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3
4	Cults, . . .	Aberdeen, .	1,650	4,000	17,125	1·782d.	260	18	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
5	Dunoon and Kilmun, .	Argyll, . . .	8,659	46,419	86,472	2d.	3,609	57	1	-	2	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	5
6	Pulteneytown, .	Caithness, .	5,499	447	16,168	3½d.	825	9	-	-	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	6
7	Thurso, . . .	Caithness, .	3,930	1,195	11,053	3½d.	811	8	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	7
8	Clydebank, .	Dumbarton, .	11,400	882	54,892	1½d.	2,298	6½	-	1	2	-	7	10	-	-	-	-	8
9	Helensburgh, .	Dumbarton, .	9,300	1,368	60,004	2½d.	2,362	25	1	-	2	-	8	11	-	-	-	-	9
10	Kirkintilloch, .	Dumbarton, .	9,550	870	31,354	2½d.	2,573	10	-	1	2	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	10
11	Dalkeith, . .	Edinburgh, .	6,952	500	31,521	3d.	1,641	5	-	1	1	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	11
12	North Berwick, .	Haddington, .	2,429	427	22,235	2½d.	570	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	12
13	Tranent, . .	Haddington, .	12,222	23,290	68,089	1½d.	5,591	139	-	1	-	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	13
14	Maxwelltown, .	Kirkcudbright, .	5,100	680	18,967	3½d.	1,084	7	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	14
15	Motherwell, .	Lanark, . . .	20,476	894	73,601	2½d.	4,102	12½	-	1	2	-	9	12	-	-	-	-	15
16	Falkirk, . . .	Stirling, . . .	19,000	850	60,397	2½d.	3,667	13½	-	-	1	-	10	11	-	1	5	6	16
Totals, . . .			139,171	83,199	637,806	-	33,627	344	2	6	16	-	93	117	-	1	6	7	
									117					7				124	

TABLE 8.

20 and 21 Vict. cap. 72. The Police Act of 1857; and the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

12	13	Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force Supplied by the County.			17	18	19	20	21
No.	Cost of the Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	14 (a) Cost of Authorised Police for Pay and Clothing.	15 (b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings or Ground.	16 (c) * All other Expenses.	Total Cost of Authorised Police in the Permanent Force supplied by the County (being Summation of Columns a, b, and c).	Average Population to each Constable.†	Average Acreage to each Constable.†	Date of formation into Separate Police District.	REMARKS.
1	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 438 6 5	£ s. d. 8 1 8	£ s. d. 45 10 9	£ s. d. 491 18 1	1,700	40	2nd April 1889.	And the services of the county divisional officers stationed at these places. The burghs provide offices and cells at Peterhead and Fraserburgh; the county at Turriff.
2	-	675 13 10	12 18 8	72 16 0	761 8 6	1,524	104	5th November 1858.	
3	-	168 10 0	3 4 8	18 4 0	184 18 8	1,175	161	30th April 1872.	
4	-	161 19 7	3 4 8	18 4 0	183 8 3	807	2,000	18th July 1892.	
5	-	984 9 0	6 16 3	126 6 4	1,117 11 7	618	3,315	1866.	Burgh of Dunoon, and Parishes of Dunoon and Kilmun. County provides station, cells, &c.
6	-	368 17 2	0 9 9	8 0 0	377 6 11	1,099	89	15th May 1890.	County provides police office and cells.
7	-	221 6 3	-	-	221 6 3	1,310	398	1857.	County provides police buildings.
8	-	745 12 1	100 2 0	58 19 9	904 13 10	1,140	88	15th May 1888.	County provides police buildings.
9	-	797 12 9	124 0 9	65 11 11	987 5 5	845	124	1876.	Burgh provides police buildings.
10	-	549 12 9	67 8 0	30 11 7	647 12 4	1,193	108	1872.	Burgh provides police buildings.
11	-	400 7 10	60 0 0	31 1 8	491 9 6	1,158	83	17th December 1886.	County provides police buildings, assesses Burgh for actual cost, and also pay half the cost of Inspector's salary and uniform for duties performed outside the Burgh.
12	-	201 2 5	18 8 5	14 2 6	233 13 4	809	140	5th December 1876.	And the services of the county sergeant in charge. The county provides the police buildings.
13	-	582 2 10	41 2 10	26 13 0	649 18 8	1,358	2,587	May 1874.	Prestonpans, Cockenzie, Tranent, and a populous mining and agricultural district. County provides police buildings.
14	-	314 4 8	127 18 5	27 11 10	469 14 11	1,133	151	15th May 1890.	The new police buildings have been provided by the county.
15	75 0 1	680 11 7	54 3 6	155 13 10	890 8 11	1,706	74	6th June 1885	And has the services of the county constabulary. The county provides offices, &c.
16	443 1 7	842 1 2	30 11 4	74 10 5	947 2 11	1,727	77	1857.	And the services of the deputy chief constable and county constabulary. County provides offices, cells, &c.
	518 1 8	8,127 10 4	658 10 11	773 16 10	9,559 18 1	1,189 General Average	711 General Average		
		£9,559 18 1							

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.

† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Forces only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 9.

BURGHES Consolidated with Counties, under the Police

[illegible]

TABLE 9.

Act of 1857 (20 & 21 Vict. cap. 72) (Scotland) Act, 1857.

12 No.	13 Cost of the Additional Police Privately Employed and Paid.	14 Cost of the Authorised Police in the Permanent Force supplied by the County.			15 Total Cost of the Authorised Police in the Permanent Force supplied by the County (being Summation of Cols. a, b, and c).	16 Average Population to each Constable,†	17 Average Acreage to each Constable,†	18 Date of Consolidation with, or merging into Counties.	19 REMARKS.
		(a) Cost of the Authorised Police for Pay and Clothing.	(b) Rents, Rates, and Taxes, Erection or Purchase of Buildings, or Purchase of Ground.	(c) All Other Expenses.					
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
1	65 4 1	723 0 0	9 19 6	76 8 1	809 7 7	823	150	November 1863.	Burgh pays county £375 per annum. County provides one station, the burgh the other.
2	-	591 3 10	10 0 0	123 0 0	724 3 10	986	196	1858.	Burgh pays county £100 per annum in addition to county assessments of 2d. in the £. County provides the police buildings.
3	-	489 18 5	5 19 4	26 10 5	522 8 2	1,296	101	15th May 1859.	Burgh pays the county the actual cost, receiving back the Government Grant thereon. Burghs provide offices and cells.
4	-	552 0 10	84 0 0	33 0 0	669 0 10	1,022	33	15th May 1859.	
5	-	339 5 2	-	-	339 5 2	1,573	200	1st March 1893.	Burgh is to pay county £235 per annum, and have the services of the chief constable and head quarter staff, and the use of the county police office, cells, &c.
6	-	622 11 4	66 14 5	-	689 5 9	1,646	43	15th March 1858.	Burgh pays county £287, 16s. 6d. per annum, and provides the police buildings.
7	-	747 13 0	12 10 7	-	760 3 7	1,594	46	15th March 1858.	Burgh pays county £482, 5s. 6d. per annum. County provides police buildings.
	65 4 1	4,065 12 7	189 3 10	258 18 6	4,513 14 11	1,231	108		
		4,513 14 11				General Average.	General Average.		

* For hires, fares, stationery, stamps, telegrams, coals, gas, water, &c.

† Calculated on the Authorised Permanent Force only; Constables include officers and men of all ranks.

TABLE 10.

AUTHORISED AUGMENTATIONS, REDUCTIONS, and ALTERATIONS in County, City, and Burgh Forces during the year ended 15th March 1895.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHES.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Detective Depart- ment.				Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Date of approval by the Secretary for Scotland.	
						Inspectors.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.					Constables.
		AUGMENTATIONS, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
1	. . .	Coatbridge, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	28	10th March 1894 as from 15th May 1894.	
2	Stirling, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3rd April 1894.	
3	Kirkcud- bright, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10th May as from 15th May 1894.	
4	. . .	Edinburgh, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	22nd May 1894.	
5	Banff, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	22nd May 1894.	
6	. . .	Partick, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	22nd May 1894.	
7	Ayr, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	1st June 1894.	
8	Dumbarton, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4th June 1894.	
9	Ayr, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	13th June 1894.	
10	. . .	Galashiels, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14th June 1894.	
11	Lanark, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	4th July 1894.	
12	. . .	Airdrie, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	18th July 1894.	
13	. . .	Glasgow, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	25th July 1894.	
14	. . .	Stirling, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	25th July 1894.	
15	Dumbarton. . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8th September 1894.	
16	Argyll, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	19th September 1894.	
17	Aberdeen, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	28th September 1894.	
18	Linlithgow, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	24th October 1894.	
19	Dumbarton, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2nd November 1894.	
20	Lanark, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	19th December 1894.	
21	Stirling, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	22nd December 1894.	
		Total, . . .	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	142	153		
		REDUCTIONS, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
22	Lanark, . . .	. . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	27	10th March as from 15th March 1894.
23	Ayr, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	3rd November 1894.	
24	Lanark, . . .	. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	19th December 1894.	
		Total, . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	91	95	
		AUGMENTATIONS, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	In Counties, . . .	. . .	-	1*	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12		
	In Burghs, . . .	. . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	46		
		Total, . . .	1	1*	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	51	58	* Reductions.	

The Secretary for Scotland also approved of the following alterations in Ranks and Grades without increasing the strength of the Forces :—
 County of Fife. A constable to be sergeant, 29th March 1894.
 County of Aberdeen. A constable to be sergeant, 13th April 1894.
 County of Dumbarton. Four constables to be sergeants, 4th June 1894.
 County of Kirkcudbright. A constable to be sergeant, 25th July 1894.
 Burgh of Kirkcaldy. A constable to be sergeant, 25th July 1894.
 Burgh of Kilmarnock. A lieutenant to be superintendent and deputy chief constable, 30th October 1894.
 Burgh of Leith. A lieutenant to be superintendent, 27th October 1894.
 County of Lanark. A sub-inspector to be inspector, 19th December 1894.
 Burgh of Hamilton. A sergeant to be inspector, 8th February 1895.
 Burgh of Govan. A lieutenant in place of a superintendent, 11th February 1895.
 Burgh of Ayr. A constable to be acting sergeant, 13th March 1895.

TABLE 11.
AGES and LENGTH of SERVICE of all Ranks in the County, City, and Burgh Forces (exclusive of the ADDITIONAL FORCE), and the Average Age, Length of Service and Height, on the 15th March 1895.

AGES.		LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.																														
		Detective Department.							Clerks.																							
		Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.																
Under 21 years of Age	From 21	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	Total.	Of and under 1 year's Service.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	
															119	120																
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															
																119	120															

48 chief constables, 24 superintendents, 14 lieutenants, 50 inspectors, 1 detective inspector, 4 detective sergeants, 24 detective officers, 2 inspector clerks, 6 sergeant clerks, 6 constable clerks, 126 sergeants, 623 constables, total 928, have served in other forces for periods varying from 1 month to 33 years.

* One Chief Constable has charge of four Counties, two Chief Constables have charge of two Counties each, and one Chief Constable of a County has charge of a Burgh Force, there are therefore only 59 Officers of that Rank.

TABLE 12.

NATIONALITY of all Ranks of the County, City, and Burgh Forces, excluding
the Additional Force, on the 15th March 1895.

FORCES.	Actual Strength.	Scotch.	English.	Irish.	Other Nations.	REMARKS.
In Counties, . . .	1,626	1,579	19	28	-	Scotch, 92·5 per cent. English, 1·4 "
In Cities and Burghs, .	2,909	2,617	44	242	6	Irish, 6·0 " Foreign, 0·1 "
Total, . . .	4,535	4,196	63	270	6	100

TABLE 13.

AGES, and Lengths of Service of Additional Police on 15th March 1895.

AGE.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	Length of Service in present Force only.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age, . . .	-	-	-	4	4	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	18	18
From 21 " to 25 . . .	-	-	-	34	34	From 1 to 5 " . . .	-	-	-	60	60
" 25 " to 30 . . .	-	-	-	38	38	" 5 " 10 " . . .	-	-	2	22	24
" 30 " to 35 . . .	-	-	-	19	19	" 10 " 15 " . . .	-	-	-	26	26
" 35 " to 40 . . .	-	-	1	17	18	" 15 " 20 " . . .	-	3	1	29	33
" 40 " to 45 . . .	-	2	1	23	26	" 20 " 25 " . . .	1	-	1	14	16
" 45 " to 50 . . .	2	1	1	22	26	" 25 " 30 " . . .	2	-	3	13	18
" 50 " to 55 . . .	1	-	1	15	17	" 30 " 35 " . . .	2	-	-	5	7
" 55 " to 60 . . .	2	-	3	12	17	" 35 " 40 " . . .	-	-	-	3	3
" 60 " to 65 . . .	-	-	-	3	3	" 40 " 45 " . . .	1	-	-	-	1
" 65 " to 70 . . .	1	-	-	3	4	" 45 " 50 " . . .	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " to 75 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 " . . .	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " to 80 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60 " . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	6	3	7	190	206	Totals,	6	3	7	190	206

Average Age 38½ years, Average Service 12½ years, Average Height 5 feet 10½ inches. 1 Inspector, 1 Sergeant, 1 Detective Officer, and 47 Constables have served in other forces for periods varying from 3 months to 31 years.

TABLE 14.

Nationality of Additional Police on 15th March 1895.

NATIONALITY.	Actual Strength.	Scotch.	English.	Irish.	Other Nations.	REMARKS.
In Counties, . . .	70	67	2	1	-	Scotch, 92·2 per cent. English, 2·4 "
In Cities and Burghs, .	136	123	3	10	-	Irish, 5·4 "
Total, . . .	206	190	5	11	-	100

TABLE 15.

POLICE CELLS licensed in terms of Section 30 of the "Prisons Act, 1877" (40 & 41 Vict. cap. 53).

No.	Police Station.	Period for which Licensed.	No. of Cells.	Remarks.
1.	Banff, ...	14 days before, during, and after trial	11	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £12, 12s. per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
2.	Campbeltown, ...	14 " " "	14	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
3.	Dingwall, ...	14 " " "	14	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £15 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
4.	Dunblane, ...	14 " " "	10	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives a weekly allowance of 3s. 6d. as matron. Free house, &c.
5.	Dunfermline (County), ...	14 " " "	8	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £5 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
6.	Dunfermline (Burgh), ...	5 " " "	5	In charge of a resident sergeant, whose wife receives £5, 10s. per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
7.	Dunoon, ...	14 " " "	7	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
8.	Elgin, ...	14 " " "	23	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
9.	Falkirk, ...	14 " " "	2	In charge of a superintendent, whose wife receives £20 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
10.	Forfar, ...	14 " " "	17	In charge of an acting sergeant, whose wife receives £26 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
11.	Fortwilliam, ...	14 " " "	6	In charge of an inspector, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
12.	Galashiels, ...	3 days (convicted only)	5	In charge of the resident chief constable. The matron receives 8s. per diem for each female prisoner.
13.	Greenlaw, ...	14 days before, during, and after trial	12	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £5 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
14.	Haddington, ...	{ 14 days (untried) 5 " (convicted) }	18	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
15.	Hawick, ...	14 days before, during, and after trial	10	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives 15s. per week as matron. Free house, &c.
16.	Inveraray, ...	14 " " "	23	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
17.	Jedburgh, ...	14 " " "	6	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives 7s. per week. Free house, &c.
18.	Kinross, ...	14 " " "	4	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance for matron.
19.	Kirkcaldy, ...	{ 14 days (untried) 7 " (convicted) }	8	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £7 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
20.	Lochmaddy, ...	14 days before, during, or after trial	5	In charge of an inspector, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c., and £10 for matron.
21.	Montrose, ...	14 " " "	9	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £7, 10s. per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
22.	Oban, ...	14 " " "	5	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £18 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
23.	Port Ellen, ...	5 " " "	4	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance for matron.
24.	Portree, ...	14 " " "	5	In charge of a constable, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
25.	Stirling, ...	14 " " "	10	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife receives £20 per annum as matron. Free house, &c.
26.	Stonehaven, ...	14 " " "	10	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance for matron.
27.	Thurso, ...	3 " " "	3	In charge of a sergeant, whose wife, as matron, receives £3, 16s. per annum. Free house, &c.
28.	Wigtown, ...	14 " " "	4	In charge of an inspector whose wife receives £11 per annum allowance as matron. Free house, &c.

POLICE CELLS licensed in terms of Summary Procedure Act, 1864 (27 & 28 Vict. cap. 53).

1	Fraserburgh, ...	3 days (convicted only)	2	In charge of a constable, who receives £1 per annum. No matron.
2	Huntly, ...	" " "	3	In charge of a constable, who receives £1 per annum. No matron.
3	Lochgilthead, ...	" " "	4	In charge of a constable, whose wife acts as matron. Free house, &c. No allowance as matron.
4	Peterhead, ...	" " "	6	In charge of a constable, who receives £1 per annum. No matron.

POLICE CELLS legalised for three days in terms of Section 345 of Edinburgh Municipal and Police Act, 1879 (42 & 43 Vict. cap. 132, Local).

1	City of Edinburgh, ...	3 days	37	In charge of day and night male and female turnkeys.
---	------------------------------	--------	----	--

TABLE 16.

SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGH.	Authorised Strength and Classification.															Pay per			No.	
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Depart- ment.				Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.		
							Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Supts.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.					£		s.
1	Aberdeen, ...		1	1	-	7	-	-	b1	b1	-	-	b1	-	b1	8	80	101	a 370 0	{	*150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	1
2	 Aberdeen, ...		1	-	2	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	11	113	140	{	400 0 440 0 480 0 525 0 a 577 19	-	2
3	Argyll, ...		1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	56	70	{	300 0 a 320 0 340 0	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	3
4	Ayr, ...		1	6	-	6	-	*2	-	-	-	-	*1	-	-	20	117	158	a 500 0	{	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 175 0 0 b 200 0 0	4
5	 Ayr, ...		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	21	27	a 200 0	{	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	5
6	 Kilmarnock, ...		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	18	24	a 220 0	{	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	6
7	Banff, ...		1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	28	34	a 250 0	{	91 6 0 101 6 0 *121 6 0	7
8	Berwick, ...		1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	20	28	a 190 0	{	120 0 0 135 0 0 *150 0 0	8
9	Bute, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	10	a 160 0	-	-	9
10	 Rothesay, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	{	120 0 135 0 a 150 0	-	10
11	Caithness, ...		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	23	a 200 0	-	-	11
12	Clackmannan, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	13	a 200 0	-	-	12
13	 Alloa, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	9	a 210 0	-	-	13
14	Dumbarton, ...		1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	49	69	a 350 0	{	120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	14
15	1 Dumbarton, ...		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	14	{	150 0 175 0 a 200 0	-	15
		Carried forward,	15	14	3	28	-	2	2	7	1	-	4	3	7	78	560	724				

TABLE 16.

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on the 15th March 1895.

Annum.			Pay per Week.										No.	REMARKS.
No.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.		Merit Class.	Constables.							
				1st Class.	2nd Class.		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.			
1	-	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	D.I. £100 D.S. 29 2 to 82 8 D.O. 23 4 to 29 2 84 7 87 6 40 4	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	23 11	22 9	21 0	-	1	* And £50 travelling allowance. * As deputy chief constable £20 per annum additional. ^b Detective and office staff may be either an inspector or a sergeant, and a detective officer or two detective officers, or two constable clerks.	
2	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0 }	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	29 2 84 7 87 6 40 4	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	2	* Chief constable's present salary.	
3	-	{ 90 0 0 95 0 0 97 10 0 102 10 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 110 0 0 115 0 0 }	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	23 4	22 2	-	-	3	* Travelling expenses, and £50 horse allowance.	
4	-	{ 90 0 0 95 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 102 10 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 110 0 0 115 0 0 }	*Office and detective inspr. £90 to £115 per an.	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	4	* And £50 travelling allowance; ^b and £20 additional to deputy chief constable. * Detective and office staff may be either inspectors, sergeants, or constables. At present they are inspectors.	
5	-	{ 100 0 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	5	* The chief constable receives £10, 10s. per annum for uniform.	
6	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	-	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	23 4	22 2	-	-	6	* And £20 per annum for extra duties.	
7	-	{ 91 6 0 101 6 0 121 6 0 }	-	{ 31 5 32 7 }	{ 29 1 30 3 }	-	{ 24 5 25 7 26 9 27 11 28 1 }	23 3	22 1	20 6	-	7	* And £30 per annum travelling allowance. * The superintendent is deputy chief constable. † Office clerk.	
8	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	80 4	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	8	* And £40 travelling allowance. Is also chief constable of Roxburghshire. * Deputy chief constable.	
9	-	-	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	23 4	22 2	-	-	9	* And 8s. per diem when travelling.	
10	-	-	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	23 4	22 2	-	-	10	* Present salary.	
11	-	78 10 0	-	28 0	{ 26 0 27 0 }	-	{ 22 0 23 0 24 0 25 0 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	21 0	20 0	-	-	11	* And £25 per annum travelling allowance.	
12	-	-	-	{ 32 8 33 10 }	{ 30 4 31 6 }	-	{ 26 10 28 0 29 2 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	12	* Actual travelling expenses, and £45, 2s. for extra duties.	
13	-	-	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	13	* Present salary, £33 per annum house rent and £10 per annum for extra duties. Boot allowance 30s. each per annum.	
14	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	{ 29 2 30 4 31 6 32 8 }	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	14	* And £30 travelling allowance, also £55 for extra duties. ^b And £10 additional as deputy chief constable. * Detective sub-inspector. Superintendents, inspectors, detective officers, 26s., boot allowance, sergeants and constables, 6d. each per week.	
15	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	15	* And £60 for extra duties. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.	

TABLE 16.—SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Authorised Strength and Classification.															Pay per			No.
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department.				Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	
							Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Supts.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.						
		Brought forward,	15	14	3	28	-	2	2	7	1	-	4	3	7	78	560	724	£ s.	£. s. d.	
16	Dumfries, ...		1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	*6	31	42	{ a 300 0 350 0 400 0	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 *150 0 0	16
17		Dumfries, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	11	{ 150 0 175 0 a 200 0	{ - - -	17
18	Edinburgh, ...		1	1	-	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	7	67	87	{ 375 0 412 10 a 450 0 487 10	{ 150 0 0 *175 0 0 200 0 0 200 0 0	18
19		Edinburgh, ...	1	3	3	5	-	2	2	20	-	1	-	1	3	40	406	487	800 0	{ 150 0 0 175 0 0 175 0 0 *275 0 0	19
20		Leith, ...	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	8	56	74	{ a 330 0 360 0 390 0	{ 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	20
21	Elgin, ...		1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	24	29	a 200 0	-	21
22	Fife, ...		1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	77	90	a 400 0	{ b 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0	22
23		Dunfermline, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	12	16	{ 150 0 175 0 a 200 0	{ - - -	23
24		Kirkcaldy, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	*1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	15	21	a 135 0	-	24
25	Forfar, ...		1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	37	47	{ 280 0 a 308 0 336 0 364 0	{ 109 10 0 118 12 6 b 120 0 0 127 15 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	25
26		Arbroath, ...	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	18	a 220 0	-	26
27		Brechin, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	{ a 120 0 135 0 150 0	{ - - -	27
28		Broughty-Ferry, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	{ a 120 0 135 0 150 0	{ - - -	28
29		Dundee, ...	1	-	b 4	6	-	-	1	8	-	-	1	-	1	12	146	180	a 650 0	-	29
30		Forfar, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	9	a 175 0	-	30
31		Montrose, ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	12	a 160 0	-	31
32	Haddington, ...		1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	30	38	{ a 100 0 110 0 120 0 130 0	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 b 150 0 0 -	32
33	Inverness, ...		1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	52	65	a 400 0	{ b 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0	33
34		Inverness, ...	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	19	{ 200 0 220 0 a 240 0 260 0	{ - - -	34
		Carried forward,	34	25	10	67	-	7	8	40	1	1	7	9	14	191	1,571	1,985			

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on the 15th March 1895—continued.

Annum.			Pay per Week.												No.	REMARKS.
No.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.		Constables.										
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	Probationary Class.				
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
16	-	{ 95 0 0 100 0 0 102 10 0 107 10 0 110 0 0 115 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 33 10 35 0 }	{ 29 2 30 4 31 6 32 8 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	{ 23 4 22 2 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	16	^a £50 travelling allowance, and £30 for extra duties. [*] Deputy chief constable £10 additional per annum. ^b Office Inspector. ^c Three are divisional sergeants or sub-inspectors.	
17	-	-	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 }	{ 22 9 21 7 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	17	^a And £30 for extra duties.	
18	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	{ 25 1 27 5 30 4 97 10 p.a. }	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	18	^a And actual travelling expenses. ^b And £20 extra as deputy chief constable. ^c Detective inspector. The chief constable has also charge of the Lothians and Peebles.	
19	{ ^b 130 0 0 135 0 0 140 0 0 }	{ 110 0 0 115 0 0 120 0 0 130 0 0 140 0 0 150 0 0 }	{ 32 0 37 0 42 0 45 0 }	{ 33 6 34 6 }	32 6	-	{ 27 6 28 6 29 6 }	{ 26 6 25 6 24 6 23 6 22 0 }	25 6	24 6	23 6	22 0	19	^a Personal to Superintendent Bain. ^b One lieutenant chief clerk. [*] Two detective inspectors.		
20	-	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	{ 26 3 32 0 35 0 }	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	20	^a The chief constable receives £500 per annum inclusive of £150 for extra duties. ^b Detective and office inspectors.	
21	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 22 9 21 7 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	21	^a Actual travelling expenses, and £15, 15s. for personal expenses. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.	
22	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	22	^a And £75 travelling allowance. ^b Deputy chief constable has £20 additional allowance as from 15th December 1893.	
23	-	-	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	23	^a And £15 for extra duties. [*] Office sergeant.	
24	-	-	[*] 33 3	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	24	^a And £5 for extra duties. [*] Detective sergeant. ^b Office clerk.	
25	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	{ 23 4 22 2 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	25	^a And £50 travelling allowance. ^b Deputy chief constable. Boot allowance, superintendents 3s. 6d., inspectors 3s., sergeants and constables 3s. and 2s. 8d. per month.	
26	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 29 2 30 4 }	{ 26 10 28 0 }	-	{ 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	{ 21 0 19 10 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	26	^a And £25, 5s. for extra duties.	
27	-	-	-	{ 30 4 31 6 }	{ 28 0 29 2 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	{ 22 2 21 0 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	27	^a The chief constable has £10 for extra duties.	
28	-	-	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	{ 23 4 22 2 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	28	^a And £10 per annum for extra duties. Boot allowance, chief constable £2 per annum, sergeant and constable 7d. each per week.	
29	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0 }	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	{ 34 7 37 6 40 4 }	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	29	^a The Government Grant is authorised to be paid on £550 only. ^b Deputy chief constable receives £20 extra per annum. Sevenpence per week boot allowance to lieutenants.	
30	-	-	-	{ 29 2 30 4 }	{ 26 10 28 0 }	-	{ 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	{ 21 0 19 10 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	30	^a And £36 for extra duties.	
31	-	-	-	{ 29 9 30 11 }	{ 27 5 28 7 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 21 7 20 5 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	31	^a And £40 for extra duties.	
32	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	{ 97 10 27 5 p.a. }	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	32	^a And £30 travelling allowance. Is also chief constable of the Lothians and Peebles. ^b £10 extra as deputy chief constable.	
33	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	{ 23 7 29 9 30 11 32 1 }	{ 29 9 30 11 32 1 }	{ 27 5 28 7 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 21 7 20 5 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	33	^a And actual travelling expenses, and £25 for extra duties. ^b And £10 per annum as deputy chief constable. ^c Detective sergeant. ^d Office sergeant.	
34	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 29 9 30 11 32 1 }	{ 27 5 28 7 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 }	{ 21 7 20 5 - - }	-	-	-	-	-	34	^a A free house and £10 for extra duties.	

TABLE 16.—SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHES.	Authorised Strength and Classification.																	Pay per			No.
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Detective Department.					Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.			
						Inspectors.	Lieutenants.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.								
		Brought forward,	34	25	10	67	-	7	-	8	40	1	1	7	9	14	101	1571	1985	£ s.	£ s. d.		
35	Kincardine, ...		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	15	20	{ 200 0 220 0 240 0 }	-	35	
36	Kirkcubright, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	*50 0	-	36	
37	Kirkcubright, ...		1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	29	*310 0	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 }	37	
38	Leamington, ...		1	5	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	28	200	246	*700 0	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0 }	38	
39	Airdrie, ...		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	20	{ *150 0 175 0 200 0 }	-	39	
40	Coatbridge, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	22	23	*200 0	-	40	
41	Glasgow, ...		1	9	28	50	1	1	7	-	33	1	-	1	-	1	74	1,103	1,310	900 0	{ 232 0 0 242 0 0 272 0 0 292 0 0 312 0 0 322 0 0 352 0 0 }	41	
42	Govan, ...		1	-	4	*2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	64	80	{ 350 0 385 0 420 0 455 0 }	-	42	
43	Hamilton, ...		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	28	{ 150 0 175 8 200 0 }	-	43	
44	Kinning Park, ...		*1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	14	*50 0	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 }	44	
45	Partick, ...		1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	5	43	55	260 0	*150 0 0	45	
46	Leith, ...		1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	36	46	{ 125 0 137 10 150 0 }	{ 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0 }	46	
47	Nairn, ...		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	*135 0	-	47	
48	Peebles, ...		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	13	{ *100 0 110 0 120 0 }	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 175 0 0 200 0 0 }	48	
49	Perth, ...		1	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	61	79	{ 330 0 363 0 396 0 429 0 }	{ 150 0 0 165 0 0 180 0 0 200 0 0 }	49	
50	Perth, ...		1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	30	40	*200 0	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 }	50	
		Carried forward,	50	47	42	139	1	14	7	12	79	3	1	8	12	20	340	3,233	4,008				

* NOTE.—No. 41. Govan authorised number of lieutenants 2, inspectors 3, but until vacancies occur there are 4 lieutenants and 1 inspector.

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on 15th March 1895—continued.

Annum.			Pay per Week.										No.	REMARKS.
No.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.		Constables.								
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.			
35	-	{ 90 0 0 97 0 0 100 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 }	23 11	22 9	21 0	-	35	* Travelling expenses as incurred, but not exceeding £20 per annum, also £32 for extra duties. ^b Deputy chief constable.	
36	-	-	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 26 3 27 5 28 7 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	36	* Is also chief constable of Fifeshire. The sergeant is an acting inspector.	
37	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 and detective inspectors. }	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	22 9	21 7	-	-	37	* And £50 travelling allowance, also £128 for extra duties. ^b Deputy chief constable. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.	
38	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 and detective inspectors. }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	38	* And £100 travelling allowance. ^b One 1st class superintendent as deputy-chief constable receives £20 additional allowance. ^c General inspector and chief clerk at headquarters is a 2nd class superintendent. 1st class superintendent £20 each travelling expenses. 10 sergeants and 20 constables may receive 2s. and 1s. each per week extra, as distinguished conduct pay. Boot allowance 6d. each per week, and 40 mounted men 9d. each per week.	
39	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	23 4	22 2	-	-	39	* And £35 for extra duties. ^b The inspector.	
40	-	-	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	40	* £6, 1s. for extra duties.	
41	{ 122 0 0 132 0 0 142 0 0 152 0 0 162 0 0 172 0 0 +182 0 0 +192 0 0 202 0 0 }	{ 94 18 0 97 10 0 100 2 0 106 6 0 110 10 0 }	{ 30 6 37 6 38 6 41 6 42 0 43 0 44 0 47 6 }	34 6	{ 32 6 33 6 }	-	{ 26 2 27 4 28 6 29 8 }	25 0	23 10	-	-	41	* Superintendent and chief clerk. [†] Lieutenants in Detective Department. [‡] One inspector office clerk. Drill, cab, and tramway inspectors have 2s. extra per week. Detective officers have £8, 14s. each per annum in lieu of uniform. 10 constables as double pointsmen 3s., and 70 constables as single pointsmen 1s. extra per week.	
42	{ 122 0 0 137 0 0 152 0 0 167 0 0 182 0 0 }	{ 91 10 5 98 10 5 101 10 5 106 10 5 108 10 5 116 10 5 }	{ 91 10 5 98 10 5 101 10 5 106 10 5 108 10 5 116 10 5 }	32 8 33 10	30 4 31 6	-	{ 26 3 27 5 28 7 29 9 }	25 1	23 11	-	-	42	* £50 for extra duties. Detective officers, £10 for clothing and £2 for boots.	
43	-	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	43	* £80 extra and a free house for acting as procurator-fiscal. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.	
44	-	-	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	24 6	23 4	-	-	44	* The chief constable is the chief constable of Renfrewshire. £30 only of salary sanctioned by Secretary for Scotland.	
45	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	{ 90 0 97 0 105 0 }	{ 32 8 33 10 }	30 4 31 6	-	{ 26 3 27 5 28 7 29 9 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	25 1	23 11	-	-	45	* Deputy chief constable. ^b Inspectors. ^c Detective officers.	
46	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	29 2	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	46	* And travelling expenses. Is also chief constable of Mid and East Lothian and Peebles. ^b As deputy chief constable receives £20 additional per annum.	
47	-	-	-	{ 29 9 30 1 }	27 5 28 7 }	-	{ 22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3 }	21 7	20 5	-	-	47	* Travelling expenses paid. Has also £24, 4s. for extra duties. Boot money 6d. each per week.	
48	-	-	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	48	* Is also chief constable for Mid, West and East Lothian. ^b The deputy chief constable has £10 per annum as such.	
49	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	{ 25 8 30 4 31 6 32 8 33 10 }	31 6 32 8	29 2 30 4	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 }	23 4	22 2	-	-	49	* And £50 travelling allowance. [†] The deputy chief constable receives £20 per annum additional. * Detective sergeants receive 1s. 2d. a week each extra to sergeants pay.	
50	-	{ 95 0 0 102 10 0 110 0 0 }	{ 30 4 31 6 32 8 33 10 }	32 1 33 3	29 9 30 11	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	23 11	22 9	-	-	50	* £12 for extra duties.	

TABLE 16.—SHOWING the Authorised STRENGTH, CLASSIFICATION, RATES of Pay

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Authorised Strength and Classification.																	Pay per		
			Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Department.					Clerks.					Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constables.	Superintendents.	No.
							Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Detective Officers.	Supts.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.						
		Brought forward,	50	47	42	139	1	14	7	12	79	8	1	8	12	20	340	3,233	4,008	£ s.	£ s. d.	
†1	Renfrew,		1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	60	80	{ 325 0 *357 10 390 0 422 10 }	{ 121 10 5 136 10 5 151 10 5 }	51
52		Greenock,	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	1	9	88	112	*300 0	-	52
53		Johnstone,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	9	{ *120 0 135 0 150 0 }	-	53
54		Paisley,	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	56	68	*290 0	-	54
55		Port-Glasgow,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	8	12	*173 0	-	55
56		Renfrew,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	{ *120 0 135 0 150 0 }	-	56
57	Ross and Cromarty,		1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	{ *64 †39 }	{ *74 †49 }	{ 270 0 *297 0 324 0 }	{ 120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 }	57
58	Roxburgh,		1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	31	40	*300 0	{ †120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 }	58
59		Hawick,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	15	*200 0	-	59
60	Selkirk,		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	*200 0	-	60
61		Galashiels,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	13	*160 0	-	61
62	Stirling,		1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	54	71	{ 300 0 *350 0 400 0 }	{ †171 14 9 151 14 9 }	62
63		Stirling,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12	16	*175 0	-	63
64	Sutherland,		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	{ *22 †14 }	{ *25 †17 }	{ 200 0 *220 0 240 0 260 0 }	-	64
65	Wigtown,		1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	17	24	{ 200 0 *220 0 240 0 260 0 }	{ †120 0 0 135 0 0 150 0 0 }	65
		Total,	65	54	45	159	1	19	7	16	82	8	1	11	15	28	397	3,686	4,589			

* Authorised maximum strength, 74.
* Authorised maximum strength, 35.

† Authorised minimum and actual strength, 49.
† Authorised minimum and actual strength, 18.

of County, City, and Burgh Forces on the 15th March 1895—continued.

Annum.			Pay per Week.										No.	REMARKS.
No.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detectives.	Sergeants.		Constables.								
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	Merit Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.			
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.			
51	-	{ 96 10 5 103 10 5 111 10 5 }	{ 101 10 5 108 10 5 116 10 5 *131 10 5 per an. }	{ 32 8 33 10 }	{ 30 4 31 6 }	-	{ 26 3 27 5 28 7 29 9 }	{ 25 1 23 11 }	-	-	-	51	* And £40 travelling allowance; also £30. for extra duties. ^b The deputy chief constable receives £10 additional allowance per annum. * Detective-inspector.	
52	{ 100 0 0 120 0 0 125 0 0 }	{ 490 0 0* 95 0 0 97 10 0 100 0 0 102 10 0 105 0 0 107 10 0 110 0 0 115 0 0 }	{ Sergts. 29 9 30 11 32 1 33 3 34 0 D.O.'s 28 0 29 2 30 4 31 6 }	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 1 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 }	-	-	-	52	* £10 per annum for uniform. * Detective-inspector. † Office Inspector.	
53	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 }	{ 23 11 22 9 }	-	-	-	53	* £17, 10s., and a free house for extra duties.	
54	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	{ 90 0 0 97 0 0 105 0 0 per an. }	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 }	{ 23 11 22 9 }	-	-	-	54	* And £10 for extra duties.	
55	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 }	{ 23 4 22 2 }	-	-	-	55	* And £38 for extra duties.	
56	-	-	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 }	{ 23 11 22 9 }	-	-	-	56	* £37 for extra duties.	
57	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 29 2 30 4 }	{ 26 10 28 0 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 22 2 23 4 24 6 25 8 }	{ 21 0 19 10 }	-	-	-	57	* Authorised maximum strength, 74. † Actual and authorised minimum strength, 49. * Chief constable has £30 per annum travelling allowance; also £20 for extra duties. ^b As deputy chief constable £10 additional per annum. Boot allowances 6d. each per week.	
58	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 30 11 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 }	{ 22 9 21 7 }	-	-	-	58	* The chief constable has also charge of Berwickshire. And £40 travelling allowance, and £25 for extra duties. ^b Deputy chief constable £10 additional per annum.	
59	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 }	{ 23 11 22 9 }	-	-	-	59	* And £30 for extra duties.	
60	-	{ *86 13 9 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 30 11 ^b 32 1 }	{ 28 7 29 9 }	-	{ 23 11 25 1 26 3 27 5 }	{ 22 9 21 7 }	-	-	-	60	* £25 travelling allowance. * The present inspector remains at £86, 13s. 9d. per annum, or 33s. 8d. per week. ^b Detectives.	
61	-	-	-	{ 32 1 33 3 }	{ 29 9 30 11 }	-	{ 25 1 26 3 27 5 28 7 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	{ 23 11 22 9 }	-	-	-	61	* And £40 for extra duties.	
62	-	{ 96 14 9 *104 4 9 *111 14 9 }	-	{ 32 8 33 10 }	{ 30 4 31 6 }	-	{ 25 1 26 10 28 0 29 2 }	{ 24 6 23 4 }	-	-	-	62	* Travelling expenses paid, and £50 for extra duties. ^b The deputy chief constable. ^c Detective-inspector. ^d Office inspectors.	
63	-	-	-	{ 31 6 32 8 }	{ 29 2 30 4 }	-	{ 24 6 25 8 26 10 28 0 29 2 22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3 }	{ 23 4 22 2 }	-	-	-	63	* And £25 for extra duties.	
64	-	{ 100 0 0 107 10 0 115 0 0 }	-	{ 29 9 30 11 }	{ 27 5 28 7 }	-	{ 22 9 23 11 25 1 26 3 }	{ 21 7 20 5 }	-	-	-	64	* Authorised maximum strength, 25. † Actual and authorised minimum strength, 17. * And £25 travelling allowance.	
65	-	{ 90 0 0 97 10 0 105 0 0 }	-	{ 31 6 32 7 }	{ 29 1 30 3 }	-	{ 24 5 25 7 26 9 27 11 }	{ 23 3 22 1 }	-	-	-	65	* And actual travelling expenses. ^b Superintendent and deputy chief constable.	

Prices Paid for the Last Received, and

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	CHIEF CONSTABLES, OR SUPERINTENDENTS.								LIEUTENANTS.							IN-			
			Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trowsers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trowsers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	No			
1	Aberdeen,		s. d. 77 6 40 0	s. d. 63 0 33 6	s. d. - }	s. d. {29 6 22 6 14 4	s. d. 34 0 20 0 15 0	s. d. -	s. d. -	s. d. -	s. d. -	s. d. -	s. d. -	s. d. -	s. d. 40 0 48 0 128 6	s. d. -	-	1			
2		Aberdeen,	Receives £10.	10s. p.	a., and	provid	es his	own uni	form.	33 0	55 6	-	17 0	18 6	17 9	33 0	42 6	-	2		
3	Argyll,		42 0	42 0	-	{20 0 17 6	{11 6	17 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	42 0	38 0	-	3			
4	Ayr,		Receives £10 p.	a., and	provide	their uni	forms.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49 8	-	56 0	4			
5		Ayr,	50 0	70 0	80 0	21 0	15 0	25 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 0	60 0	70 0	5			
6		Kilmarnock,	44 0	56 0	-	22 0	12 0	20 9	44 0	56 0	-	22 0	12 0	20 9	-	-	-	6			
7	Banff,		45 0	{75 0 35 0	-	{10 0 15 0	{15 6	21 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 0	{55 0 35 0	-	7			
8	Berwick,		43 0	{33 0 55 0	-	19 6	10 9	26 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	43 0	{25 0 45 0	-	8			
9	Bute,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9			
10		Rothsay,	55 0	-	65 0	{25 0 18 0	{17 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10			
11	Caitness,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85 0	38 6	-	11			
12	Clackmannan,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12			
13		Alba,	56 0	60 0	52 0	20 0	8 6	15 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13			
14	Dumbarton,		48 0	{43 0 21 0	-	15 6	8 3	32 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	41 0	{37 0 20 0	-	14			
15		Dumbarton,	55 0	63 0	-	22 0	11 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47 6	37 0	-	15			
16	Dumfries,		55 0	65 0	-	{22 0 19 6	{7 6	14 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 0	55 0	-	16			
17		Dumfries,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17			
18	Edinburgh,		50 3	58 6	-	{23 6 17 6	{15 6	15 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 0	48 0	-	18			
19		Edinburgh,	£6.10s.	per ann	um.	-	-	-	£6.6s.	per ann	um.	-	-	-	-	£4.5s.	per ann	um.	19		
20		Leith,	35 0	34 0	-	15 6	9 6	14 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 0	34 0	-	20			
21	Elgin,		65 0	85 0	-	26 6	18 6	41 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	41 0	45 0	-	21			
22	Fife,		45 0	63 0	-	18 0	14 6	17 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	41 0	60 0	-	22			
23		Dunfermline,	46 0	42 6	-	20 0	15 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23			
24		Kirkcaldy,	39 0	63 0	-	21 0	23 0	{34 0 (Coat)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24			
			and £5.2s. 1d.	for plain	suit.																
25	Forfar,		40 0	{58 6 38 6	-	{22 0 17 9 16 9	{10 0	{32 0 (Coat)	-	-	-	-	-	-	36 9	25 9	39 6	25			
26		Arbroath,	55 0	-	55 0	23 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50 0	50 0	-	26			
27		Brechin,	52 9	66 9	-	25 0	16 9	{34 6 (Coat)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27			
28		Broughty Ferry,	Receives £10.	10s., and	provid	es his	own	and boots.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28			

TABLE 17.

Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c.

SPECTORS.				SERGEANTS AND CONSTABLES.															REMARKS.
No.	Trousers.	Helmets or Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats or Capes.	Great Coats.	Tunics.	Patrol Jackets.	Trousers.	Helmets.	Forage Caps.	Capes.	Leggings.	Gloves.	Boots.	Haversacks.	Waist Belts.	Lanterns.	Whistles and Chains.		
1	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 0 \\ 18 & 6 \\ 14 & 4 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 13 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 40 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 32 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 25 & 0 \\ 20 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 12 & 0 \\ 15 & 6 \\ 10 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 6 \\ 4 & 6 \\ 3 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 11 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
2	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 13 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 28 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 22 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 13 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 6 \\ 4 & 3 \\ 3 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 8 \frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
3	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \\ 17 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 11 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 27 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 22 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 14 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 9 \\ 13 & 6 \\ 11 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 1 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 8 \end{smallmatrix}$		
4	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 26 & 3 \\ 19 & 16 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 11 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 6 \\ 19 & 10 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 29 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 9 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 6 \\ 19 & 10 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$		
5	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 9 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 20 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 37 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ *27 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 9 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 19 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix}$	* For office sergeant.	
6	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 10 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 14 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$		
7	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 19 & 0 \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 12 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 25 & 6 \\ 20 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 23 & 6 \\ 18 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 11 & 0 \\ 13 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 9 \frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$		
8	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 22 & 0 \\ 17 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 10 & 9 \\ 5 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 25 & 6 \\ 19 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 33 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 25 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 6 \\ 16 & 0 \\ 18 & 0 \\ 15 & 0 \\ 9 & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 16 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 2 \frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 11 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$		
9	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \\ 16 & 0 \\ 18 & 0 \\ 15 & 0 \\ 9 & 3 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 19 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 8 \end{smallmatrix}$		
10	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 34 & 0 \\ 30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 19 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 18 & 0 \\ 16 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	The chief constable wears uniform.	
11	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \\ 16 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 11 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 11 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 35 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 32 & 0 \\ 23 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \\ 16 & 0 \\ 17 & 0 \\ 14 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 11 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	The chief constable receives £3, 3s. per annum for uniform.	
12	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \\ 29 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 0 \\ 14 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 0 \\ 3 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 10 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$		
13	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \\ 29 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 6 \\ 14 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 7 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ *30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 10 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$	The chief constable wears uniform. * Noiseless boots also provided for night duty.	
14	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 31 & 6 \\ 28 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 29 & 0 \\ 26 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 8 \end{smallmatrix}$	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
15	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 17 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 0 \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 37 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 28 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 21 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 9 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 8 \end{smallmatrix}$	Chief constable wears uniform.	
16	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 19 & 6 \\ 18 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 14 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 35 & 6 \\ 33 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 35 & 0 \\ 27 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 26 & 0 \\ 23 & 6 \\ 19 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 6 \\ 13 & 6 \\ 10 & 3 \\ 16 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 10 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 14 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 9 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 11 \frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$		
17	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 38 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 30 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 0 \\ 16 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 20 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$		
18	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 22 & 6 \\ 16 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 13 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 36 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 26 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 18 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 16 & 0 \\ 13 & 0 \\ 12 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 8 & 9 \\ 8 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 15 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 7 & 3 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 2 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 9 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 7 \end{smallmatrix}$	£7, 10s. per annum paid to detective officers for plain clothes.	
19	£4, 5s. per annum.			$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 36 & 6 \\ 35 & 0 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 32 & 5 \\ 28 & 11 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ *31 & 6 \\ 28 & 0 \end{smallmatrix}$ (Serge)	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 16 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 5 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 6 & 7 \\ 5 & 9 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 14 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 3 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 1 & 1 \frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ - & \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s. & d. \\ 4 & 6 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\$			

TABLE 17.—Prices Paid for the Last Received, and

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	CHIEF CONSTABLES OR SUPERINTENDENTS.						LIEUTENANTS.									No.
			Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trousers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	Trousers.	Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats.	Great Coats.	Patrol Jackets.	Tunics.	
			s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
29		Dundee,	{ Annual allowance of			£25, 5s.	for	semi-	55 6	75 0		{ 22 6 20 6	{ 16 0	25 0	50 0	56 0		2
30		Forfar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
31		Montrose,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
32	Haddington,		43 0	58 6	-	{ 23 6 17 6	15 6	19 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	43 0	48 0	-	3
33	Inverness,		40 0	80 0	-	22 0	10 6	51 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 0	60 0	-	3
34	Inverness,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 0	57 6	-	3
35	Kincardine,		-	63 0	-	29 6	21 0	30 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 0	{ 50 0 30 0	-	3
36	Kinross,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41 0	45 0	-	3
37	Kirkcudbright,		46 0	-	42 6	20 0	7 9	20 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 0	36 0	-	3
38	Lanark,		{ 47 6 35 6	-	{ 51 6 39 6	19 6 17 0	16 6 18 6	41 0 14 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 6	-	39 6	3
39	Airdrie,		70 0	-	85 0	{ 25 0 24 0	18 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44 0	{ 50 0 25 0	-	3
40	Coatbridge,		50 0	32 6	55 0	25 0	21 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
41	Glasgow,		62 6	-	{ 59 6 180 0	23 0 60 0	{ 10 6 13 6 35 0	48 0	60 0	-	57 0	{ 25 0 28 0	11 8	-	39 0	-	31 0	4
42	Govan,		-	{ 130 0 58 0	170 0 68 6	{ 78 6 42 0 25 6	35 0 25 0 10 6	{ 55 0 17 3	75 0	63 0	39 6	{ 17 6 25 6	8 6	16 8	36 6	29 3	29 3	4
43	Hamilton,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
44	Kinning-Park,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44 6	{ 53 0 31 0	-	4
45	Partick,		{ 70 0 54 0	{ 54 6	90 0	{ 30 0 23 0 17 0 23 6	25 0 12 6 15 6	50 0 42 6 15 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	54 0	40 0	-	4
46	Linlithgow,		50 3	58 6	-	{ 17 0 23 6	15 6	15 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 9	48 0	-	4
47	Nairn,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
48	Peebles,		45 0	58 6	-	{ 23 0 17 0	15 6	15 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
49	Perth,		65 0	50 0	65 0	21 0	15 0	18 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 0	50 0	55 0	4
50	Perth,		{ 50 0 45 0	{ 55 0 45 0 30 0	-	{ 20 0 18 0	21 0 13 0	{ 17 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 0	{ 45 0 30 0	-	5
51	Renfrew,		44 6	{ 53 0 36 0	-	{ 22 0 16 0 13 6	11 6	14 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	41 6	{ 46 0 31 0	-	5
52	Greenock,		{ The ann	Chief un, and	Consta ble rece	ives £12	per	form.	54 11	{ 50 0 33 0	-	{ 19 3 18 0	{ 19 0	30 0	54 11	{ 53 0 33 0	-	5
53	Johnstone,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38 0	55 0	-	5
54	Paisley,		-	-	{ 160 0 30 0	{ 50 0	15 6	-	40 9	{ 43 6 45 0	-	19 0	11 0	17 6	40 9	{ 43 6 45 0	-	5
55	Port-Glasgow,		55 0	68 0	-	20 0	18 6	30 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	42 0	48 6	-	5
56	Renfrew,		52 6	-	55 0	24 0	12 6	21 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
57	Ross & Cromarty,		40 0	{ 63 0 30 0	-	{ 19 6 15 0	10 0 20 0	{ 17 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 0	{ 63 0 30 0	-	5
58	Roxburgh,		46 0	{ 63 0 42 0	-	{ 19 0 19 6	6 6	26 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	40 0	{ 36 0 25 0	-	5
59	Hawick,		{ The ann	Chief un, and	Consta ble rece	ives £5	per	form.	-	-	-	-	-	-	45 0	52 6	-	5
60	Selkirk,		-	-	90 0	26 0	18 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37 0	{ 43 0 25 0	-	6
61	Galashiels,		56 0	52 0	-	21 0	12 0	36 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
62	Stirling,		46 0	56 0	-	24 0	15 0	20 0	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 0	48 6	-	6
63	Stirling,		60 0	42 6	-	20 0	18 6	19 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
64	Sutherland,		-	63 0	-	18 6	15 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33 6	44 0	-	6
65	Wigtown,		70 0	52 0	-	{ 19 0 21 0	18 6	15 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	55 0	48 0	-	6

Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c.—continued.

SPECTORS.				SERGEANTS AND CONSTABLES.																REMARKS.
No.	Trowsers.	Helmets or Forage Caps.	Waterproof Coats, or Capes.	Great Coats.		Tunics.	Patrol Jackets.	Trowsers.	Helmets.	Forage Caps.	Capes.	Leggings.	Gloves.	Boots.	Haversacks.	Waist Belts.	Lanterns.	Whistles and Chains.		
				s. d.	s. d.														s. d.	
29	{ 22 0 19 3 }	{ 14 6 14 6 }	25 0	37 6	30 0	-	{ 16 6 15 6 17 6 15 9 }	{ 6 6 6 6 6 11 7 9 }	-	5 8	3 9	1 6½	-	-	-	-	4 6	6 6	1 6	
30	-	-	-	37 3	29 6	-	{ 16 6 15 9 15 6 13 0 }	{ 6 11 6 11 7 9 7 0 }	-	16 6	6 6	1 9	-	-	-	-	4 9	8 6	1 6	
31	-	-	-	37 0	26 6	-	{ 15 6 16 0 13 0 12 6 }	{ 7 9 7 0 7 0 7 6 }	-	16 3	6 3	0 10	-	-	-	-	3 3	3 6	1 7	
32	{ 16 6 22 6 }	{ 13 6 13 6 }	19 0	33 0	26 0	-	{ 16 0 13 0 12 6 13 0 }	{ 7 0 7 0 7 0 7 6 }	5 3	16 0	7 3	2 0	-	-	-	-	5 0	3 6	1 6	
33	17 0	7 6	51 0	33 0	{ 27 0 17 0 }	27 0 17 0	{ 13 0 12 0 18 0 17 0 }	{ 7 6 7 0 7 0 6 6 }	4 6	17 0	6 0	1 9½	-	-	-	-	4 4	3 6	1 8	
34	20 0	10 6	18 6	38 0	30 0	-	{ 18 0 17 0 17 0 14 0 }	{ 7 0 7 0 7 0 6 6 }	-	18 6	3 0	2 6	-	-	-	-	5 6	7 6	1 8	
35	{ 21 0 14 0 13 0 }	{ 15 0 5 3 5 3 }	30 0	29 0	29 0	20 0	{ 14 0 13 9 14 6 }	{ 6 6 6 9 6 9 }	5 0	16 0	5 3	2 4	-	-	-	-	4 6	6 6	1 6	
36	18 6	13 6	16 6	32 6	26 6	17 9	{ 14 6 14 6 }	{ 6 9 6 9 }	3 6	16 6	5 10	2 2	-	-	-	-	5 0	6 2	1 8	
37	18 0	7 9	20 0	38 0	30 0	21 0	{ 18 0 7 3 }	{ 7 3 5 6 }	20 0	5 8	0 8½	-	-	-	-	-	5 6	3 6	1 8	Boot allowance, 6d. per week.
38	17 0	16 6	14 0	{ 23 1 33 0 }	22 0 19 6	-	{ 12 2 12 0 12 0 17 6 }	{ 7 6 7 0 7 0 6 0 }	-	14 0	7 3	-	-	-	-	-	6 2	2 1½		
39	{ 21 0 20 0 13 0 }	{ 12 0 6 6 6 6 }	17 6	38 0	30 0	20 0	{ 17 6 18 0 18 0 14 3 }	{ 7 0 6 0 6 0 5 6 }	4 6	17 6	6 6	1 11	-	-	-	-	6 0	6 6	1 6	The chief constable wears uniform.
40	-	-	-	30 0	23 9	-	{ 18 9 18 9 18 9 14 3 }	{ 6 0 6 0 6 0 5 6 }	-	14 0	7 6	2 0	-	-	-	-	4 5	4 0	1 6	The chief constable wears uniform.
41	14 6	{ 1 8 7 3 }	21 6	{ 30 0 39 0 }	25 0 31 0	-	{ 14 6 14 3 }	{ 5 6 5 6 }	1 3	6 3	6 9	1 6	-	-	-	-	4 1	3 4	1 0	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, original cost origi- nally about £50, 10s. 6d.
42	17 6	{ 8 0 8 6 }	16 8	36 6	29 3	-	{ 8 0 7 6 7 6 7 6 }	{ 8 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 }	16 1	6 6	2 4	-	-	-	-	-	6 6	3 9	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
43	-	-	-	38 0	30 0	-	{ 18 0 9 9 7 9 }	{ 7 9 7 9 7 9 }	-	16 6	7 3	1 9½	-	-	-	-	4 6	3 9		
44	{ 20 0 15 3 12 0 }	{ 11 0 11 0 14 6 }	14 6	35 0	27 0	15 0	{ 15 0 9 3 }	{ 6 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 }	6 0	14 6	3 9	3 1	-	-	-	-	5 6	4 0	1 10	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
45	20 0	10 0	42 6	33 6	25 3	25 3	{ 15 0 16 0 13 0 12 6 }	{ 7 3 7 6 8 0 8 9 }	7 6	16 6	4 6	2 1	-	-	-	-	5 0	3 6	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
46	{ 22 6 16 0 }	{ 13 6 15 0 }	15 0	36 0	26 0	18 6	{ 16 0 13 0 12 6 14 0 11 9 16 0 10 6 16 0 14 0 10 6 }	{ 8 0 8 9 8 9 7 6 7 6 8 9 5 3 5 3 8 6 6 6 }	4 6	15 0	7 3	2 0	-	-	-	-	5 0	3 6	1 6	
47	-	-	-	26 6	23 3	16 6	{ 14 0 11 9 16 0 10 6 16 0 14 0 10 6 }	{ 7 6 7 6 8 9 5 3 5 3 8 6 6 6 }	4 3	19 0	9 0	2 2	-	-	-	-	8 6	6 2	1 8	
48	-	-	-	36 0	26 6	17 3	{ 16 0 10 6 16 0 14 0 10 6 }	{ 8 9 5 3 5 3 8 6 6 6 }	15 0	4 6	{ 4 10 2 4 }	-	-	-	-	-	6 9	3 9	1 0	
49	21 0	15 0	18 6	28 6	29 0	17 10	{ 16 0 14 0 10 6 }	{ 8 6 6 6 }	18 6	5 6	1 8	-	-	-	-	-	7 3	3 6	1 8	Superintendent and Inspector, boot money, 6d. each per week.
50	18 0	13 0	17 6	37 6	28 0	21 0	{ 15 6 16 6 }	{ 5 8 5 0 }	5 0	7 0	5 3	1 10	-	-	-	-	5 6	5 0	1 8	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
51	{ 20 0 15 3 12 6 }	{ 11 6 11 6 14 6 }	14 6	35 0	27 0	15 0	{ 9 3 15 0 }	{ 6 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 }	6 0	14 6	3 9	1 10	-	-	-	-	5 6	4 0	1 7	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, cost £26.
52	{ 19 3 18 0 }	{ 9 0 19 0 }	17 3	38 0	29 0	-	{ 17 0 18 0 }	{ 6 3 6 3 }	5 6	17 3	7 6	{ 0 6 0 9 }	-	-	-	-	4 9	5 3	1 9	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
53	21 0	10 6	40 0	38 0	30 0	21 0	{ 13 6 7 0 6 9 17 6 3 6 0 6 }	{ 7 0 6 9 6 9 8 0 8 0 2 0½ }	17 6	3 6	0 6	-	-	-	-	-	5 6	3 6	1 6	Chief constable does not wear uniform.
54	19 0	11 0	17 6	40 9	{ 33 9 32 9 }	-	{ 19 0 5 9 }	{ 5 9 - }	17 6	8 0	2 0½	-	-	-	-	-	4 6	4 9	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. Detec- tive officers £5, 10s. each for plain clothes.
55	18 0	17 6	30 0	37 0	30 0	-	{ 18 0 9 0 }	{ 9 0 - }	16 0	6 6	2 0	-	-	-	-	-	3 6	6 0	1 8	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
56	-	-	-	38 0	29 0	16 0	{ 18 0 10 0 }	{ 7 8 5 6 }	17 6	5 6	2 3	-	-	-	-	-	6 6	6 0	1 9	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
57	{ 19 6 15 0 }	{ 10 0 20 0 }	17 6	36 0	30 0	{ 19 9 17 6 }	{ 16 6 10 6 16 0 15 6 }	{ 8 0 8 0 7 3 7 3 }	5 11	17 6	8 0	1 8½	-	3 10	4 6	6 2	2 3		Boot money 6d. each per week.	
58	18 0	4 6	25 6	28 6	29 0	17 0	{ 16 0 15 6 }	{ 7 3 4 0 }	17 3	5 6	2 7½	-	-	4 0	3 6	3 9	2 0		Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
59	22 0	{ 7 6 13 6 }	17 9	33 6	27 6	17 9	{ 15 0 7 6 6 6 17 9 7 9 2 6 }	{ 7 6 6 6 6 6 17 9 7 9 2 6 }	17 9	7 9	2 6	-	-	-	-	5 3	1 11	1 8	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
60	{ 16 0 12 0 }	{ 5 6 7 11 }	17 6	37 0	30 0	18 4	{ 16 0 14 0 11 6 16 10 13 10 13 0 }	{ 7 3 7 3 7 3 8 6 6 0 6 0 }	{ 3 9 6 6 }	17 6	6 0	1 3	-	4 0	3 6	3 9	1 8		Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
61	-	-	-	38 0	30 0	-	{ 18 0 6 3 }	{ 6 3 - }	17 6	5 6	3 2	-	-	-	-	-	5 0	4 6	2 0	The chief constable wears uniform.
62	22 0	15 0	20 0	34 6	{ 36 0 27 0 }	18 3	{ 15 6 6 11 5 3 18 0 4 0 1 9 }	{ 6 11 5 3 18 0 4 0 1 9 }	18 0	4 0	1 9	-	-	-	-	-	7 6	7 6	1 6	Chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
63	-	-	-	36 9	28 10	18 10	{ 9 10 17 0 15 6 14 0 11 6 16 10 13 10 13 0 }	{ 7 6 7 6 7 3 4 6 19 0 5 0 0 10 1 5 }	{ 5 0 4 9 }	19 6	4 11	2 2	-	-	-	5 0	3 6	1 6	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.	
64	{ 15 6 16 0 }	{ 9 0 7 11 }	19 6	33 6	30 0	17 6	{ 15 6 14 0 11 6 16 10 13 10 13 0 }	{ 7 3 7 3 7 3 8 6 6 0 6 0 }	4 6	19 0	5 0	-	-	4 6	6 0	4 0	1 10			
65	{ 17 6 19 0 }	{ 8 0 14 6 }	14 6	34 6	26 0	22 11	{ 16 10 13 10 13 0 }	{ 8 6 6 0 14 6 6 0 }	14 6	6 0	{ 0 10 1 5 }	-	-	-	-	4 11	3 6	1 6		

TABLE 18.

Licensed Premises for the Sale of Excisable Liquors in County, City, and Burgh Jurisdictions
in Scotland, on the 15th March 1895.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Burghs Policed by Counties, but possessing separate Licensing Courts.	Hotels or Inns.	Public Houses.	Licensed Grocers.	Porter and Ale only.	Table Beer only.	Total.	No. of		Number of Inhabitants to each License.	No. of Special Permissions granted.	Number of Convictions for Breach of Certificate.	Effect of Early Closing on Peace and Order.	REMARKS.
										Increase.	Decrease.					
1	Aberdeen,	Aberdeen,		94	36	103	42	7	282	-	-	510	262	1	Quite satisfactory.	
2			Peterhead,	24	112	213	24	2	375	5	-	351	189	2	Not in force.	
3			Inverurie,	4	14	29	7	3	57	-	-	214	8	-	Quite satisfactory.	
4			Kintore,	4	3	3	3	1	14	-	-	187	7	-	do.	
5				2	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	168	2	-	do.	
6	Argyll,			104	21	36	5	-	166	1	-	376	44	1	Beneficial.	
7			Campbeltown,	4	23	4	-	-	31	1	-	285	4	-	do.	
8			Inveraray,	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	205	4	-	do.	
9			Oban,	17	6	8	-	-	31	-	-	139	7	-	do.	
10	Ayr,			106	277	140	6	-	529	-	-	309	546	4	do.	
11		Ayr,		18	58	31	-	-	107	-	-	239	139	-	do.	
12		Kilmarnock,		7	63	36	2	-	118	1	-	259	100	-	do.	
13			Irvine,	8	20	34	3	-	65	-	-	139	17	1	do.	
14	Banff,			36	34	37	6	6	119	1	-	459	52	2	do.	
15			Banff,	3	6	1	2	-	18	2	-	215	1	-	do.	
16			Cullen,	2	3	2	1	-	8	1	-	437	-	-	do.	
17	Berwick,			43	8	31	2	-	84	-	-	376	38	-	do.	
18			Lauder,	2	1	4	-	-	7	-	-	109	2	-	do.	
19	Bute,			17	4	2	-	-	23	1	-	406	5	-	Very good.	
20		Rothesay,		7	21	16	-	-	44	-	-	208	3	-	Beneficial.	
21	Caithness,			27	17	15	10	-	69	2	-	495	80	1	do.	
22			Wick,	3	6	5	1	-	15	1	-	197	5	-	do.	
23	Clackmannan,			7	29	25	1	-	62	1	-	363	21	-	do.	
24		Alloa,		6	13	14	11	-	44	1	-	286	35	-	Good.	Granted by County Court.
25	Dumbarton,	Dumbarton,		12	103	29	3	-	152	-	-	556	106	-	Beneficial.	
26				1	20	3	-	-	24	-	-	762	24	-	Good.	
27	Dumfries,	Dumfries,		35	9	27	1	-	72	-	-	754	58	-	Beneficial.	
28				17	40	16	2	-	75	2	-	174	35	-	Great improvement.	
29			Annan,	6	3	6	-	-	15	1	-	323	4	-	Beneficial.	
30			Lochmaben,	3	1	4	-	-	8	-	-	129	3	-	do.	
31			Sanquhar,	1	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	203	-	-	do.	
32	Edinburgh,			13	77	93	19	4	206	1	-	422	89	-	do.	
33		Edinburgh,		42	234	383	3	-	717	11	-	351	686	3	Not in force.	
34		Leith,		6	128	134	-	-	263	2	-	268	66	-	do.	
35			Musselburgh,	-	19	19	1	-	39	-	-	227	35	1	Beneficial.	
36			Portobello,	-	13	16	2	-	31	3	-	266	27	-	do.	
37	Elgin,			23	13	44	4	-	84	4	-	376	33	2	Good.	
38			Elgin,	11	7	34	1	-	53	1	-	149	16	1	do.	
39			Forres,	6	1	8	-	-	15	-	-	265	2	1	do.	
40	Fife,			47	133	134	23	12	354	1	-	300	166	1	do.	
41		Dunfermline,		7	31	46	7	-	91	1	-	258	43	2	Beneficial.	
42		Kirkcaldy,		6	36	57	-	2	101	-	-	277	26	2	do.	
43			Anstruther	4	2	8	2	-	16	-	-	64	1	1	Good.	
44			Easter,	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	179	-	-	do.	
45			Wester,	-	3	6	-	-	11	-	-	60	-	-	do.	
46			Auchtermuchty,	2	3	6	-	-	11	-	-	113	16	-	do.	
47			Burntisland,	3	15	22	1	-	41	1	-	159	-	-	do.	
48			Crail,	2	2	2	-	-	7	-	-	126	-	-	do.	
49			Culross,	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	112	27	-	do.	
50			Cupar,	6	7	24	4	1	42	1	-	159	6	-	do.	
51			Dysart,	1	8	9	1	-	19	-	-	76	-	-	do.	
52			Earlsferry,	-	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	137	1	-	do.	
53			Falkland,	2	3	2	-	-	7	1	-	167	-	-	do.	
54			Inverkeithing,	2	3	5	-	-	10	-	-	372	-	-	do.	
55			Kilrenny,	-	2	4	1	-	7	1	-	169	4	-	do.	
56			Kinghorn,	1	3	8	-	-	12	2	-	107	-	-	do.	
57			Newburgh,	-	7	5	2	-	14	-	-	117	-	-	do.	
58			Pittendree,	2	3	7	-	-	17	-	-	155	21	-	do.	
59			St Andrews,	9	9	21	2	3	44	1	-	655	116	-	do.	
60	Forfar,			29	26	24	7	2	88	-	-	222	54	-	Very good.	
61		Arbroath,		5	43	54	3	-	105	2	-	237	17	-	Beneficial.	
62		Bredhna,		6	10	13	4	-	33	-	-	372	4	-	Salutary.	Granted by County Court.
63		Broughty Ferry		-	9	12	4	-	25	-	-	356	4	1	Not in force.	
64		Dundee,		8	220	203	4	5	445	-	4	262	82	1	Beneficial.	
65		Forfar,		9	23	13	3	1	46	-	-	193	39	2	Very satisfactory.	
66		Montrose,		5	14	34	3	11	67	-	-	431	64	-	Beneficial.	
67	Haddington,			11	15	25	11	2	64	-	-	113	10	-	do.	
68			Dunbar,	6	9	15	-	-	30	1	-	121	17	-	do.	
69			Haddington,	6	7	14	3	2	31	-	-	151	8	-	do.	
70			North Berwick	4	3	9	-	-	16	-	-	666	37	-	do.	
71	Inverness,			80	6	12	3	4	105	-	6	216	73	-	do.	
		Inverness,		16	32	46	3	-	97	-	-					
Carried forward,				1001	2204	2465	255	70	5995	14	52		2570	81		

TABLE 18.—Licensed Premises for the Sale of Exciseable Liquors in County, City, and Burgh Jurisdictions in Scotland, on the 15th March 1895—continued.

No.	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHS.	Burghs Policed by Counties, but possessing separate Licensing Courts.	Hotels or Inns.	Public Houses.	Licensed Grocers.	Porter and Ale only.	Table Beer only.	No. of		Number of Inhabitants to each License.	No. of Special Permis- sions granted.	Number of Con- victions for Breach of Certi- ficate.	Effect of Early Closing on Peace and Order.	REMARKS.
									Increase.	Decrease.					
72	Kincardine.	Brought forward,		1001	2204	2485	255	70	5995	14	52		3570	31	
73		Bervie,		26	24	25	12	4	81	—	2		122	2	Beneficial.
74	Kinross,			5	1	2	—	—	8	—	—		149	—	do.
75	Kirkcubright			12	10	12	2	—	36	1	—		187	—	Satisfactory.
76				82	25	21	4	—	82	—	1		451	24	Good.
77		Kirkcubright		3	3	3	—	—	9	—	1		270	2	do.
78	Lanark,	New Galloway,		2	—	1	—	—	3	—	—		130	—	do.
79				44	370	186	14	1	615	—	2		438	6	do.
80		Airdrie,		2	39	21	3	—	115	—	—		166	—	Marked improvement.
81		Coatbridge,		2	105	22	1	—	180	—	1		247	—	Beneficial.
82		Glasgow,		21	1445	311	6	—	1783	—	24		384	1	Not in force.
83		Govan,		—	76	49	3	—	128	—	—		498	—	do.
84		Hamilton,		5	57	40	3	—	105	1	—		264	85	Beneficial.
85		Kinning Park,		—	28	7	—	—	85	—	—		390	—	Not in force.
86		Lanark,		8	18	6	—	—	82	1	—		150	19	Very good.
87		Partick,		—	38	23	3	—	54	—	—		670	—	Not in force.
88		Rutherglen,		—	35	14	—	—	49	—	—		274	16	Most beneficial.
89	Linlithgow,			12	55	54	2	—	123	1	—		402	38	Beneficial.
90		Linlithgow,		4	15	15	1	—	35	—	—		120	26	do.
91		South Queens- ferry,		4	2	9	—	—	15	—	—		102	6	do.
92	Nairn,			1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—		2689	—	Salutary.
93		Nairn,		4	2	7	2	—	15	—	—		308	12	do.
94	Peebles,			8	—	9	—	—	17	1	—		592	21	Beneficial.
95		Peebles,		5	3	16	1	—	25	—	—		188	17	do.
96	Perth,			123	46	60	26	1	264	—	1		349	125	Very beneficial.
97	Perth,			22	37	39	4	—	102	—	—		299	84	Very good.
98	Renfrew,			16	149	35	1	*2	203	—	3		347	67	Beneficial.
99		Greenock,		6	145	27	3	—	181	—	1		366	15	Not in force.
100		Johnstone,		—	29	5	—	—	34	—	—		300	9	Beneficial.
101		Paisley,		2	150	31	3	—	186	—	2		380	59	Not in force.
102		Port-Glasgow,		1	35	9	—	—	45	—	—		325	1	Beneficial.
103		Renfrew,		—	23	2	—	—	25	—	1		280	5	do.
104	Ross and Cromarty,			67	21	13	2	—	103	—	—		693	29	Very good.
105		Cromarty,		2	2	2	—	—	6	—	—		218	1	do.
106		Dingwall,		6	1	6	—	—	13	—	—		175	6	do.
107		Fortrose,		1	2	—	—	—	3	—	—		326	—	do.
108		Tain,		6	2	6	—	—	14	—	—		124	—	do.
109	Roxburgh,			21	14	29	4	1	69	—	1		448	203	Beneficial.
110		Jedburgh,		5	4	10	2	—	21	—	—		162	20	do.
111		Hawick,		10	14	22	—	—	46	10	—		411	24	do.
112	Selkirk,			4	1	—	1	—	6	—	—		333	10	Nil.
113		Selkirk,		3	3	13	1	—	20	—	—		300	22	do.
114	Galashiels,			5	3	17	7	—	37	—	—		520	21	Very good.
115		Falkirk,		42	113	77	7	1	240	—	—		453	89	Satisfactory.
116		Falkirk,		4	49	35	5	1	94	—	—		222	33	do.
117	Stirling,			12	37	32	7	—	88	—	—		194	21	Very beneficial.
118	Sutherland,			29	2	1	1	—	33	—	1		647	4	Satisfactory.
119		Dornoch,		2	—	1	—	—	3	—	—		171	1	do.
120	Wigtown,			32	24	2	1	—	59	—	—		413	43	Most beneficial.
121		Wigtown,		6	4	1	1	—	12	—	—		125	3	do.
122		Stranraer,		19	13	7	—	—	39	1	—		158	20	do.
		Whithorn,		6	3	1	—	—	10	—	—		140	1	do.
Total,				1658	5537	3801	378	84	11,458	21	93		357	5525	62

ABSTRACT.

Number of Licenses in County Licensing Jurisdictions,	4,722	giving 1 to every 426 of the Estimated Population:
“ “ Cities and Licensing Burghs Jurisdictions,	6,736	“ 1 “ 308 “ “
“ “ “ “ Scotland,	11,458	“ 1 “ 357 “ “
Number of Licensing Courts in County Jurisdictions,		31
“ “ “ “ City and Burgh Jurisdiction,		86
Total,		116

TABLE 19.

RETURN of Vagrants and others convicted of Begging in Cities and Burghs during the

No.	Cities and Burghs, and Burghs Policed by Counties.		1885.			1886.			1887.			1888.			No.
	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGHs.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1	Aberdeen,	Aberdeen,	51	7	58	41	6	47	37	6	43	46	6	52	1
2		Fraserburgh,	5	1	6	4	-	4	1	1	2	3	-	3	2
3		Huntly,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
4		Inverurie,	4	-	4	3	-	3	5	-	5	6	-	6	4
5		Peterhead,	2	-	2	12	-	12	1	1	2	3	-	3	5
6		Turriff,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6
7	Argyll,	Campbeltown,	2	1	3	4	-	4	15	3	18	3	-	3	7
8		Dunoon,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	8
9		Inveraray,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
10		Lochgilphead,	7	1	8	4	1	5	2	-	2	1	1	2	10
11		Oban,	16	-	16	20	2	22	9	2	11	12	4	16	11
12	Ayr,	Ayr,	16	4	20	24	8	32	40	7	47	41	16	57	12
13		Ardrossan,	-	-	-	2	2	4	8	-	8	15	-	15	13
14		Cumnock,	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
15		Galston,	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	2	13	-	13	15
16		Girvan,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
17		Irvine,	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	17
18		Kilmarnock,	15	2	17	10	1	11	13	2	15	12	-	12	18
19		Kilwinning,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
20		Largs,	8	1	9	3	3	6	9	2	11	8	-	8	20
21		Maybole,	9	2	11	7	2	9	7	1	8	6	-	6	21
22		Saltcoats,	-	-	-	4	-	4	15	-	15	34	2	36	22
23		Stewarton,	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
24	Banff,	Banff,	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	9	-	9	24
25		Buckie,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
26		Cullen,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
27		Dufftown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
28		Keith,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
29		Macduff,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	29
30		Portsoy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
31	Berwick,	Coldstream,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
32		Duns,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
33		Eyemouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
34		Lauder,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
35	Bute,	Rothsay,	3	2	5	2	9	11	4	4	8	1	1	2	35
36	Caithness,	Thurso,	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	36
37		Wick,	1	-	1	7	1	8	2	-	2	5	-	5	37
38		Pulteneytown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
39	Clackmannan,	Alloa,	15	1	16	15	-	15	23	-	23	14	-	14	39
40	Cromarty,	Cromarty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
41	Dumbarton,	Clydebank,	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	1	1	-	1	41
42		Dumbarton,	19	3	22	27	5	32	17	6	23	26	3	29	42
43		Helensburgh,	-	-	-	5	-	5	6	1	7	5	-	5	43
44		Kirkintilloch,	3	2	5	6	-	6	2	-	2	1	-	1	44
45	Dumfries,	Annan,	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	45
46		Dumfries,	19	2	21	10	1	11	19	3	22	17	4	21	46
47		Lochmaben,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	47
48		Lockerbie,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
49		Moffat,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	49
50		Sanguhar,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
51	Edinburgh,	City of Edinburgh,	187	51	238	356	72	428	394	112	506	320	92	412	51
52		Leith,	57	3	60	22	2	24	22	2	24	18	2	20	52
53		Dalkeith,	5	1	6	3	-	3	5	-	5	1	-	1	53
54		Musselburgh,	4	-	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	5	-	5	54
55		Portobello,	9	-	9	7	3	10	8	4	12	-	3	3	55
56	Elgin,	Elgin,	6	-	6	6	-	6	14	1	15	12	1	13	56
57		Forres,	1	1	2	8	1	9	13	4	17	13	4	17	57
58		Lossiemouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
59		Roths,	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	59
60	Fife,	Dunfermline,	40	5	45	25	4	29	19	4	23	27	1	28	60
61		Kirkcaldy,	2	-	2	12	1	13	20	1	21	5	-	5	61
62		Anstruther Easter,	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	62
63		Anchtermuchty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
64		Burntisland,	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	64
65		Cupar,	5	1	6	6	-	6	2	-	2	7	-	7	65
66		Dysart,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
67		Inverkeithing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	67
68		Kilrenny,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
69		Kinghorn,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Carried forward,			514	92	606	681	131	812	746	169	915	703	142	845	

TABLE 19.

last Ten Years 1885-1894, and the Number of Common Lodging-Houses under Police Supervision.

No.	1889.			1890.			1891.			1892.			1893.			1894.			Number of Common Lodging Houses under Police Supervision.	REMARKS.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1	20	3	23	11	3	14	8	2	10	12	2	14	11	2	13	6	1	7	10	
2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	2	10	4	1	5	8	3	11	1	
3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
4	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	3	2	
7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	
8	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	3	7	8	2	10	15	3	18	4	2	3	6	
9	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
10	-	-	-	5	2	7	2	-	2	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	
11	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	
12	25	11	36	11	2	13	28	6	34	13	5	18	13	12	25	2	3	5	15	
13	5	1	6	1	1	2	7	-	7	6	-	6	7	3	10	1	2	3	-	
14	4	-	4	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	2	7	-	7	4	-	4	7	
15	4	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	2	4	-	4	9	-	9	1	-	1	2	
16	-	-	-	6	2	8	11	1	12	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
17	6	-	6	7	-	7	2	1	3	18	6	24	9	2	11	13	-	13	6	
18	8	-	8	6	-	6	10	2	12	6	-	6	5	-	5	8	13	21	18	
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	2	
20	6	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	-	2	2	
21	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	-	9	7	-	7	1	-	1	2	
22	5	-	5	10	1	11	6	-	6	2	3	24	7	1	8	20	7	27	3	
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	4	12	7	
24	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	
25	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	
26	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
27	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
29	1	-	1	8	2	10	2	-	2	11	-	11	4	2	6	4	-	4	5	
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	
31	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-	8	1	
35	-	2	2	5	2	7	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	4	6	2	8	1	
36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
39	7	1	8	13	1	14	11	1	12	10	-	10	6	-	6	1	-	1	3	
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
41	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	1	1	
42	18	4	22	18	-	18	18	-	18	11	3	14	19	3	22	9	7	16	12	
43	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	3	8	3	11	3	-	3	20	
44	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	3	7	
45	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	
46	12	-	12	13	1	14	9	1	10	6	1	7	8	3	11	9	-	9	4	
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	7	-	7	1	
49	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	4	1	5	3	-	3	-	
50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
51	247	75	322	127	15	142	123	32	155	115	18	133	115	20	135	161	39	200	41	
52	14	2	16	10	1	11	8	1	9	14	2	16	12	1	13	8	-	8	6	
53	3	-	3	2	-	2	2	2	4	4	-	4	5	1	6	1	1	2	5	
54	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	
55	6	-	6	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	10	2	
56	3	-	3	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	11	9	-	9	5	
57	4	2	6	-	-	-	6	3	9	7	-	7	23	-	23	23	2	30	5	
58	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	4	-	4	-	-	6	1	-	7	2	
59	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	-	3	6	-	6	5	
60	18	3	21	17	2	19	14	1	15	11	1	12	12	2	14	7	1	8	5	
61	5	1	6	5	1	6	9	3	12	1	1	2	14	1	15	25	6	31	6	
62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
64	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	
65	9	-	9	5	2	7	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	3	9	6	1	7	4	
66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
69	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	470	115	585	315	44	359	334	63	397	354	56	410	401	68	469	458	123	581	251	

TABLE 19.—Return of Vagrants and others convicted of Begging in Cities and Burghs during the

No.	Cities and Burghs, and Burghs Policed by Counties.		1885.			1886.			1887.			1888.			No.
	COUNTIES.	CITIES AND BURGH.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
		Brought forward,	514	92	606	681	131	812	746	169	915	703	142	845	
70		Leven, ...	5	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	70
71		Lochgelly, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	71
72		Newburgh, ...	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
73		Pittenweem, ...	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	73
74		St Andrews, ...	6	1	7	1	-	11	7	-	7	14	1	15	74
75		Tayport, ...	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
76	Forfar,	Arbroath, ...	12	2	14	17	3	18	12	-	12	2	2	4	76
77		Brechin, ...	7	2	9	8	-	7	2	-	2	3	1	4	77
78		Broughty Ferry, ...	1	2	3	3	-	8	15	3	18	7	-	7	78
79		Dundee, ...	56	8	64	76	23	96	51	10	61	39	11	50	79
80		Forfar, ...	6	-	6	-	-	6	5	-	6	1	-	1	80
81		Kirriemuir, ...	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
82		Montrose, ...	3	-	3	7	-	4	4	-	4	1	-	1	82
83	Haddington,	Dunbar, ...	5	-	5	3	2	9	4	-	4	21	3	24	83
84		Haddington, ...	4	2	6	3	1	4	2	-	2	5	-	5	84
85		North Berwick, ...	-	-	-	8	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	85
86	Inverness,	Inverness, ...	14	1	15	-	5	13	4	1	5	3	2	5	86
87	Kincardine,	Stonehaven, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
88		Bervie, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
89	Kinross,	Kinross, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
90		Milnathort, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
91	Kirkcudbright,	Castle Douglas, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
92		Dalbeattie, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
93		Gatehouse, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
94		Kirkcudbright, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
95		Maxwelltown, ...	2	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	3	2	-	2	95
96		New Galloway, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
97	Lanark,	Airdrie, ...	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	1	4	97
98		Coatbridge, ...	3	1	4	1	-	1	8	1	9	2	-	2	98
99		City of Glasgow, ...	219	103	322	369	71	440	625	98	723	262	73	335	99
100		Govan, ...	5	-	5	3	-	3	7	1	8	7	1	8	100
101		Hamilton, ...	56	10	66	55	7	62	44	4	48	52	6	58	101
102		Kinning Park, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	102
103		Lanark, ...	5	1	6	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	103
104		Motherwell, ...	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
105		Partick, ...	56	25	81	26	3	29	35	5	40	62	7	69	105
106		Rutherglen, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106
107		Wishaw, ...	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	107
108	Linlithgow,	Bathgate, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
109		Bo'ness, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109
110		Linlithgow, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
111		South Queensferry, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
112	Nairn,	Nairn, ...	5	1	6	11	1	12	2	-	2	6	-	6	112
113	Peebles,	Peebles, ...	16	2	18	11	5	16	38	2	40	24	2	26	113
114	Perth,	Blaigowrie, ...	11	1	12	6	2	8	6	-	6	3	1	4	114
115		Crieff, ...	-	1	1	7	-	7	5	-	5	1	1	2	115
116		City of Perth, ...	3	3	6	10	-	10	22	-	22	3	3	6	116
117		Alyth, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	117
118	Renfrew,	Crosshill, ...	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	118
119		Greenock, ...	18	2	20	14	4	18	25	4	29	21	31	52	119
120		Johnstone, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7	120
121		Paisley, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	4	-	4	121
122		Pollockshields, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
123		East, ...	7	-	7	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	123
124		Port-Glasgow, ...	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	124
125		Renfrew, ...	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
126		Pollockshields, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
127		West, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
128	Ross,	Gourock, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
129		Dingwall, ...	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	8	129
130		Tain, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	130
131		Fortrose, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
132	Roxburgh,	Stornoway, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
133		Hawick, ...	6	-	6	18	1	19	23	1	24	22	2	24	133
134		Jedburgh, ...	14	2	16	12	2	14	5	1	6	4	1	5	134
135		Kelso, ...	5	-	5	6	-	6	5	1	6	3	1	4	135
136	Selkirk,	Galashiels, ...	9	3	12	17	2	19	36	9	45	35	6	41	136
137		Selkirk, ...	17	1	18	21	-	21	13	-	13	23	2	25	137
138	Stirling,	Falkirk, ...	15	5	20	3	2	5	6	1	7	6	1	7	138
139		Stirling, ...	19	2	21	12	2	14	6	3	9	14	4	18	139
140	Sutherland,	Dornoch, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
141	Wigtown,	Newton-Stewart, ...	2	-	2	3	-	3	3	1	4	-	2	2	141
142		Stranraer, ...	3	-	3	2	-	2	6	1	7	4	-	4	142
		Wigtown, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Whithorn, ...	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	
Total,			1149	277		1474	274		1805	319		1402	312		
			1426	1426		1748	1748		2124	2124		1714	1714		

last Ten Years, and the Number of Common Lodging-Houses under Police Supervision—*continued.*

No.	1889.			1890.			1891.			1892.			1893.			1894.			Number of Common Lodging-Houses under Police Supervision.	REMARKS.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
70	470	115	585	315	44	359	334	63	397	354	56	410	401	68	469	458	123	581	251	
71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	
72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
74	4	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	-	5	9	1	10	2	-	2	1	
75	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	5	1	
76	9	-	9	4	2	6	8	-	8	14	1	15	7	2	9	4	5	9	5	
77	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	2	1	2	3	1	
78	9	3	12	7	-	7	7	2	9	4	1	5	7	3	10	7	5	12	3	
79	56	10	66	14	2	16	35	4	39	23	5	28	47	10	57	59	11	70	22	
80	5	-	5	6	-	6	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	
81	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	
82	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	
83	9	-	9	7	-	7	6	-	6	9	1	10	13	-	13	2	-	2	4	
84	11	2	13	1	-	1	1	-	1	7	-	7	8	1	9	10	2	12	11	
85	7	-	7	7	-	7	7	3	10	4	-	4	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	
86	3	3	6	4	-	4	6	2	8	2	-	2	3	3	6	2	-	2	5	
87	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	11	1	12	7	-	7	-	-	-	4	
88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	Act not enforced.
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
91	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
95	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
97	-	1	1	4	-	4	5	1	6	2	-	2	7	2	9	4	1	5	22	
98	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	Created a burgh in 1885.
99	203	64	267	166	51	217	229	25	254	201	25	226	361	60	421	378	48	426	78	
100	3	-	3	2	1	3	6	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	6	-	6	2	
101	12	-	12	13	3	16	6	-	6	9	3	12	17	1	18	11	-	11	30	
102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
103	10	3	13	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	3	-	3	5	1	5	3	
104	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
105	14	-	14	18	1	19	8	1	9	5	-	5	1	-	1	7	-	7	1	
106	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
110	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	6	2	8	3	1	4	1	2	3	2	
111	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	3	3	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	
112	5	2	7	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	5	-	5	6	
113	28	3	31	9	1	10	7	2	9	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	
114	7	1	8	5	-	5	7	1	8	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	4	2	
115	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	2	4	-	4	4	1	5	11	5	16	3	
116	13	2	15	12	3	15	4	4	8	10	4	14	12	11	23	13	3	16	21	
117	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
119	13	3	16	10	17	27	7	1	8	5	1	6	12	10	22	4	3	7	230	
120	3	2	5	6	1	7	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	1	5	2	-	2	4	
121	1	-	1	9	2	11	6	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	2	6	-	6	22	
122	4	1	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	69	
124	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	1	2	1	
125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
127	7	-	7	5	-	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	
128	6	1	7	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	
129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
131	9	5	14	13	2	15	26	11	37	29	-	29	30	-	81	31	4	35	6	
132	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	1	4	4	1	5	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	
133	6	-	6	3	-	3	9	1	10	4	-	4	1	-	1	6	2	8	2	
134	11	4	15	21	2	23	21	1	22	34	3	37	25	4	29	10	1	11	4	
135	15	1	16	4	-	4	2	-	2	24	3	27	10	3	13	12	-	12	4	
136	32	4	36	27	1	28	5	-	5	21	-	21	17	-	17	17	-	17	21	
137	4	1	5	4	1	5	8	-	8	9	2	11	7	-	7	18	-	18	15	
138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
139	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
140	3	-	3	2	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	
141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	
142	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	
	1018	234		722	146		797	126		825	117		1043	188		1118	223			
	1252	1252		866	868		923	923		952	952		1231	1231		1341	1341		935	

TABLE 20.—Return of the Census taken of the Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on Sunday the 24th June and

No.	Counties.	Cities or Burghs.	Date.	Where Found.																No.				
				In Prisons or Police Cells.				In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor's Houses.				In Common Lodging and other Houses.				In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Out-houses, Sheds, Barns : or about Pits, Brick, or other Works.								
				Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.		F.	M.		F.
1	Aberdeen,		{ June Dec.	2 1	1 .	1 .	1 .	4 1	7 2	2 1	1 .	1 .	9 5	132 138	50 49	6 7	8 8	196 200	116 102	102 39	89 26	89 135	386 135	
2		Aberdeen,	{ June Dec.	12 9	4 1	1 .	1 .	16 10	14 37	1 .	1 .	1 .	14 38	94 109	46 39	8 14	8 8	156 170	18 11	10 10	5 7	17 17	33 45	
3	Argyll,		{ June Dec.	3 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 .	4 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	4 .	18 4	9 4	2 .	1 .	12 12	31 20	23 16	217 89	217 89		
4	Ayr,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	114 107	30 28	8 4	10 10	162 143	80 52	11 3	4 .	5 .	100 58	
5		Ayr,	{ June Dec.	15 8	5 4	1 .	1 .	20 12	3 7	3 3	1 .	1 .	6 10	127 89	41 27	14 9	11 8	193 183	17 .	1 .	3 .	2 .	23 .	
6		Kilmarnock,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	46 56	8 10	2 .	2 .	56 72	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
7	Banff,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	35 35	9 6	8 8	6 6	53 55	22 15	15 3	6 1	11 5	54 24	
8	Berwick,		{ June Dec.	4 5	3 .	1 .	1 .	4 8	5 3	1 .	1 .	1 .	6 4	65 101	10 27	1 6	1 10	77 144	63 25	14 13	2 2	9 6	88 46	
9	Bute,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	7 20	7 29	1 13	1 12	21 74	
10		Rothsay,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 1	4 4	5 1	1 .	13 7	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
11	Caithness,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	19 28	6 6	2 5	2 4	29 43	18 26	21 26	22 28	24 27	85 107	
12	Clackmannan,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	4 .	10 8	6 5	1 2	1 1	18 16	54 47	7 2	2 .	4 .	67 47	
13		Alloa,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	41 48	5 5	1 6	1 .	48 59	3 1	1 .	1 .	1 .	4 1	
14	Dumbarton,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	137 145	20 31	2 5	3 5	162 186	56 26	19 6	13 .	15 1	102 33	
15		Dumbarton,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	7 5	5 3	1 .	1 .	10 11	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
16	Dumfries,		{ June Dec.	5 1	3 .	1 .	1 .	8 1	3 3	3 .	1 .	2 .	9 3	99 132	21 26	8 11	2 14	130 183	160 95	39 19	17 6	22 8	238 128	
17		Dumfries,	{ June Dec.	3 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 1	4 12	4 .	1 .	1 .	8 16	68 40	33 14	9 8	9 1	119 63	102 66	26 9	11 3	16 3	155 81	
18	Edinburgh,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 6	2 1	1 .	1 .	7 .	84 82	26 34	10 8	13 13	133 137	102 66	26 9	11 3	16 3	155 81	
19		Edinburgh,	{ June Dec.	40 53	15 20	1 .	1 .	56 73	90 96	42 30	7 2	7 .	146 135	469 469	129 124	14 17	27 14	639 624	5 12	1 2	1 .	6 .	6 14	
20		Leith,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 1	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	53 49	18 9	2 8	2 2	65 67	21 7	1 .	1 .	21 7	
21	Elgin,		{ June Dec.	8 7	3 1	1 .	1 .	11 8	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	76 86	23 20	4 7	4 .	107 113	22 35	14 20	10 16	13 16	59 87	
22	Fife,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	9 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	12 .	129 113	38 31	6 4	11 9	178 157	48 101	18 12	42 8	304 4	125	
23		Dunfermline,	{ June Dec.	1 1	1 1	1 .	1 .	2 2	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	8 13	3 7	4 4	4 7	18 31	3 5	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 5	
24		Kirkcaldy,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	100 68	17 19	9 4	4 3	130 94	3 .	3 .	2 .	4 .	12 .	
25	Forfar,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	27 36	19 23	1 4	1 6	48 69	21 25	18 18	16 12	10 12	65 67	
26		Arbroath,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	31 39	15 12	2 5	4 1	52 57	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	
27		Brechin,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	23 17	9 2	7 1	1 .	40 20	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
28		Broughty-Ferry,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
29		Dundee,	{ June Dec.	4 10	2 2	1 .	1 .	6 12	47 24	32 3	9 .	7 .	95 27	44 40	6 9	1 2	1 .	52 52	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
30		Forfar,	{ June Dec.	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	2 .	2 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	3 .	17 24	14 16	2 5	2 5	33 50	1 7	10 10	5 .	1 .	1 23	
31		Montrose,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	27 38	11 10	8 .	4 .	46 47	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	
32	Haddington,		{ June Dec.	1 2	1 1	1 .	1 .	1 3	2 .	3 .	1 .	1 .	5 .	56 41	15 16	8 1	7 1	86 59	119 54	33 9	20 2	22 2	194 67	
		Carried forward,	{ June Dec.	110 102	38 39	2 .	2 .	150 141	190 208	93 49	17 6	16 9	316 272	2147 2164	646 616	148 155	142 139	3083 3074	1170 708	453 248	804 155	324 155	2251 1266	

mp within the County, City, and Burgh Police Districts in Scotland, on the Nights of
23rd December 1894.

No.	Native Country.																		Number Found.								REMARKS.				
	Scotch.						Irish.						English.						Foreign.						Total Number.				Grand Total.		
	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Adults.		Children of 14 Years and under.		Total.	Counties.		Burghs.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.					M.	F.	
1	201	144	95	98	538	28	5			33	24	5	1		29	4	1			5	257	155	95	98	605						
	143	85	33	33	294	24	3			27	13	1			15	5				5	185	89	34	33	341						
2	104	50	13	7	174	6	1			7	24	8		1	33	4	1			5	138	60	13	8		219					
	131	45	21	25	225	12	1			13	22	2			24	1				1	166	51	21	25		263					
3	70	54	36	27	187	22	9	4	6	41	12	8		4	24						104	71	40	37	252						
	85	28	24	15	97	5	1	1		7	1				1						41	24	25	15	105						
4	86	37	10	12	145	68	4	1	1	74	38	1	1	2	42	4				4	196	42	12	15	265						
	67	25	5	3	98	73	6	1		80	17	2	1	1	21	2				2	159	31	7	4	201						
5	81	41	14	11	147	51	8	1	1	61	21	1	2	1	25	9	1			9	182	50	17	18		242					
	62	30	9	8	109	33	2			35	7	1			8	2	1			3	104	34	9	8		155					
6	20	8	2		30	21				21	6	1			7	1				1	48	9	2			59					
	28	11	2	2	43	25	1	2		28	4				4	2				2	59	12	4	2		77					
7	40	21	11	14	86	6				6	7	3	1		11	4				4	57	24	12	14	107						
	34	8	9	11	62	11				11	6				6		1			1	51	9	9	11	80						
8	48	16	2	7	73	49	3			52	35	6	1	3	45	5				5	137	25	3	10	175						
	56	22	4	9	91	48	6			54	26	15	3	7	51	4	1	1		6	134	44	8	16	202						
9	4	5	1	5	15	3	2			6					7	7	1	6			7	7	1	6	21						
	15	20	12	11	58	5	9	1	1	16											20	29	13	12	74						
10	1	2	5	1	9	2	2			4											3	4	5	1		13					
	1	3	1	6	9	2	2			2											1	5	1	1		8					
11	26	26	23	26	101	7	1	1		9	5				5						38	27	24	26	115						
	41	32	34	31	138	7				7	6				6						64	32	34	31	151						
12	41	10	3	5	59	17	2			19	8	1			9	1	1			2	67	14	3	5	89						
	45	6	2	1	54	9				9	4				4						58	6	2	1	67						
13	29	6	1	1	37	12	1			13	3				3						44	7	1	1		53					
	30	4	5	1	40	15	1			16	4				4						49	5	5	1		60					
14	103	27	12	12	154	78	10		5	98	8	2	2	1	13	5				5	194	39	14	18	265						
	79	25	5	3	112	92	9		3	104	4	3			7						175	37	5	6	223						
15	1	2			3	3	2			1	2				2	2	1			3	6	5				11					
	4	3		1	8	1				1											7	3		1		11					
16	92	32	18	14	156	93	18	1	2	114	82	15	7	10	114		1			1	267	66	26	22	385						
	33	16	8	9	126	71	14	3	4	92	67	15	6	9	97						231	46	17	22	315						
17	49	25	7	5	86	13	6			19	12	6	2	4	24	1				1	75	37	9	9		130					
	20	11	6	1	38	16	5			21	13	3	2		18	3				3	52	19	8	1		80					
18	81	30	16	16	143	77	11	1	1	90	31	13	4	12	60						189	54	21	29	293						
	68	34	5	8	115	58	5	4	7	74	28	4	2	1	35		1			1	154	44	11	16	225		48 had pedlars' certificate's.				
19	350	137	15	19	521	147	24	2	4	177	95	25	4	12	136	12	1			18	604	187	21	35		847					
	128	12	11	16	543	151	35	4	4	194	79	19	12	4	136	12	1			18	630	176	19	21		846					
20	40	13	1	2	56	12	1	1		14	13	5			18	1				2	66	19	2	2		89					
	33	7	4		44	9	1			10	16	2		2	20	2				2	60	10	4	2		76					
21	69	36	14	17	136	9	1			10	16	3			19	13				13	107	40	14	17	178						
	98	39	23	16	176	15	1			16	14	1			15	1				1	128	41	23	1	208						
22	208	66	43	42	359	61	14	5	2	82	38	6		3	47	2				2	309	86	48	47	490						
	136	40	12	13	201	61	5			66	26			1	27						223	45	12	14	294						
23	5	1	1	2	9	6	3	2	2	18	1				1						12	4	3	4		23					
	9	6	4	4	23	8	2		3	13	2				2						19	8	4	7		38					
24	53	15	11	8	87	31	4			35	18	1			19	1				1	103	20	11	8		142					
	42	14	4	3	63	19	2			21	7	3			10						68	19	4	3		94					
25	41	33	17	11	102	3	2			5	5	1			6	1	1			2	50	37	17	11	115						
	49	39	16	17	121	6	1			7	7	1		1	9						62	41	16	18	137						
26	27	13	2	4	46	1	2			3	4	1			5						32	16	2	4		54					
	30	10	5	1	46	6	2			8	3				3					1	40	12	5	1		58					
27	16	9	7	1	33	2				2	3				3	3				3	24	9	7	1		41					
	9	2	1		12	3				3	5				5						17	2	1			20					
28																															
29	68	30	8	8	114	16	8	1	1	25	10	2	1	1	13	1				1	95	40	10	8		163					
	47	11	1	1	60	10	1			11	16	2			19	1				1	74	14	1	2		91					
30	14	12		2	28	4	2			6	2				2							20	14		2		36				
	24	23	11	6	64	6	2			8	1	3			4							31	28	11	6		76				
31	22	11	8		41	5				5	1				1						28	11	8			47					
	26	9		4	39	3	1			4	3	1			4	1				1	38	11		4		48					
32	59	28	18	22	137	81	4			85	37	9	10	7	63	1				1	178	51	28	29	286						
	42	15	2	3	62	42	6			48	13	5	1		19						97	26	3	3	129						
	2049	950	414	399	3812	934	150	20	25	1129	559	123	35	60	777	75	7			82	3617	1230	469	484	3641	2159	48 had pedlars' certificates in their possession.				
	1885	747	279	257	3168	844	124	16	22	1006	416	76	20	24	536	37	5	1		43	3182	952	316	303	2752	2001					

TABLE 20.—Return of the Census taken of the Vagrants, Beggars, Migratory Poor, &c., on Sunday the 24th June and

No.	Counties.	Cities or Burghs.	Date.	Where Found.												No.			
				In Prisons or Police Cells.			In Houses of Refuge, Hospitals, and Poor's Houses.			In Common Lodging and other Houses.			In Public Parks, Gardens, or Streets, Outhouses, Sheds, Barns; or about Pits, Brick or other Works.						
				Children of 14 Years and under.			Children of 14 Years and under.			Children of 14 Years and under.			Children of 14 Years and under.						
				Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.	Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.	Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.	Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.				
		Brought forward,	{ June Dec.	110 102	38 39	148 141	190 208	93 49	283 141	2147 2164	646 616	148 139	3088 3074	1170 708	453 248	304 155	324 155	2251 1266	
33	Inverness,		{ June Dec.	1 .	..	1	..	..	..	51 40	7 14	1 6	59 67	89 60	58 37	39 26	29 159	215 159	
34		Inverness,	{ June Dec.	12 19	2 .	12 21	4 8	2 1	2 .	9 9	102 83	6 16	5 6	108 110	..	..	..	..	
35	Kincardine,		{ June Dec.	1 .	..	1	2 4	..	..	2 4	26 34	12 16	3 6	47 60	22 8	15 5	7 .	46 13	
36	Kinross,		{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	19 5	5 3	..	24 8	6 2	4 1	3 .	4 .	17 8	
37	Kirkcudbright,		{ June Dec.	12 6	3 2	15 8	1 6	..	..	97 106	15 26	3 5	2 .	115 139	58 35	19 5	15 3	108 46	
38	Lanark,		{ June Dec.	11 .	..	11 11	..	..	..	34 31	9 5	1 .	3 .	43 40	200 209	19 11	4 1	238 225	
39		Airdrie,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	15 31	7 14	4 8	2 .	28 57	..	..	..	..	
40		Coatbridge,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 12	2 1	..	4 .	1 13	..	..	..	1 2	
41		Glasgow,	{ June Dec.	21 17	32 32	1 1	55 60	63 48	55 24	309 262	10 18	..	1 .	320 280	48 55	24 3	1 .	73 58	
42		Govan,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
43		Hamilton,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	31 28	17 18	2 6	2 9	52 61	..	..	..	..	
44		Kinning Park,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
45		Partick,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
46	Linlithgow,		{ June Dec.	..	1	1	1 3	1	..	2 3	154 111	28 22	5 9	189 151	93 86	1 .	2 .	96 86	
47	Nairn,		{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	17 13	3 5	2 1	..	22 19	4 3	..	..	4 3	
48	Peebles,		{ June Dec.	..	..	..	1 1	1	..	1 2	10 12	4 .	..	14 17	39 19	8 5	1 3	50 31	
49	Perth,		{ June Dec.	2 .	3 .	5 .	2 .	1 .	..	138 115	79 72	10 9	8 8	235 204	165 71	86 40	49 24	357 188	
50		Perth,	{ June Dec.	8 2	5 6	2 .	15 8	..	1	54 50	30 28	4 6	2 .	90 88	..	..	..	..	
51	Renfrew,		{ June Dec.	2 .	1 .	3 .	3 .	2 .	..	41 46	8 8	1 1	1 .	50 56	49 21	4 3	5 2	58 26	
52		Greenock,	{ June Dec.	3 .	5 1	8 1	15 17	7 2	1	23 19	17 13	3 .	1 .	21 13	4 17	6 2	3 5	16 28	
53		Johnstone,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	9 12	7 .	2 .	2 5	20 28	..	..	..	..	
54		Paisley,	{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	1 .	1 .	..	..	27 22	11 9	2 2	2 7	42 40	1 .	..	..	1 .	
55		Port-Glasgow,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	
56		Renfrew,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 3	3 1	2 1	..	12 5	1 .	..	..	1 .	
57	Ross and Cromarty,		{ June Dec.	1 .	1 .	2 .	1 .	..	..	38 47	13 16	4 4	4 .	59 71	44 31	37 40	27 23	152 181	
58	Roxburgh,		{ June Dec.	1 .	2 1	2 .	13 4	1 1	..	46 68	8 15	4 2	3 1	61 81	41 25	12 6	9 1	68 34	
59		Hawick,	{ June Dec.	2 2	..	2 2	5 .	..	..	42 47	8 7	4 .	2 1	56 55	..	..	..	..	
60	Selkirk,		{ June Dec.	..	..	..	5 3	..	..	30 26	3 .	2 .	1 .	36 29	21 9	6 2	1 .	31 11	
61		Galashiels,	{ June Dec.	..	..	..	3 3	1 .	..	38 32	13 7	2 .	3 .	56 39	..	..	..	..	
62	Stirling,		{ June Dec.	..	2	2	..	1 .	1	49 42	15 24	2 5	5 .	71 75	11 12	2 4	2 1	17 18	
63		Stirling,	{ June Dec.	1 .	..	1 .	1 .	..	..	23 19	6 4	1 1	1 .	30 25	..	..	..	..	
64	Sutherland,		{ June Dec.	..	..	..	22 19	7 5	1	22 19	7 5	3 .	2 .	30 29	46 32	38 34	29 23	139 110	
65	Wigtown,		{ June Dec.	..	..	..	2 1	2 .	..	81 118	17 24	2 .	1 .	102 143	20 9	15 7	17 .	59 11	
			{ June Dec.	186 163	91 86	3 3	283 250	305 309	164 82	520 417	3676 3605	1092 1011	208 225	5079 5077	2135 1494	807 445	517 294	532 296	3981 2449

tramp within the County, City, and Burgh Police Districts in Scotland, on the Nights of
23rd December 1894—continued.

No.	Native Country.																Number Found.								REMARKS.
	Scotch.				Irish.				English.				Foreign.				Total Number.				Grand Total.				
	Children of 14 Years and under.				Children of 14 Years and under.				Children of 14 Years and under.				Children of 14 Years and under.				Children of 14 Years and under.				Counties.	Burglar.			
	Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.		Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.		Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.		Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.	Adults.	14 Years and under.	Total.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
2049 1885	950 747	414 279	399 267	3812 3168	934 844	150 124	16 16	22 22	1129 1006	559 416	123 76	35 20	60 24	777 536	75 37	7 5	1 1	3617 3182	1230 952	469 316	484 303	3641 2752	2159 2001		
33	90 71	53 46	35 38	28 31	206 186	25 18	6 3	1 1	32 22	23 11	6 2	3 3	2 2	34 18	3 1	.	.	3 1	141 100	65 51	39 42	30 33	275 226	.	
34	69 71	7 17	1 6	2 4	79 98	31 24	.	.	31 24	17 13	1 1	1 1	1 1	18 16	1 2	.	.	1 2	118 110	8 18	1 7	2 5	.	129 140	
35	42 38	27 19	10 4	8 6	87 67	5 5	1 1	.	5 6	4 4	1 1	.	.	4 5	.	.	.	51 47	27 21	10 4	8 6	96 78	.		
36	15 4	7 3	3 .	4 .	29 7	8 1	2 1	.	10 2	2 2	.	.	.	2 2	.	.	.	25 7	9 4	3 .	4 .	41 11	.		5 had pedlars' certificates.
37	75 69	22 19	10 8	12 5	119 101	55 58	8 8	.	63 66	35 25	8 6	8 .	4 .	55 31	2 1	.	.	2 1	167 153	38 33	18 8	16 5	239 199	.	
38	111 124	20 13	3 2	5 6	139 145	102 94	7 3	.	109 98	31 32	1 .	1 .	.	33 32	1 1	.	.	1 1	245 251	28 16	4 2	5 7	282 276	.	Taken on 11th June.
39	9 20	4 4	2 2	1 1	16 27	4 5	6 6	2 4	1 2	9 17	2 5	1 4	2 2	3 12	1 1	.	.	1 1	15 31	7 14	4 8	2 4	28 57	.	
40	3 3	1 .	.	.	4 6	1 .	.	.	1 6	5 5	.	.	.	5 .	.	.	.	3 14	2 1	.	.	5 15	.		
41	214 212	66 55	4 5	11 5	295 277	193 147	53 21	2 .	248 168	29 21	2 1	1 .	.	32 22	5 2	.	.	5 2	441 382	121 77	7 5	11 5	580 469	.	
42	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
43	13 17	7 13	2 6	2 8	24 44	11 7	7 3	.	18 19	6 3	2 1	.	1 .	8 5	1 1	1 1	.	2 2	31 28	17 18	2 6	2 9	52 61	.	
44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
46	120 85	21 15	6 9	1 8	143 117	90 103	8 7	1 .	99 111	55 12	2 .	.	1 .	38 12	2 .	.	.	3 .	248 200	31 22	7 9	2 9	288 240	.	7 had pedlars' certificates.
47	9 11	3 5	2 1	.	14 17	5 2	.	.	5 2	2 3	.	.	.	3 3	5 .	.	.	5 .	21 16	3 5	2 1	.	26 22	.	
48	19 12	8 6	3 3	2 .	28 23	20 15	4 4	1 1	26 21	11 4	1 .	.	.	11 5	1 .	.	.	1 .	50 32	12 11	4 4	2 3	65 50	.	21 " " "
49	227 140	153 104	58 33	65 61	503 338	45 35	13 5	.	58 40	29 9	3 3	1 .	.	33 12	4 4	1 .	.	4 5	305 188	169 113	59 33	65 61	598 395	.	
50	28 31	20 27	4 4	1 3	53 65	20 11	13 4	2 2	36 18	8 10	2 4	.	.	10 14	6 .	.	.	6 .	62 52	35 36	6 6	2 4	105 97	.	
51	47 32	10 5	.	6 3	63 40	40 29	5 5	1 .	45 35	5 5	1 .	.	.	5 6	1 .	.	.	1 .	92 67	15 11	1 1	6 3	113 82	.	
52	22 27	11 5	3 5	3 4	39 41	12 14	7 .	1 .	20 14	3 5	3 .	1 .	.	7 5	2 1	.	.	2 1	39 47	21 5	3 5	5 4	68 61	.	
53	3 9	2 8	2 .	5 .	5 24	5 2	1 1	2 2	14 3	1 .	.	.	.	1 .	.	.	.	.	9 12	7 9	2 2	2 5	20 28	.	
54	16 12	5 3	.	2 4	23 19	12 10	7 5	2 3	21 18	1 1	1 2	.	.	4 .	.	.	.	.	28 23	12 9	2 2	2 7	44 41	.	
55	1 .	1 .	.	.	2 .	1 .	.	.	1 .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2 .	1 .	.	.	3 .	.	
56	4 1	2 .	2 .	.	8 1	4 2	1 1	.	5 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 3	9 1	2 1	.	13 5	.	
57	57 55	46 49	46 40	23 25	177 169	14 15	2 2	1 1	14 19	7 6	4 3	2 3	3 1	18 13	5 2	.	.	5 3	53 79	50 54	48 44	31 27	212 204	.	
58	36 40	12 12	4 3	3 1	55 56	37 20	5 6	1 1	44 28	25 31	6 5	5 .	8 .	44 36	2 .	.	.	2 .	100 93	23 23	10 4	12 2	145 122	.	
59	26 24	6 4	3 .	1 .	36 28	11 7	1 .	1 .	12 7	11 18	3 3	1 .	1 .	14 21	1 1	.	.	1 .	49 49	8 7	4 .	2 1	63 57	.	
60	24 14	6 4	3 1	3 .	36 19	13 14	1 .	.	14 14	19 9	2 1	.	1 .	22 10	.	.	.	.	56 37	9 5	3 .	4 1	72 43	.	
61	15 8	9 3	.	.	24 11	12 14	2 4	.	14 18	10 10	3 .	2 .	3 .	18 10	4 3	.	.	4 3	41 35	14 7	2 .	3 .	60 42	.	
62	43 32	15 16	4 3	4 .	69 55	13 18	13 3	2 2	15 36	4 3	2 .	.	.	4 5	1 .	.	.	1 .	60 54	17 31	4 6	7 6	88 97	.	
63	13 14	6 .	1 1	1 .	20 16	7 5	3 .	.	7 8	4 1	1 .	.	.	4 2	.	.	.	.	24 20	6 4	1 1	1 .	31 26	.	
64	54 38	41 37	23 22	24 21	142 118	6 5	1 8	.	6 6	7 8	4 1	7 2	2 2	20 13	1 .	.	2 .	1 .	68 51	45 39	30 26	26 23	169 139	.	
65	48 44	20 18	7 .	13 1	88 63	37 69	5 .	2 .	47 74	15 12	4 5	2 .	4 .	25 17	3 .	.	.	3 .	103 128	32 28	9 .	19 1	163 157	.	
3502 1560 650 631 6343 1772 318 34 34 2158 904 178 68 90 1240 124 8 7 3 132 75 6302 2064 752 755 6513 3860																									
8143 1238 476 467 6544 1598 236 31 36 1901 686 123 33 32 873 65 7 3 132 75 6491 1624 543 536 9873 8193																									
81 had pedlar's certificates in their possession.																									

81 had pedlar's certificates in their possession.

TABLE 21.

ANALYSIS of the Returns of Census of Vagrants, &c., for the Years 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894.

Date,	Total No. of Vagrants.	Male Adults.		Female Adults.		Children Under 14 Years of Age.		Nationality.						Counties.		Burgh.			
		No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	Scotch.		Irish.		English.		Foreign.		No.	Vagrants per 1000 of Population.	No.	Vagrants per 1000 of Population.
								No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.	No.	Per Cent.				
1894 24th June	9873	6302	64	2064	21	1507	15	6343	64	2158	22	1240	13	132	1	6513	3.15	3360	1.66
1893 25th June	9655	6326	65	1927	20	1402	15	6163	64	2283	24	1076	11	133	1	6728	3.22	2927	1.49
1892 26th June	9555	6027	63	2042	21	1486	16	6096	64	2294	24	1037	11	128	1	6463	3.09	3092	1.59
1891 21st June	8665	5324	62	1917	22	1424	16	5573	64	2035	23	919	11	138	2	5956	2.86	2709	1.43
1890 22d June	9323	5915	63	1986	21	1422	15	5852	63	2327	25	986	10	158	2	6446	3	2877	1.55
1889 23d June	9601	5982	62	2108	22	1511	16	6040	63	2451	26	984	10	126	1	6436	3.04	3165	1.72
1888 June			No Census taken.					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1894 23d Dec.	8193	5491	67	1624	20	1078	13	5344	65	1901	23	873	11	75	1	5093	2.46	3100	1.53
1893 24th Dec.	8288	5512	67	1694	20	1082	13	5256	63	2045	25	909	11	78	1	5149	2.46	3139	1.6
1892 25th Dec.	7846	5258	67	1614	21	974	12	5039	64	1988	25	752	10	67	1	4962	2.38	2884	1.48
1891 27th Dec.	7582	5052	67	1554	20	976	13	4842	64	1924	25	738	10	78	1	4736	2.27	2846	1.45
1890 21st Dec.	7642	4975	65	1596	21	1071	14	5081	67	1762	23	704	9	95	1	4923	2.29	2719	1.47
1889 22d Dec.	7933	5043	64	1766	22	1124	14	4963	63	2034	25	864	11	72	1	5066	2.39	2867	1.56
1888 23d Dec.	8302	5334	64	1828	22	1140	14	5199	63	2125	25	898	11	80	1	5030	2.38	3272	1.8

SEPARATE REPORTS

ON

COUNTY, CITY, AND BURGH CONSTABULARY AND POLICE FORCES.

COUNTY OF ABERDEEN.

County of
Aberdeen.

Inspected from the 20th and 21st July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 101

Exclusive of 4 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	1,257,593	Estimated Population, ...	159,426
Acres to each officer, ...	12,451	Population to each officer, ...	1,578

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.														REMARKS.			
RANKS.	Chief Constable.			Superintendent 1.						Inspectors 7.							
				1st Class. - Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			2nd Class.			1st Class. 7.							
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.					
Authorised No.,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	* With £20' extra as deputy chief constable.				
Actual No.,	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	2	On the 18th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of duty sergeants being increased from 6 to 7 by the transfer to the Aboyné Division of a sergeant at present authorised for the clerks' department, but whose place has hitherto been filled by a constable.				
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	On the 28th September 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one sergeant and three constables being added to the force.				
Rates of pay, .	-	-	£ 370	£ 200	£ 175	* £ 150	-	-	-	£ 115	£ s. 107 10	£ 100	Detective and office staff may be either an inspector, a sergeant, or a detective officer, or two detective officers, or two constable clerks.				
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	£ 50'	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	There are two constables in reserve at head quarters.				
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No deductions made from pay when on the sick list.				
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Actual outlay for travelling.				
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														Book money is included in the pay.			
	Detective Staff 2.			Office Clerks 2.		Sergeants 8.				Constables 80.							
										1st Class, 41.							
	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Detective Officer.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.
Authorised No.,	2	-	-	2	-	-	8	1	1	4	2	3	15	11	12	12	10
Actual No.,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	15	11	12	12	12	10	
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, .	£ 90 32 8	£ 82 8	£ 72 8	£ 100 29 2	£ 82 8	£ 72 8	£ 32 8	£ 31 6	£ 30 4	£ 29 2	£ 28 7	£ 27 5	£ 26 3	£ 25 1	£ 23 11	£ 22 9	£ 21 0
Travelling allowance, .	p.a.	-	-	p.a.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
													TOTAL 97.				101
																	96
																	5
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-
																	-

County of
Aberdeen.COUNTY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*

State of "Additional" Police privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	-	4	4		1 constable at Balmoral Castle; 1 constable at a Public Work; 2 constables by railway contractors.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and are under the orders of, the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	-	4	4	Yes.		
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Office Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	From 1 to 5 "	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	17
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	16	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	19	21
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	12	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	14	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
" 45 " 50	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	9	15	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	5
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	6	
" 55 " 60	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
" 60 " 65	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals,	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	8	75	96	Totals,	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	8	75	96

Average age, $38\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $13\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 96.

The superintendent (D.C.C.), detective sergeant, a sergeant, and 7 constables have served in other forces from 6 months to 14 years.

The Chief Constable is a Major in the Army; 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, and 2 constables have served in the army, and 1 is in the reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—under 21 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable. Average age, $31\frac{1}{2}$ years.Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 2 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable. Average service, $8\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 77 6	s. d. 40 0	s. d. 40 0	s. d. 32 0	s. d. 32 0	£8 each per annum, and great coats provided bi-annually.	The material and make of the uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is provided by an English firm.
Tunics, ...	-	-	-	25 0	20 6		
Patrol jackets, ...	68 0	{ 52 4 33 6 }	{ 28 6 48 0 }	17 4	17 4		
Trousers (Summer), ...	29 6	22 6	21 0	12 0	12 0		
Trousers (Winter), ...	-	22 6	18 6	15 6	15 6		
Trousers (Serge), ...	-	14 4	14 4	10 6	10 6		
Forage Caps, ...	20 0	15 0	13 0	6 6	6 6		
Helmets, ...	-	-	-	7 0	7 0		
Gloves, ...	-	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11		
Capes, ...	-	34 0	40 0	15 9	15 9		
Whistles and Chains, ...	-	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings, ...	-	-	5 6	{ 5 8 4 6 }	{ 5 6 4 6 }		

COUNTY OF ABERDEEN—*continued.*County of
Aberdeen.

County Police Assessment.—County, 1·128d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the city of Aberdeen, all the burghs are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 13th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of sergeants being increased from six to seven, by the transfer to the Aboyne Division of a sergeant at present authorised for the clerks' department, but whose place has hitherto been filled by a constable; and on the 28th September 1894, approved of one sergeant and three constables being added to the force.

Police Reserve.—Two constables at Head-Quarters for general duty.

Variations.—Two constables resigned, 4 constables were superannuated, and a constable dismissed for misconduct. Total 7 changes.

Promotions.—A detective officer to detective sergeant. A detective officer to sergeant 16th April 1894. A constable to sergeant 16th October 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable and three inspectors are inspectors of weights and measures; the former receives £30 and the latter £16 each, and two constables employed in assisting the inspectors receive £7 and £5 each per annum. Seven inspectors receive from £4, 4s. to £3, 3s. each as inspectors under the Explosives Act. Seven inspectors have £3, 3s. each per annum as inspectors under the Shop Hours Act.

Police Stations.—There are 29 stations, with from 1 to 6 cells at each, in all 64 cells; 24 are county, 1 burgh property, and 5 are rented. The 6 cells at the disused prisons at Peterhead, 2 at Fraserburgh, and 3 at Huntly, are legalised for 3 days' imprisonment, and the officers in charge receive 20s. each per annum. Officers occupying station-houses, the property of the county, pay from £3 to £5 rent per annum, paid monthly, and receive actual outlays for cleaning offices and cells. When rented houses are supplied, excess of rent and taxes over £5 is paid by the county. The deputy chief constable is allowed £17, 10s. per annum for house rent.

The Telephone.—There is one connection at the head-quarters office, Aberdeen, with chief constable's residence and exchange, at a cost of £9, 10s. per annum.

Mounted.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Mounted on Bicycles.—The deputy chief constable, 2 detective officers, office clerk, 4 sergeants, and 55 constables, total 63; and the county provides 3 bicycles.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 3 inspectors, a detective officer, office clerk, 4 sergeants, 34 constables, total 44, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—265 granted, being an increase of 13.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Steps were being taken to frame Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, but have been delayed, owing to the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in a Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—A general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—The force, giving only one officer to 1578 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

City of
Aberdeen.

CITY OF ABERDEEN.

Inspected on the 19th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 140

Exclusive of 11 Harbour Police.

Area in acres, 6,694 Estimated Population, 131,624
 Acres to each officer, 48 Population to each officer, 940

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.						TOTAL.	REMARKS.				
	Chief Constable.			Lieutenants. 2.			Inspectors. 4.			Detective Staff. 6.			Office Clerks. 8.			16					
				1st Class. 1.		2nd Class. 1.	1st Class. 4.														
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.							On Appointment.	After 8 years.		After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Inspectors.
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	As from 1st October 1894.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.		Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	
Authorised No.,	1		1			1			4			6				8			16		
Actual No.,	1				1			1			4	4			2	1		2	16		
Vacancies,																					
Rates of pay,	£ 680	£ 677 10	£ 625	£ 200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	s. d. 40 4	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 34 7	£ 100		s. d. 28 7 and 25 1 p. w.		* Personal to the present office-holder, sanction of the Secretary for Scotland, dated the 19th August 1892.	
Travelling allowance,													or £ 105 p. a.	or £ 97 10 p. a.	or £ 90 p. a.						
Boot allowance,																					
House rents,																					
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																					
Sergeants. 11.										Constables. 118.										124	
										1st Class. 76.											
										After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Authorised No.	11									118										124	
Actual No.,	3	1		5	2		17	4		14	41	17	20						124	Two constables are turnkeys at the Central Station.	
Vacancies,																					
Rates of pay,	s. d. 38 3	s. d. 32 1		s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9		s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5		s. d. 26 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9		s. d. 21 0						
Travelling allowance,																					
Boot allowance,																					
House rents,																					
Total.																			140		

Number on street day duty, 51 for 10 hours; on street night duty, 93 for 9 hours. Four on office day duty for 10 hours; 3 on office night duty for 9 hours; always same men on day and night duty. Sundays off duty, day constables 1 in 3; night constables, 1 in 4. Annual leave—lieutenants and inspectors, 14; detective officers and sergeants, 10; constables, 7 to 8 days.

State of Additional Force for the Harbour, employed and paid by the Harbour Commissioners, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength,	1			10	11	Yes.	Employed by the Town Council, but paid by the Harbour Commissioners.	Appointed by and subject to the orders of the chief constable, and wear uniform.
Actual Strength,	1			10	11			
Vacancies,								

CITY OF ABERDEEN—continued.

City of
Aberdeen

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.										LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.									
	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspectors.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.		Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	43	44	From 1 to 5	-	1	-	-	1	-	58	60	
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	36	" 5 " 10	-	1	-	-	1	4	12	18	
" 30 " " 35	-	2	2	2	-	1	5	7	19	" 10 " 15	-	1	1	3	-	3	6	14	
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	10	" 15 " 20	1	-	1	1	-	1	10	14	
" 40 " " 45	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	14	19	" 20 " 25	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	12	
" 45 " " 50	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	6	" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 55 " " 60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75 " " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,	1	2	4	6	1	2	11	113	140	Total,	1	2	4	6	1	2	11	113	140

Average age, 31 years. Average service, 8½ years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 140.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, 1 detective officer, 1 sergeant, and 3 constables have served in other forces from 10½ months to 20½ years.

One sergeant and 4 constables served in the army, but are not in the Reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 2 constables; 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; 35 to 40 years, 1 constable; from 40 to 45 years, 4 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable; from 50 to 55 years, 1 constable; from 55 to 60 years, 1 inspector;—Total, 11. Average age, 39 years.

Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 1 constable; 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 2 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 4 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 1 inspector;—Total, 11. Average service, 13 years.

Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 11.

Prices Paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	Receives £10, 10s. per annum, and provides his own uniform.	s. d. 33 0	s. d. 33 0	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 28 0	Plain suit, each at a cost of £3, 18s. per suit per annum.	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. On the whole, the uniforms are fairly satisfactory, but the material and make of the tunics is very inferior, and the colour of the cloth appears to be fading after a month's wear. For the very low price paid, it is almost impossible to obtain locally a satisfactory supply. The uniforms are locally supplied. The new supply is contracted for by a London firm.
Tunics, ...		-	-	22 9	22 9		
Patrol jackets, ...		55 6	42 6	-	-		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),		17 0	17 0	13 9	13 9		
Forage caps, ...		13 6	13 6	-	-		
Helmets, ...		-	-	6 6	6 6		
Gloves (Summer and Winter), .		1 8½	1 8½	1 8½	1 8½		
Capes, ...		17 9	17 9	17 9	17 9		
Leggings (Long and Short), .		8 6 4 3	8 6 4 3	8 6 4 3	8 6 3 9		
Whistles and Chains, ...		2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0		
Lanterns, ...		-	-	4 6	4 6		

City Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—One constable died; 9 constables resigned; 5 constables were superannuated; a constable discharged as unfit for the service; and a constable dismissed. Total, 17 changes.

Promotions.—One constable to sergeant on 27th September 1894.

Mounted Police.—On special occasions the chief constable in uniform, 2 lieutenants, 4 inspectors, and 4 sergeants are mounted on hired horses, and more if necessary; and there are 2 inspectors and 4 constables mounted on bicycles.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 lieutenants, 6 inspectors, 6 detective officers, 2 clerks, 11 sergeants, 114 constables—total, 142 (including the Harbour police), have been instructed.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—One inspector receives £7 per annum as inspector of hackney carriages.

Police Offices and Cells.—The office accommodation is most inadequate, and the 10 cells are very badly arranged and unsuitable. The city authorities are, however, providing a suitable central station by converting the adjacent old prison, which is also intended to provide police court-house, &c., and is nearly completed. There are also six small sub-stations which are most useful.

The Telephone.—The central police station, six sub-stations and telephone signal boxes, the chief constable, the superintendent of the Fire Brigade, and the police surgeon's residences, and the exchange, are all connected for £55 per annum.

Police Reserve Force.—Two constables, but 15 to 20 available.

Pedlars' Certificates.—187 granted, being a decrease of 22.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males, 6; females, 1;—total, 7; being a decrease of 6.

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious crime, but a general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—Considering the area and population, the force, giving only 1 officer to 940 of the population, appears to be numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to the above remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF ARGYLL.

County of
Argyll.

Inspected from the 15th to 23rd June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 70

Exclusive of 1 additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	2,056,400	Estimated population, ...	75,945
Acres to each officer, ...	29,377	Population to each officer, ...	1,084

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																		REMARKS.	
RANKS.	Chief Constable. 1.			Superintendents. 2.			Inspectors. 3.												
				2nd Class. 2.			1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.						
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.				
Authorised No.,	1			2			3												
Actual No.,	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	†			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Rates of pay,	£ 340	£ 320	£ 300	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	£ 110	£ 102 10	£ 95	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90				
Travelling allowance,	-	Actual *	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																		TOTAL	
Office Clerk. 1.	Sergeants. 7.						Constables. 56.						70						
							1st Class. 14.												
	1 Constable.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.							
Authorised No.,	1	7					56						70						
Actual No.,	1	-	1	4	2	2	1	-	10	3	22	20	70						
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Rates of pay,	s. d. 26 10 p. w.	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2								
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70						
																		Total.	

* The chief constable has also £50 horse allowance.

† As deputy chief constable receives £5 extra per annum.

County of Argyll.—On the 22nd May, as from the 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors being paid, one on the 1st, one on the 2nd, one on the 3rd of the Government Model Scales; and on the 4th August 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an extra allowance of £5 per annum to the deputy chief constable; and on the 19th September 1894, approved of one third-class constable being added to the force.

There are 2 constables in reserve at head-quarters for general duty.

No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.

Actual outlays, and superintendents 3s. 6d. to 7s. 6d., Inspectors 2s. 6d. to 5s. Sergeants and constables 1s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. per diem. for allowance when absent on duty a day, or a day and night.

Officers in charge of stations live rent free. The chief constable and inspector at head-quarters pay rent for house provided, and some officers pay from 10d. to 1s. 8d. per week house rents.

One superintendent and one inspector, now in receipt of 6d. each per week boot allowance, to have that sum, 26s. each per annum, continued, in addition to salary, until they are qualified for the first quinquennial increment of salary, when the allowance will cease.

State of Additional Force privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force,
and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	1	1	} Yes.	1 constable, Corporation of the Burgh of Campbelltown, for harbour duty.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and under the orders of, the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-			

COUNTY OF ARGYLL—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Constable (Clerk.)	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Constable (Clerk.)	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
From 21 " " to 25	-	-	-	1	-	20	20	From 1 to 5 " "	-	-	-	-	-	30	30
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	1	-	21	22	" 5 " 10 " "	-	-	-	1	-	11	12
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	" 10 " 15 " "	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
" 35 " " 40	-	-	1	-	3	4	8	" 15 " 20 " "	-	1	2	-	3	1	7
" 40 " " 45	-	1	-	-	3	1	5	" 20 " 25 " "	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 45 " " 50	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	" 25 " 30 " "	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
" 50 " " 55	1	1	-	-	1	3	6	" 30 " 35 " "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " " 60	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	" 35 " 40 " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	2	3	1	7	56	70	Total,	1	2	3	1	7	56	70

Average age, $32\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 69; English 1; Total, 70.

Two sergeants and 7 constables, total 9, served in other forces from 1 to 4 years.

An inspector served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks of the Additional Constables :—

Ages from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable. Age, 25 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 1 constable. Service, $1\frac{1}{12}$ years.

Height, 6 feet. Nationality—Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	42 0	42 0	27 6	27 6	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	22 0	22 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	42 0	36 0	-	-	-	
Serge jackets, ...	-	-	14 0	14 0	-	
Trousers (Summer), ...	20 0	18 0	13 6	13 6	-	
Trousers (Winter), ...	17 6	17 6	11 6	11 6	-	
Trousers (Serge), ...	-	-	8 9	8 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 6	7 6	-	The material and make of the clothing is very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Forage Caps, ...	11 6	11 6	6 0	6 0	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	
Capes, ...	17 0	17 0	15 0	15 0	-	
Whistles and chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Leggings, ...	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	-	
Haversacks, ...	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	4 3	4 3	4 3	4 3	-	

County Police Assessment.— $1\frac{6}{12}$ in the £. Separate police district of Dunoon and Kilmun, 2d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county. The burgh of Campbeltown is consolidated with the county, and pays £375 per annum, the county providing one

COUNTY OF ARGYLL—*continued.*County of
Argyll.

station with 14 cells legalised for 14 days, in charge of a sergeant, who has a free house, and his wife receives £18 per annum as matron; and the burgh providing the other police office with 3 cells, and a married sergeant's quarters. The burgh of Dunoon and parish of Kilmun are formed into a separate district.

Augmentations.—On the 19th September 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Alterations in the Force and the Pay.—On the 22nd May, as from 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the inspectors being paid, one on the 1st, one on the 2nd, and one on the 3rd of the Government model scales. And on the 4th August 1894, an extra allowance of £5 per annum to the deputy-chief constable.

Variations.—Six constables resigned voluntarily; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct. Total, 8 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is chief inspector under the Explosives and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and billet-master. Two superintendents and an inspector are assistant explosive inspectors. Two superintendents, 3 inspectors, 7 sergeants, and 7 constables are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts; and a superintendent, and an inspector are billet-masters. But there are no allowances for these duties.

Police Reserve Force.—Two constables in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty.

Police Stations.—There are 14 stations with 2 to 23 cells at each, in all 79 cells; 12 county, 1 burgh, and 1 rented property. The disused prisons at Campbeltown, Dunoon, Inveraray, Lochgilphead, and Tobermory are used for police purposes. The 14 cells at Campbeltown, the 7 at Dunoon, the 23 at Inveraray, and the 5 at Oban are legalised for 14 days' detention of prisoners before, or during, or after trial; and the 4 cells at Lochgilphead, and the 4 cells at Port Ellen, in Islay, are legalised, the former for 3, the latter for 5 days' detention. The officers in charge of legalised cells have free houses, coal, &c.; and with the exception of Lochgilphead and Port Ellen, the officers' wives, as matrons, receive £18 each per annum. The authorities have prepared plans for providing new stations with cells at Bowmore in Islay, and at Tighnabruaich. A new station is much required at Dunoon, and necessary alterations to the Dalnally station. Accommodation should be provided at Inveraray station for constables coming from a distance who have to remain over night. Officers in charge of stations live rent free. The chief constable and inspector pay rent for the houses provided at head-quarters. Some officers pay from 10d. to 1s. 8d. per week as rent for houses provided. A shilling a week is paid to the sergeants and constables at Campbeltown, Dunoon, and Oban, who are not provided with quarters. The remainder find their own houses or lodgings.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two superintendents, 2 inspectors, 7 sergeants, 1 office clerk, 42 constables, total 54, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—91 granted, being an increase of 6.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Byelaws under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, for the prevention of vagrancy, have been framed, but not approved of, by the Secretary for Scotland.

State of Crime.—A general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

County of
Ayr.

COUNTY OF AYR.

Inspected on 25th and 26th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 153
Exclusive of 8 additional Police.

Area in acres, ... 733,610 | Estimated Population, ... 172,995
Acres to each officer, ... 4,794 | Population to each officer, ... 1,130

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.		Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															REMARKS.					
		Superintendents. *6						Inspectors. 6						Detective Staff. 2		Totals.						
		1st Class.			2nd Class.			1st Class.			2nd Class.			3rd Class.								
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.			On Appointment.	Inspector.	Sergeant.		
1 Chief Constable.		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		Inspector.	Sergeant.	Totals.		
Authorised No.,	1			*6						6							2		15	On the 1st June 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the addition of 2 sergeants and 4 constables to the force, and on the 13th July 1894, sanctioned the action of the Standing Court Committee in directing an immediate augmentation of 10 men, and a further increase of 20 men, making a total of 30 additional constables. And on the 3rd November 1894, sanctioned the reduction by 12 of the 24 men so appointed.		
Actual No.,	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	13			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	†1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	†1	-	-	2			
Rates of pay,	£ 500	£ 200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	£ 110	£ 102 10	£ 95	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	£ 95 0	£ 29 9 to 33 3 p.w.				
Travelling allowance,	£ 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	* A superintendent is authorised to receive £20 per annum additional as deputy chief constable. The office clerk may be either an inspector, a sergeant, or a constable. At present an inspector. The detective officers and office clerk may be either inspectors or sergeants. At present inspectors. Boot money included in the pay, except in the case of 2 inspectors who will continue to receive the present allowance until advanced to a higher rate of pay. † At present there is a superintendent and an inspector and 7 constables short of the authorised number; for the former an extra sergeant is borne in lieu of one of the superior officers. The vacancies are 8. The following deductions are made for officers occupying station houses or county rented houses:—Superintendents 3s., inspectors 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. 6d per week. Single men rent free. There are 4 constables in reserve. No deduction from pay under three months on sick list.		
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6d.	-	-	-	-	-	-			
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
		Not exceeding £15 per annum.															-	-	-	-		
		Not exceeding £8 per annum.															-	-	-	-		
RANKS.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															REMARKS.					
		Office Clerk. 1		Sergeants. 20				Constables. 117														
		Inspector.	Sergeant.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class. 73	2nd Class.	3rd Class.									
Authorised No.,	1																		138	The following deductions are made for officers occupying station houses or county rented houses:—Superintendents 3s., inspectors 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. 6d per week. Single men rent free. There are 4 constables in reserve. No deduction from pay under three months on sick list.		
Actual No.,	1	-	-	4	6	6	†5	16	24	13	20	13	24	-	-	-	-	-	132			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	†8			
Rates of pay,	£ 95 0 p.a.	£ 29 9 to 33 3	£ 33 3	£ 32 1	£ 30 11	£ 29 9	£ 29 2	£ 28 0	£ 26 10	£ 25 8	£ 24 6	£ 23 4	£ 23 4	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
		Not exceeding 1s. 6d. per week.															-	-	-	-	153	Total.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspns.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength,	-	-	1	7	8	Yes.	1 sergeant and 4 constables, Nobel's Explosive Company, and 3 constables at public works.	Wear uniform. Are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual strength,	-	-	1	7	8			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-			

COUNTY OF AYR—*continued.*County of
Ayr.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of Additional Force.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Detective Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Detective Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	26
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	37	From 1 to 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	" 5 " 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	25
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	13	" 10 " 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	16	24
" 35 " 40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	10	" 15 " 20	1	1	2	2	-	-	3	8	17
" 40 " 45	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	9	" 20 " 25	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	6	11
" 45 " 50	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
" 50 " 55	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 30 " 35	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
" 55 " 60	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	" 35 " 40	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	1	5	5	2	1	-	21	100	145	Totals,	1	5	5	2	1	-	21	110	145

Average age, $33\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, 10 years. Average height, 5 feet $9\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 136; English, 2; Irish, 7;—Total, 145.

One superintendent, 1 inspector, 1 detective inspector, 4 sergeants, 14 constables, total 21,
have served in other forces from 3 months to $9\frac{3}{12}$ years.

The chief constable is a Captain in the Royal Navy; 1 detective inspector, a sergeant, and 14 constables
have served in the army, 10 of the latter are in the Army Reserve.

Ages and Length of Service, &c., of the Additional Police.

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable;
from 35 to 40 years, 1 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 3 constables; 50 to 55 years, 1 sergeant;—
Total, 8. Average age, $37\frac{9}{12}$ years.

Length of service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 1
constable; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 2 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2
constables; from 20 to 25 years, 1 sergeant;—Total, 8. Average service, $12\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average height,
5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 6; English, 1; Irish, 1;—Total, 8.

One constable served in another force for 3 months.

Prices paid for the last received and issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...		s. d. 49 6	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0		
Tunics, ...		56 0	29 9	29 9		
Patrol jackets, ...		-	-	-		
Trousers (2 pairs), ...		{ 26 3 19 10 }	{ 17 10 }	17 10		
Helmets, ...		-	9 3	9 3		
Forage Caps, ...		11 0	-	-		
Capes, ...		{ 18 6 19 10 }	{ 18 6 19 10 }	{ 18 6 19 10 }		
Leggings, ...		5 10	5 10	5 10		
Waist Belts, ...		-	5 9	5 9		
Haversacks, ...		4 6	4 6	4 6		
Whistles, ...		1 2	1 2	1 2		
Lanterns, ...		6 0	6 0	6 0		

Receive £10 per annum each, and provide their own uniforms.

Allowed the contract price of uniform not supplied.

The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, are supplied locally, and the prices reasonable.

Gloves are not supplied, members provide their own.

County Police Assessment.—1³/₄d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Ayr and Kilmarnock, which maintain separate establishments, all the burghs and populous places are policed by the county. Irvine pays £100, in addition to county assessment, and the county supplies the police station.

Variations.—One constable died; 28 constables resigned, including a number temporarily employed, and 2 to join English forces; 4 constables discharged as unfit for the service; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct, and a constable transferred to another force. Total, 36 changes.

Augmentations.—On the 1st June 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the addition of 2 sergeants and 4 constables to the force, and on the 13th July 1894, sanctioned the action of the Standing Joint Committee in directing the immediate augmentation of the force by 10 men to meet an emergency, and his approval of a further increase of 20 men, making a total of 30 additional constables, to be reduced as circumstances permit, with the approval of the Secretary for Scotland. And on the 3rd November 1894, approved of the reduction of the 24 men, so appointed, by 12.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The deputy chief constable, 4 superintendents, and 5 inspectors, are inspectors under the Explosives Acts. The deputy chief constable, 3 superintendents, 3 inspectors, 6 sergeants, are inspectors of weights and measures, for which they receive between them £63, 6s. An inspector is an interim burgh sanitary inspector. The senior officer at each station is billet-master.

Police Stations.—There are 21 stations with charge rooms, &c., and from 2 to 15 cells, total 75, and are all county property. The stations are generally suitable, and those recently constructed or altered are very satisfactory. There are 43 rented houses provided. Deduction for houses provided are made at the following rates:—Superintendents, 3s.; inspectors, 2s.; married sergeants and constables, 1s. 6d. per week; single constables are lodged free. Those not provided with houses or lodgings are granted the following allowances:—Superintendents, £15; inspectors, £8 per annum; sergeants and constables, 1s. 6d. per week. Allowance for cleaning offices and cells varies from £1 to £9, 12s. per annum. Cumnock station has been altered and improved.

The Telephone.—The following are connected:—Chief constable's residence and Head Quarter Office and County Buildings, Ayr, Ardrossan, Cumnock, Dalry, Irvine, and Kilmarnock stations, at an annual cost of £58, 5s., and with the Glasgow Circuit and other places at the usual rates.

Police Reserve.—There are 4 constables in reserve.

Mounted Constables.—On special occasions the chief constable, deputy chief constable, 4 sergeants, and 5 constables, in all 11, are mounted on hired horses and saddlery.

Drill.—The force is now instructed in a peculiar drill in "threes" instead of the usual drill in "fours."

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 5 superintendents, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 18 sergeants, 58 constables, total 90, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—214 granted, being a decrease of 45.

COUNTY OF AYR—continued.

County of
Ayr.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are strictly enforced. No steps have been taken under Section 57 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy. A mendicity society is successfully carried out by the constabulary.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF AYR.

Burgh of
Ayr.

Inspected on the 25th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 27

Area in acres, ...	1,996	Estimated population, ...	25,575
Acres to each officer, ...	73	Population to each officer, ...	947

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.											Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											Total.	REMARKS.							
RANKS.	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent. 1.			Office Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 3.					Constables. 21.																	
		2nd Class.			3rd Class.								1st Class. 18.																	
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	Office Sergeant.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.												
Authorised No.,	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27	The chief constable's salary is at a fixed rate.											
Actual No.,	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	9	5	2	2	3	27												
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Rates of pay,	£ 200	£ 150	£ 135	£ 0	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97	£ 10	£ 90	£ 30	£ 11	£ 33	£ 32	£ 130	£ 11	£ 29	£ 9	£ 29	£ 2	£ 23	£ 0	£ 26	£ 10	£ 25	£ 8	£ 24	£ 6	£ 23	£ 4	Pay may be stopped by the chief constable when the period off duty on the sick list does not exceed two weeks, after that the committee will deal with the case.
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	The chief constable receives 6d. per week boot allowance; that for superintendent, inspector, sergeants, and constables is included in the pay.
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Provide their own houses.
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
																													27	Total.

Number on street day duty, 11 for 11 hours. Number on street night duty, 12 for 9½ hours. Two suburban constables have part day and night duty. One on office day duty for 10½ hours. One office night duty for 9½ hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Constables 5½, other grades 7, days' annual leave.

BURGH OF AYR—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	1	1	-	6	9
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 35 " " 40	-	-	1	-	-	5	6	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	" 20 " 25 "	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
" 45 " " 50	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	1	2	21	27	Total,	1	1	1	1	2	21	27

Average age, $36\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $12\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 27.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the office inspector and sergeant, a sergeant, and 3 constables have served in other forces from 7 months to $23\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Prices paid for the last received and issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	The Chief Constable receives £10. 10s. per annum, and provides his own uniform.	<i>s. d.</i> 50 0	<i>s. d.</i> 46 0	<i>s. d.</i> 37 6	<i>s. d.</i> 37 6	-	
Tunics, ...		80 0	70 0	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...		70 0	60 0	-	-	-	
Serge jackets, ...		-	-	*27 0	-	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter), ...		21 0	21 0	18 0	18 0	-	* For office sergeant.
Forage Caps, ...		15 0	9 6	*9 6	-	-	
Helmets, ...		-	-	7 6	7 6	-	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Capes		25 0	20 0	19 4	19 4	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...		1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	-	The clothing is supplied locally.
Waist belts, ...		-	-	5 9	5 9	-	
Leggings, ...		5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	-	
Gloves, ...		1 11½	1 11½	1 11½	1 11½	-	
Lanterns, ...		-	-	5 0	5 0	-	

The Burgh Police Assessment is 4d. in the £.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil

BURGH OF AYR—continued.

Burgh of
Ayr.

Variations.—A constable died; 2 constables resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Act, for which he receives £2, 2s. per annum; as billet-master he receives no extra allowance.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices are suitable, and there are 19 very good cells on two flats, and there is a female searcher and cleaner. All provide their own houses. On the 17th April 1894, a male prisoner died in one of the cells from apoplexy. After full inquiry no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—The Police Office is in connection with the counties of Ayr, Dumbar-ton, Lanark, and Renfrew, at a cost of £8, 10s. per annum, and pays usual trunk rates for messages elsewhere.

Mounted Police.—Two constables are mounted on special occasions, on hired horses and saddlery, but 5 are available if required. The office clerk and 9 constables are mounted on bicycles when required.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the superintendent, the office inspector and sergeant, 2 sergeants, 20 constables, total 26, have been instructed. The force is provided with all the necessary ambulance appliances.

Pedlars' Certificates.—86 granted, being an increase of 10.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 8, females 13, total 21, being a decrease of 4.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF KILMARNOCK.

Burgh of
Kilmarnock

Inspected on the 26th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,		24	
Area in acres,	1,300	Estimated Population,	29,261
Acres to each officer,	54	Population to each officer,	1,219

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	REMARKS				
	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent Deputy Chief Constable.		Lieutenants. 1.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 19.											
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 16.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.						
												After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.								
Authorised No.,	1	1			1			2				19							24			
Actual No.,	1	-	-	*1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	+5	3	2	6	1	1	24	*The chief constable has also £20 per annum for extra duties. On the 30th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £190 to £220 per annum. The senior lieutenant to be superintendent and deputy chief constable and the lieutenant to be advanced, a class in the salaries shown on table. *† The superintendent is day, and a constable is night office clerk. The half-pay of all ranks is deducted after three days on sick list. Boot allowance included in pay. Provide their own houses.			
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Authorised Rates of Pay, .	£220	£150	£135	£120	£115	£107 10	£100	s. 32	d. 8	s. 6	d. 3	s. 4	d. 2	s. 12	d. 8	s. 8	d. 24	s. 6		d. 28	s. 4	d. 2
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
																		24	Total.			

Number on street day duty, 8 for 11 hours; street night duty, 13 for 10 hours; 1 on office day duty, 10½ hours; 1 office night duty, 10 hours. Superintendent, lieutenants, and sergeants every alternate, constables every third, Sunday off duty. Annual leave—chief constable 2, other ranks 1 week each. The same men are always on night duty.

Burgh of Kil-
marnock.

BURGH OF KILMARNOCK—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent (Clerk).	Lieutenant.	Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN THE PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent (Clerk).	Lieutenant.	Constable (Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21. " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	" 15 " 20 "	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 55 " 60	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	1	2	18	24	Total,	1	1	1	1	2	18	24

Average age, $36\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $11\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 24.

The superintendent, 1 sergeant, 3 constables, total 5, served in other forces from 9 months to $3\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Prices paid for the last received and issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Lieutenants.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
Great coats, ...	-	44 0	-	38 0	38 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Patrol Jackets, ...	-	56 0	-	-	-	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	-	22 0	-	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage Caps, ...	-	12 0	-	10 0	-	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	-	7 0	7 0	-	The chief constable does not wear uniform.
Capes, ...	-	20 9	-	14 6	14 6	-	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory.
Leggings, ...	-	6 0	-	6 0	6 0	-	The prices are at the maximum rates, for which the very best police uniforms can be obtained.
Gloves, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	The clothing is locally supplied.
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 6	1 6	-	1 6	1 6	-	Gloves are not supplied.
Lanterns, ...	-	-	-	3 3	3 3	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	-	3 0	3 0	-	

Burgh. Police Assessments.— $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 30th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved (1) of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £199 to £220 per annum; (2) the senior lieutenant to be superintendent and deputy chief constable at £120 per annum; and (3) the advancement of the other lieutenants to the 3rd model scale for inspectors.

Variations.—A constable was dismissed for misconduct.

BURGH OF KILMARNOCK—continued.

Burgh of Kilmar-
nock.

Promotions.—A lieutenant to superintendent, 3rd October 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 per annum as procurator-fiscal of the Burgh Police Court, inspector of lighting, and of hackney carriages, and as billet-master. The superintendent is inspector under the Explosive Acts, and a sergeant inspector of common lodging-houses, but neither have any extra allowance.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices are suitable, and there are 6 inferior cells. Members provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—Direct telephonic communication with the counties of Ayr, Lanark, Renfrew, and Dumbarton at an annual cost of £8, 10s.; and the usual trunk rates for messages to other places.

Mounted Police.—The superintendent, the lieutenant, 1 sergeant, and 4 constables available if required.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the superintendent, the lieutenant, the office clerk, 2 sergeants, 8 constables, total 14, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—109 granted, being an increase of 11.

Vagrants, &c., Convicted of Begging.—Males 2, Females 3,—total 5, being the same as last year.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1219 of the population, is numerically weak. The chief constable should be provided with uniform to wear on special occasions.

Report.—Subject to the above remark as to numerical weakness, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF BANFF.

Inspected on the 23rd July 1894.

County of
Banff.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	34
Area in acres,	435,251
Acres to each officer,	12,801
Estimated population,	61,684
Population to each officer,	1,814

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																TOTAL	REMARKS.
	Chief Constable.	Superintendent & D.C.C.			Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 29.															
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On appointment.	1st Class, 12.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.									
												After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.												
Authorised No.,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	34	The superintendent has no allowance as deputy chief constable.						
Actual No.,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	5	3	8	7	2	34	On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation to the force of one 3rd class constable.							
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	† One constable office clerk who is also in reserve at headquarters.						
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 260	£ s. 121 6	£ s. 101 6	£ s. 91 6	£ s. 121 6	£ s. 101 6	£ s. 91 6	s. d. 32 7	s. d. 31 5	s. d. 30 3	s. d. 29 1	s. d. 27 11	s. d. 26 9	s. d. 25 7	s. d. 24 5	s. d. 23 3	s. d. 22 1	s. d. 20 6	-	Actual outlays for travelling.							
Travelling allowance, . .	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	† No deduction made from pay when on the sick list up to a period of 4 months in any one year.							
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot money included in the pay.							
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Officers in charge of station pay 1s. 6d. each per week. Others provide their own houses.							
																				34 Total.							

County of
Banff.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.								LENGTH OF SERVICE IN THE PRESENT FORCE ONLY.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	-	-	1	11	13
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 35 " " 40	1	-	-	-	-	6	7	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	1	1	-	1	2	5
" 45 " " 50	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	-	2	29	34	Total,	1	1	1	-	2	29	34

Average age, 34⁹/₁₂ years. Average service, 9³/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 10⁵/₈ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 34.

One chief constable, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 18 constables, total 22, served in other forces from 1 to 10 years.

A constable served in the Army, and is in the Army Reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	45 0	45 0	30 0	30 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	25 6	20 6	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	75 0	55 0	23 6	18 6	-	
Serge jackets, ...	35 0	35 0	23 6	18 6	-	
Trousers { Summer, ...	12 6	12 6	10 6	10 6	} -	The clothing inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. Helmets are supplied when required, forage caps every year.
{ Winter, ...	19 0	19 0	13 6	13 6		
{ Serge, ...	15 0	15 0	11 0	11 0		
Forage Caps, ...	15 6	12 6	8 9	8 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 9	7 9	-	
Capes, ...	21 6	21 6	17 6	17 6	-	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Leggings, ...	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	1 9½	1 9½	1 9½	1 9½	-	The chief constable should be provided with uniform to wear on special occasions.
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	-	

County Police Assessment.—2'43d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and assessed as above.

Augmentations.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

COUNTY OF BANFF—*continued*.County of
Banff.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable (office sergeant) transferred to Wigtownshire with 6½ years counting service. Two constables discharged for misconduct.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal for the burgh of Cullen under the Public Houses Act, and allowed fees. All are inspectors under the Explosives Acts. Two constables, as sanitary inspectors in Burghs, receive £4, 4s. and £5 each per annum.

Police Stations.—There are 16 stations, 6 county, 1 burgh, and 9 rented property, with from 2 to 23 cells at each, in all 53 cells, and suitable offices at Aberlour, Banff, Buckie, Keith, and Newmill. The new station at Macduff will be ready for use next Whitsunday. New stations are much required at Duftown and Portsoy, and the matter is now under consideration. Married officers pay 1s. 6d. each per week house rent. The 21 cells in the disused prison at Banff are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, are in charge of a married constable who has free quarters, &c., and his wife, as matron, receives £12, 12s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, the constabulary office and exchange at Banff are connected for £4 per annum. Macduff, Portsoy, Cullen, Buckie, Keith, and Duftown, are also to be connected as soon as possible.

Police Reserve.—One constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, inspector, 2 sergeants, 21 constables, total 26, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—97 granted, being a decrease of 17.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws have been framed for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, but are in abeyance owing to the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in a Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1814 of the population, is numerically weak, and there are a number of important burghs and populous fishing villages to police.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF BERWICK.

Inspected on the 2nd July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 28

Area in acres, ...	294,805	Estimated Population, ...	32,406
Acres to each officer, ...	10,528	Population to each officer, ...	1,157

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.										
RANKS.	#1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.					
		2nd Class. +1.			3rd Class. 1.					
		After 10 years Service.	After 5 years Service.	On Appointment.	After 10 years Service.	After 5 years Service.	On Appointment.			
Authorised No.,	*1	1			1					
Actual No.,	*1	+1	-	-	1	-	-			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Rates of pay,	*£190	£150	£135	£120	£105	£97 10 0	£90 0 0			
Travelling allowance,	£40	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

* Is also chief constable of the county of Roxburgh. £70 per annum paid to that county for loss of this officer's services.

+ The superintendent has an allowance as deputy chief constable.

Except the chief constable, actual expenses for travelling paid, and 1s. 6d. to 3s. 6d. each per diem for personal expenses when absent on duty.

The superintendent and deputy chief constable has a free house and a constable at Duns.

Officers in charge of stations, or provided with houses, pay 1s. each per week. Single men receive 1s. each per week lodging money.

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											Total. 28		
Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants. 4.				Constables. 20.							
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 10.							
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.	
Authorised No.,	-	1	4				20					28	
Actual No.,	-	1	2	1	1	-	5	3	2	-	4	6	28
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of pay,	-	s. 30 4 d. 32 8	s. 31 6 d. 30 4	s. 29 2 d. 28 7	s. 27 5 d. 26 3	s. 25 1 d. 23 11	s. 22 9						-
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
											28	Total.	

* Is also chief constable of the county of Roxburgh. £70 per annum paid to that county for loss of this officer's services.

† This superintendent has no allowance as deputy chief constable.

Except the chief constable, actual expenses for travelling paid, and 1s. 6d. to 8s. 6d. each per diem. for personal expenses when absent on duty.

The superintendent and deputy chief constable has a free house, and a constable at Duns.

Officers in charge of stations, or provided with houses, pay 1s. each per week. Single men receive 1s. each per week lodging money.

Annual leave about 8 days.

COUNTY OF BERWICK—continued.

County of
Berwick.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	" 15 " 20 "	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	-	1	4	20	28	Total,	1	1	1	-	1	4	20	28

Average age, $37\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $9\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 27; English, 1;—Total, 28.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 3 constables, total 8, served in other forces from $\frac{9}{12}$ to 30 years.

One constable served in the Army, but is not in the Reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 43 0	s. d. 43 0	s. d. 33 0	s. d. 33 0		
Tunics, ...	-	-	25 6	25 6		
Patrol Jackets, ...	{ 55 6 33 0	{ 45 0 25 0	17 0	17 0		
Trousers (Summer), ...	23 6	22 0	15 6	15 6		
Trousers (Winter), ...	19 6	17 0	15 6	15 6		
Forage caps, ...	{ 5 9 10 9	{ 5 9 10 9	4 6	4 6	Nil.	The clothing inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 0	7 0		
Gloves, ...	4 11½	4 11½	2 2½	2 2½		
Capes, ...	26 6	25 6	17 9	17 9		
Whistles and chains, ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings, ...	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10		
Lanterns, ...	-	3 3	3 3	3 3		

COUNTY OF BERWICK—*continued.*

County Police Assessments.— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and assessed at the same moderate rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay and the Force.—Nil.

Variations.—Two constables resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is chief officer, assisted by the superintendent, under the Explosives and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and billet-master. A superintendent has £25 as inspector of weights and measures. A constable as sanitary inspector receives £5 per annum. A few constables are still employed as lighting, cleaning, paving, and draining inspectors, and in collecting outstanding local rates; these are not police duties, are objectionable, and should be discontinued.

Police Stations.—There are 10 stations, all county property, with 2 to 12 cells at each, in all 35 cells. There are 12 rented houses provided. The 12 cells at Greenlaw are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, and are in charge of a resident married sergeant, who has a free house, &c., and his wife, as matron, receives £5 per annum. Plans have been approved for providing a suitable head-quarter station in connection with the proposed new County Building and Sheriff Court House at Duns. The police stations at Earlston and Eyemouth have been improved. The superintendent and deputy chief constable and a constable at Duns have free houses, &c.; the remainder pay 1s. each per week house rent. Unmarried men receive 1s. each a week lodging money. Cleaning allowances from 8s. 8d. to £1, 6s. per annum.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced in the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief and deputy chief constable and 2 constables only have been instructed. Instruction should be given to more of the men.

Pedlars' Certificates.—101 granted, being an increase of 7.

Vagrants.—The 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not, but the Trespass Act is, enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have not been framed.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the adjoining county of Roxburgh, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF BUTE.

County of
Bute.

Inspected on the 22nd June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,				10
Area in acres,	137,971	Estimated population,	*9,357	
Acres to each officer,	13,797	Population to each officer,	936	

* Greatly increased during the Summer season.

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL.	REMARKS.
RANKS.	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 7.						10	
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	First Class. 5.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	10	
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No.,	1	2				7						10	
Actual No.,	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	10	
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay,	£ 160	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-	Sergeants 4s., constables 3s., each per diem travelling allowance.
Travelling allowance,	8s. per diem.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot money included in the pay.
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
													Officers in charge of stations live rent free, and the sergeant at Port Bannatyne receives £5 per annum.
												10	Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	-	2	7	10	Total,	1	-	-	-	2	7	10

Average age, $34\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 10.

A sergeant and 2 constables have served in other forces from 3 months to $2\frac{7}{12}$ years.

Alterations while Printing.—On 16th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of 1 constable.

County of
Bute.COUNTY OF BUTE—*continued.*Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super- intendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	—	—	38 0	38 0	—	
Tunics, ...	—	—	30 0	30 0	—	
Serge jackets, ...	—	—	15 0	15 0	—	The uniforms and appointments in- spected are satisfactory.
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	—	—	18 0	18 0	—	
			15 0	15 0	—	
Helmets, ...	—	—	9 3	9 3	—	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Forage Caps, ...	—	—	8 0	8 0	—	
			6 0	6 0	—	
Capes, ...	—	—	19 0	19 0	—	
Gloves, ...	—	—	2 2	2 2	—	
Whistles and Chains, ...	—	—	1 8	1 8	—	
Leggings, ...	—	—	3 4	3 4	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	6 2	6 2	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	—	6 0	6 0	—	

County Police Assessment.—2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the burgh of Rothesay, which maintains a small separate police force, all the other populous places are policed as part of the county, and assessed at the above rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.*Alterations in the Pay.*—Nil.*Variations.*—A sergeant superannuated, and a constable died.*Promotions.*—A constable to sergeant 7th June 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, but receives no extra allowance.

Police Stations.—At the head-quarters, Rothesay, there is only a very small office room for the chief constable, and there being no county cells, prisoners have to be handed over for custody to the burgh police, who provide the county with the use of a cell at a rent of £15 per annum, which is not at all a satisfactory or desirable arrangement. There are suitable police stations, with 2 cells at each, at Kilchattan Bay, Lamlash, Lochranza, and Millport. Police stations with cells appear to be much required at Port-Bannatyne, Brodick, and Shedog. The sergeant at Lamlash, and the constables at Millport, at Lochranza, and at Kilchattan have free houses. The sergeant stationed at Port-Bannatyne receives £5 per annum house rent. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The Head Quarter Office and Port Bannatyne at £6 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—One sergeant, but it would be desirable to have all instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—12 granted, being an increase of 1.

COUNTY OF BUTE—continued.

County of
Bute.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws have been framed for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A decrease.

Remarks.—Stations with cells are required, especially at head-quarters or Port Bannatyne, and at Brodick, and Shedog. The force is much too small to be a separate police establishment, and it would be rendered more efficient and useful at a less cost if the burgh of Rothesay was consolidated, which would be a mutual advantage, and in all respects a very much better arrangement. *N.B.*—While printing, on 16th May the Secretary for Scotland approved of a constable being added to the force.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF ROTHESAY.

Burgh of
Rothesay.

Inspected on the 22nd June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ...	2,555	Estimated Population, ...	9,150*
Acres to each officer, ...	284	Population to each officer, ...	1,016

* Is greatly increased during Summer season.

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Per Annum.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	REMARKS.
	1 Chief Constable.			Sergeants 2.				Constables 6.						9	
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class 6.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
								After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.					
Authorised No., .	1			2				6						9	
Actual No., . . .	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	9	
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rates of pay, . .	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.	
Travelling allow- ance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
														Provide their own houses. Total.	
														9	

Number on street day duty, 4 for 10 hours; on street night duty, 3 for 10 hours; office day duty, 1 for 10 hours; office night duty, 1 resident. Two Sundays off duty in the month. Annual leave, 7 days Extra duty on Saturday nights and during the season. Day and night duty is taken alternately

Burgh of
Rothesay.

BURGH OF ROTHESAY—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.			Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 20 years of Age,			-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 20	”	to 25	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5	”	-	-	-	3	3
” 25	”	” 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	” 5 ” 10	”	-	-	-	-	-
” 30	”	” 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	” 10 ” 15	”	-	-	-	2	2
” 35	”	” 40	-	-	-	-	2	2	” 15 ” 20	”	1	-	-	1	2
” 40	”	” 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	” 20 ” 25	”	-	-	1	-	1
” 45	”	” 50	-	-	-	-	1	1	” 25 ” 30	”	-	-	1	-	1
” 50	”	” 55	-	-	-	1	-	1	” 30 ” 35	”	-	-	-	-	-
” 55	”	” 60	-	-	-	1	-	1	” 35 ” 40	”	-	-	-	-	-
” 60	”	” 65	1	-	-	-	-	1	” 40 ” 45	”	-	-	-	-	-
” 65	”	” 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	” 45 ” 50	”	-	-	-	-	-
” 70	”	” 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	” 50 ” 55	”	-	-	-	-	-
” 75	”	and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	” 55 and above	”	-	-	-	-	-
Total,			1	-	-	2	6	9	Total,	1	-	-	2	6	9

Average age, 40 $\frac{1}{3}$ years. Average service, 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 8 ; Irish 1 ;—Total, 9.

The chief constable and 2 constables served in other forces from 2 to 18 years.

Prices paid for the last Supplied and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats,	s. d. 55 0	-	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	-	* Including the cost of chevrons.
Frock coat,	65 0	-	-	-	-	
Tunics,	-	-	*34 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	-	-	19 0	19 0	-	
Waistcoat,	15 0	-	-	-	-	
Trousers { (Summer), (Winter), (Serge),	25 0 18 0 -	- - -	} 18 0 13 0	18 0 13 0	- -	The chief constable wears uniform. The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory.
Forage Caps,	17 6	-	6 9	6 9	-	
Helmets,	-	-	8 0	8 0	-	
Capes,	-	-	7 6	7 6	-	
Gloves,	-	-	2 0	2 0	-	
Leggings,	10 0	-	4 6	4 6	-	The clothing is supplied locally.
Whistles and Chains,	1 10	-	1 10	1 10	-	
Lanterns,	-	-	5 0	5 0	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Acts and of common lodging-houses, but receives no extra allowances.

Variations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

COUNTY OF CAITHNESS—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	7	7
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	4	4
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	6	6	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	5	5
" 35 " 40	-	-	1	3	4	" 15 " 20 "	-	1	1	-	2
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	2	3	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	3	3
" 45 " 50	1	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	1	-	2
" 50 " 55	-	-	1	2	3	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	1	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	2	19	23	Total,	1	1	2	19	23

Average age, 37⁶/₁₂ years. Average service, 11⁶/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 10¹/₂ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 23.

A sergeant and 2 constables served in other forces from 2 to 4 years.

One constable served in the Army, but is not in the Army Reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARK
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats,	-	35 0	35 0	35 0	-	The chief constable receives £3, per annum for uniform which he wears on special occasions. The uniforms are, on the whole, fairly satisfactory. Gloves not provided. The clothing is locally supplied.
Tunics,	-	-	32 0	28 6	-	
Patrol jackets,	-	38 6	-	-	-	
Trousers (Summer),	-	18 0	18 0	18 0	-	
Trousers (Winter),	-	16 0	16 0	16 0	-	
Forage caps,	-	11 0	-	-	-	
Helmets,	-	-	6 6	6 6	-	
Capes,	-	11 6	11 6	11 6	-	
Leggings,	-	4 6	4 6	4 6	-	
Whistles and Chains,	-	2 0	2 0	2 0	-	
Lanterns,	-	6 0	6 0	6 0	-	
Waist belts,	-	7 6	7 6	7 6	-	

COUNTY OF CAITHNESS—*continued.*County of
Caithness.

County Police Assessment.— $1\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—The burgh of Wick pays the county for police £125 per annum, for which it is assessed at $3\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £, but the cost to the county was £147, 10s. 10d.; and the burgh of Thurso, which is formed into a separate police district, is assessed at $3\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the £, and costs the county £221, 6s. 3d. On the 18th October 1890, the Secretary for Scotland, in reference to the expressed wishes of the County Council, consented to the proposal to form the District of Pulteneytown, as described in the Act 7 and 8 Vict. Cap. 52, Section 171, and including the Harbour of Pulteneytown, into a separate police district, in terms of Section 58 of the Police Act, 1857, from the 15th May 1890, the police force, sanctioned for the said district, to consist of 1 sergeant and 4 constables, the county providing the police offices, cells, &c.; police assessment $3\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £, the cost to the county being £377, 6s. $11\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Augmentation and Alteration in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable was superannuated.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives, the Contagious Diseases (Animals), and the Weights and Measures Acts, and is billet-master. The inspector is sub-inspector under the Weights and Measures Acts. No extra allowances granted.

Police Stations.—There are 6 stations, 4 county, 1 burgh, and 1 rented property, with from 2 to 5 cells at each, in all 16 cells. There are 6 rented houses provided. The 3 cells at Thurso are legalised for 3 days' detention or imprisonment in charge of a married sergeant who pays 2s. a week rent, and his wife receives, as matron, £3, 16s. per annum. There are very dangerous stone steps leading down to the 5 very inferior police cells at Wick. The sergeant at Pulteneytown receives £5 per annum; the sergeant at Thurso pays 2s. per week and the remainder 1s. per week house rent.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 18 constables, total 22, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—37 granted, being a decrease of 18.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is in force, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. No steps have been taken to frame Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force is numerically weak, giving only one officer to 1616 of the population which is greatly increased during the fishing season. And there should be at least one constable in reserve at Wick for escort and general duty. It is very desirable that there should be suitable and legalised cells at Wick, in order to save the county the expense and the time occupied in conveying prisoners to and from the distant prison at Inverness. If it was necessary for the county authorities to have legalised cells at Thurso when there was a prison at Wick, the necessity for legalised cells at Wick is very apparent. During the last 12 months 24 males and 11 females, total 35 prisoners, were escorted to or from the prison at Inverness, which necessitated 28 officers making 27 journeys, the average period of absence 18 hours, and the cost to the country £87, 15s. 4d. Having regard to the interests of police administration, it is to be regretted that the authorities did not, as advised, find it practicable to arrive at an arrangement under which the formation of Wick and Pulteneytown, including the Harbour, into one district might have been effected. It is also to be regretted that when revising the rates of pay the authorities did not act on the suggestion to adopt the government model scales of pay, and a rising scale of salary for the chief constable and the inspector. The police cells at Wick are very inferior, and the approach to them most dangerous.

The chief constable, the inspector and the sergeants, should like the constables be paid on the government model scales.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

County of
Clackmannan.

COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN.

Inspected on the 9th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 13

Area in acres, ...	33,432	Estimated Population, ...	22,300
Acres to each officer, ...	2,572	Population to each officer, ...	1,715

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													Total.
RANKS.	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants. 2				Constables. 10						REMARKS.	13
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class 5				2nd Class.	3rd Class		
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class				
Authorised No.,	1	2				10						13	
Actual No.,	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	13	The chief constable receives £45. 2s. per annum for extra duties.
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay,	£ 200	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-	
Travelling allowance,	Actual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
													13 Total.

The chief constable receives £45, 2s. per annum for extra duties.

Boot money is included in the pay.
No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.
The sergeants and constables pay 1s. each per week house rent; but officers in charge of stations pay no rent.

COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN—*continued.*County of
Clackmannan.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	-	2	10	13	Total,	1	-	-	-	2	10	13

Average age, 38 years. Average service, 11 years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 13.

The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 2 constables served in other forces from 2 to 21 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	-	-	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	-	The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory. Helmets provided as required, and forage caps supplied annually. The uniforms are provided locally.
Jackets or tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	20 0	-	
Serge jackets, ...	-	-	{ 21 0 14 0 }	{ 21 0 14 0 }	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	-	-	17 0	17 0	-	
Forage caps, ...	-	-	4 0	3 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 10	7 10	-	
Capes, ...	-	-	15 0	15 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	-	-	2 2	2 2	-	
Leggings, ...	-	-	4 6	4 6	-	
Gloves, ...	-	-	1 10	1 10	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	

County Police Assessment.—12 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the county town of Alloa, which maintains a small separate force, all the other populous places, viz., Alva, Clackmannan, Dollar, and Tillicoultry, &c., are policed by the county, and are assessed at the county rate

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £43 as inspector of weights and measures, and £2, 2s. as inspector under the Explosives Act. The sergeant stationed at Tillicoultry receives £7, 10s., and the constable at Dollar £5 per annum as assistant sanitary inspectors. The sergeant at Tillicoultry has £2, 10s. per annum as public park ranger.

Police Stations.—There are 5 stations, all county property, with 2 to 3 cells at each, in all 11 cells. The 3 cells in the County Buildings and Sheriff Court House at Alloa are in charge of the keeper, who is sworn in as a constable. There are 6 rented houses provided. All who are not in charge of stations pay 1s. a week for house rent.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, but might be with great advantage.

Police Reserve.—Nil.

Ambulance Instruction.—One sergeant and 9 constables have been instructed. All should be instructed.

Mounted on Bicycles.—Five constables.

Pedlars' Certificates.—20 granted, being a decrease of 8.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. No steps have been taken to frame Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious offences and apprehensions, but an increase in general offences and convictions.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1715 of the population, is numerically weak, especially considering the number of populous places and mining villages policed. The efficiency and more general usefulness of this force would be much increased, and at a less cost, if the burgh of Alloa was consolidated with the county, which would be a mutual and public benefit, as the two establishments are far too small to be worked separately, and could so well go together, the county head-quarters being in the burgh. The introduction of telephonic communication would also be of the greatest service.

Report.—Subject to this remark; the force is efficient.

BURGH OF ALLOA.

Burgh of
Alloa.

Inspected on the 9th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 9

Area in acres, 445 Estimated 1891 Population, 10,711
 Acres to each officer, 49½ Population to each officer, 1,190

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS.
	Chief Constable.				Sergeants.				Constables.							
	1.				2.				6.							
	Present Salary.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class.			
									After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No.,		1				2					6					9
Actual No.,	*1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	†1	2	2	-	9
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of pay,	£210	-	£135	£120	s. d. 38 8	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	-	-
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
																9 Total.

Number on day street duty, 3 for 10 hours; Number on night street duty, 4 for 10 hours; office day and night duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday in the month off duty. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty alternate fortnights.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 " "	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	" 5 " 10 " "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	" 10 " 15 " "	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 15 " 20 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 20 " 25 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	1	2	5	9	Total,	1	-	-	1	2	5	9

Average age, 32½ years. Average service, 6½ years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 9.

The chief constable, office clerk, and a constable have served in other forces from 2½ to 6 years.

BURGH OF ALLOA—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing,
Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	56 0	-	38 0	38 0	-	
Frock coat, ...	52 0	-	-	-	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	60 0	-	21 0	21 0	-	
Waistcoats, ...	15 0	-	-	-	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	29 0	-	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	20 0	-	17 6 14 0	17 6 14 0	-	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory. Day boots supplied at 30s. per pair; noiseless boots are provided for night duty at a cost of 6s. per pair. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Forage caps, ...	8 6	-	3 6	3 6	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 9	7 9	-	
Capes, ...	15 0	-	15 0	15 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	2 2	-	2 2	2 2	-	
Gloves, ...	2 7	-	2 7	2 7	-	
Leggings, ...	-	-	3 4	3 4	-	
Boots, ...	30 0	-	30 0	30 0	-	Per annum supplied.

Burgh Police Assessment.— $3\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Alteration in the Pay.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable transferred to Forfarshire with $3\frac{1}{2}$ years counting service.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The police station provides suitable offices and 6 cells, and a house for the resident married office clerk in charge, who has a free house, coal, gas, &c.

The Telephone.—The introduction of the telephone has been most serviceable.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is sanitary inspector, and inspector of common lodging-houses. As fire and billet-master, he receives £10 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The whole force has been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—29 granted, being a decrease of 12.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—1 male, 0 female, total 1, being a decrease of 5.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—As a separate establishment, with its limited jurisdiction, this force is much too small to be thoroughly efficient, giving only 1 officer to 1190 of the population. It would in every way be more satisfactory if the burgh authorities would agree, on the first opportunity, to consolidate with the county, the head-quarters of that force being located in Alloa; this would be a mutual benefit, and increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police at a less cost.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF DUMBARTON.

Inspected on the 5th October 1894, and 23rd February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

69

Exclusive of 4 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 192,697
 Acres to each officer, ... 2,792

Estimated Population, ... 84,622
 Population to each officer, ... 1226

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																	
RANKS.	Chief Constable. 1.	Superintendents. 2.						Inspectors. 4.							REMARKS		
		1st Class.			2nd Class. 2.			1st Class.			2nd Class. 4.			3rd Class.			
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.		After 5 years.	On Appointment.
Authorised No., .	1	-	-	-	2		-	-	-	4		-	-	-	-	-	The chief constable also receives £55 per annum for extra duties. On the 4th June 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of 1 constable, and of the number of sergeants being increased to 12, by the promotion of 4 constables, and to reduce the number of constables to 12; and on the 8th September 1894, approved of 2 3rd class constables being added to the force; and on the 2nd November 1894, of a 3rd class constable. One constable is in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty. No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. With the exception of the chief constable, the force is paid on the Government "Model" Scales. *The superintendent at Helensburgh, as deputy chief constable, has £10 per annum extra, and £85 for extra duties. Officers in charge of stations with cells live rent free. Remainder pay 1s. to 2s. 6d. per week for houses, according to the rents. Actual outlay allowed when travelling.
Actual No., .	1	-	-	-	*2		-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-		
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rates of pay, .	£ 350	-	-	-	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	-	-	-	£ 110	£ 102 10	£ 95	-	-		
Travelling allowance, .	£ 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	s. d. 26 0	-	-	-	-	-	s. d. 26 0	s. d. 26 0	-	-		
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	
					Sergeants. 11.				Constables. 49.							TOTAL.	
									1st Class. 30.								
				</													

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	4	4	} No.	A Public Works, and Railway Line Contractors.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and are under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual strength, ...	-	4	4			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-			

County of
Dumbarton.

COUNTY OF DUMBARTON—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sub-Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sub-Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	From 1 to 5	-	-	1	-	1	-	16	18
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	" 5 " 10	-	-	1	1	-	3	21	26
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	1	1	18	16	" 10 " 15	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	8
" 35 " 40	-	-	3	-	-	2	10	15	" 15 " 20	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	8
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	7	" 20 " 25	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	" 25 " 30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	" 30 " 35	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " 60	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	2	4	1	1	11	49	69	Total,	1	2	4	1	1	11	49	69

Average age, $35\frac{2}{3}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{2}{3}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 63; English, 1; Irish, 5; Total, 69.

Two superintendents, 4 inspectors, 1 detective inspector, 1 office sergeant, 8 sergeants, 24 constables, total 38, served in other forces from 6 months to 14 years.

Three constables served in the Army, and 2 are in the Reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables :—

Ages—from 25 to 30 years, 3 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable;—Total, 4. Average age, 30 years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 2 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable;—Total, 4. Average service, $3\frac{2}{3}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 4.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives and Office Clerks in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...		48 0	41 0	31 6	28 6	-	
Tunics, ...		-	-	29 0	26 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...		43 0	37 0	-	-	-	
Serge patrol jackets, ...		21 0	21 0	21 0	21 0	-	
Trousers (Summer), ...		15 6	15 0	15 0	15 0	-	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Trousers (Winter), ...		15 6	15 0	15 0	15 0	-	
Waterproof Coats, ...		32 4	-	-	-	-	The clothing inspected is of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable.
Forage Caps, ...		8 3	7 3	6 3	6 3	-	
Helmets, ...		-	-	7 3	7 3	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...		1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9	-	The uniforms are supplied locally
Capes, ...		-	17 0	17 0	17 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...		1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Leggings, ...		5 9	5 9	5 9	5 9	-	
Lanterns, ...		6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	-	

COUNTY OF DUMBARTON—*continued.*County of
Dumbarton.

County Police Assessment.—148d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the burgh of Dumbarton, which maintains a separate force, all the other burghs and populous places are policed by the county. Clydebank, Helensburgh, and Kirkintilloch are formed into separate police districts, and, with the exception of at the former, the burghs provide the police stations, &c.

Alteration and Augmentation.—On the 4th June 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of sergeants being increased by 4 to 12, by the promotion of 4 constables, and an augmentation of 1 constable; and on the 8th September 1894, approved of 2 3rd class constables being added to the force; and on the 2nd November 1894, of another 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Five constables resigned, 1 to join an English force; 1 constable was dismissed for misconduct.

Promotions.—Four acting sergeants to sergeant, 4th June 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives and the Weights and Measures Acts, for the latter office he receives £40 per annum; and £15 as burgh procurator-fiscal at Clydebank. The superintendent and deputy chief constable at Helensburgh receive £85 per annum as burgh procurator-fiscal, lighting and cleaning, common lodging-houses, and sanitary inspector, and as assistant inspector of weights and measures, and inspector under Foods and Drugs Act, and Dairies and Cowsheds. An inspector receives £35 per annum as burgh procurator-fiscal, assistant inspector of weights and measures, sanitary, and common lodging-house inspector. Four inspectors have £5 each as assistant inspectors of weights and measures.

Police Stations.—There are 13 stations with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 36 cells; 9 are county, 2 burgh, and 2 are rented property, and 33 rented houses are provided. The stations are generally satisfactory, and much has been done to provide new and to improve the old stations. Plans for providing more suitable accommodation at head-quarters, Dumbarton, are still under consideration. A new station is required at Duntocher. Officers in charge of stations with cells live rent free, others pay from 1s. to 2s. 6d. per week for houses provided, according to the rents.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, the head-quarter office at Dumbarton, Helensburgh, Cardross, Alexandria, Renton, Clydebank, Kirkintilloch, Canniesburn, Row, and Milngavie police stations, are most usefully connected at an annual cost of £67, 10s., and with the Glasgow Circuit and other places at the usual trunk rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—Four inspectors, 1 detective sub-inspector, 9 sergeants, 26 constables, total 41, have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Pedlars' Certificates.—79 granted, being an increase of 6.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws, for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, are still under consideration.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only one officer to 1226 of the population, appears to be still somewhat numerically weak for this populous county, and considering its proximity to Glasgow. The county head-quarter staff being at Dumbarton, it would be more satisfactory if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the constabulary at a less cost, and be a mutual benefit.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

Burgh of
Dumbarton.

BURGH OF DUMBARTON.

Inspected on the 5th October 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 14
 Area in acres, ... 517 | Estimated population, ... 18,300
 Acres to each officer, ... 37 | Population to each officer, ... 1,307

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS.	
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 1.				Constables. 11.								
	1st Class.			2nd Class.			1st Class. 5												
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1			1			1				11						14	* The chief constable also receives £60 per annum for extra duties.	
Actual No., .	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	*1	1	4	2	14		
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		* One constable is an acting sergeant.
Authorised Rates of Pay, . }	£200	£175	£150	£110	£102 10	£95 8	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-		No deduction made when on the sick list.
Travelling Allowance, . }	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		6d. each per week boot allowance.
Boot Allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Provide their own houses.	
House Rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
																	14	Total.	

Number on day street duty, 6 for 11 hours. On night street duty, 5 for 10 hours. On office day duty, 1 for 11 hours. On office night duty 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday in the month off duty. Annual leave, 8 days. The same men are always on night duty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.		Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.					Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age, . . .		-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service, . . .					-	-	-	2	2
From 21	to 25 . . .	-	-	-	4	4	From 1 to 5	„	„	„	„	-	-	-	4	4
„ 25	„ 30 . . .	-	-	-	2	2	„ 5 „ 10	„	„	„	„	-	-	-	2	2
„ 30	„ 35 . . .	-	-	-	1	1	„ 10 „ 15	„	„	„	1	1	1	1	4	
„ 35	„ 40 . . .	-	1	1	-	2	„ 15 „ 20	„	„	„	-	-	-	2	2	
„ 40	„ 45 . . .	-	-	-	1	1	„ 20 „ 25	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 45	„ 50 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	„ 25 „ 30	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 50	„ 55 . . .	1	-	-	-	1	„ 30 „ 35	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 55	„ 60 . . .	-	-	-	2	2	„ 35 „ 40	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 60	„ 65 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	„ 40 „ 45	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 65	„ 70 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	„ 45 „ 50	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 70	„ 75 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	„ 50 „ 55	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
„ 75	„ 80 . . .	-	-	-	-	-	„ 55 „ 60	„	„	„	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,		1	1	1	11	14	Total,					1	1	1	11	14

Average age, $34\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch 14.

The chief constable, the inspector, 3 constables, have served in other forces from 2 to $17\frac{9}{12}$ years.

BURGH OF DUMBARTON—*continued.*Burgh of
Dumbarton.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	55 0	47 6	37 6	37 6	—	
Patrol jackets, ...	63 0	37 0	21 0	21 0	—	
Tunics, ...	—	—	28 0	28 0	—	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	22 0	17 0	15 6	15 6	—	
Forage caps, ...	11 0	7 6	7 6	7 6	—	The clothing inspected is of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable.
Helmets, ...	—	8 0	8 0	8 0	—	
Gloves (Winter), ...	3 6	1 2	1 2	1 2	—	The clothing is supplied locally.
Capes, ...	—	18 0	18 0	18 0	—	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	—	
Leggings, ...	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	3 4	3 4	3 4	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	7 6	7 6	7 6	—	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—A constable dismissed for misconduct.

Alterations in the Force, Augmentation, and Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as burgh procurator-fiscal, £10 as sanitary inspector, £5 as inspector of Explosives, £10 as inspector of weights and measures, £3 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, £10 as inspector of dairies, £2 as billet-master, in all £60 per annum. But no allowances granted for the following duties he performs, viz.:—inspector of common lodging-houses, lighting, cleaning, paving, draining, and fire-master. This officer has far too many municipal offices to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is a chief constable's office, charge-room, and 9 inferior cells; 2 cells are reserved for female prisoners, and there is a female searcher. A new station is very much required.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and the police office are in telephonic communication for £6 per annum, and the ordinary trunk rates for communicating with other places.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, a sergeant, and 10 constables, total 13, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—24 granted, being an increase of 14.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 9, females 7, total 16, being a decrease of 6.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force giving only one officer to 1307 of the population is numerically weak. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be much increased, and at a reduced cost, if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which has its head-quarter staff resident in the town. A more modern police station is much required.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of
Dumfries.

COUNTY OF DUMFRIES.

Inspected on 28th and 29th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

42

Exclusive of 10 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 705,946

Estimated Population, ... 61,239

Acres to each officer, ... 16,808

Population to each officer, ... 1,458

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.											REMARKS.	
	Chief Constable.			Superintendent, and Deputy-Chief Constable. 1.			Office Inspector. 1.			Inspectors. 2.			
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.		On Appointment.
Authorised No., ...	1			1			1			2			The chief constable has £30 per annum for extra duties. *An allowance of £10 per annum to the superintendent as deputy chief constable. One constable is in reserve at head-quarters. No deduction made when on the sick list.
Actual No., ...	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, ...	£ 400	£ 350	£ 300	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	
Travelling allowance, . .	-	-	£ 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	The superintendent (deputy chief constable) has actual travelling expenses, and 2s. 6d. per day and 3s. 6d. per night when away on duty in the county, beyond county 3s. 6d. per day and 4s. 6d. per night. The inspectors actual travelling expenses, and 2s. per day and 3s. per night when away in the county, beyond county 3s. per day and 4s. per night. Sergeants and constables actual travelling expenses, and 1s. 6d. per day and 2s. 6d. per night when away in the county, and 2s. 6d. per day and 3s. 6d. when absent from the county on duty, as personal allowance. * Three divisional sergeants or sub-inspectors and their rates of pay. With the exception of the chief constable all live rent free, and single men receive 1s. per week lodging money.
Boot allowance, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													
TOTAL.													
Sergeants. *6.													
Constables. 31.													
1st Class. 23.													
After 8 years. After 5 years. After 2 years. On Appointment. After 8 years. After 5 years. After 2 years. 1st Class. 2nd Class. 3rd Class.													
Authorised No., ...	*6			31			42			42			
Actual No., ...	-	*1	1	*1	1	2	12	4	3	4	2	5	41
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rates of pay, ...	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	s. d. 21 0	s. d. 20 0	-
Travelling allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42													
Total.													

State of Additional Force for River Watching, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	-	-	10	10	Yes.	The Fishery Boards and Associations of the Rivers Annan, Nith, and Esk.	Wear uniform, are appointed by, and are under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	-	-	10	10			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-			

Alterations while Printing.—On 3rd May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one constable.

COUNTY OF DUMFRIES—*continued*.County of
Dumfries.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Sub-inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Inspector.	Sub-inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 40 " 45	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	7
" 45 " 50	-	-	2	-	1	-	5	8	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	2	1	2	4	30	41	Total,	1	1	2	1	2	4	30	41

Average age, $36\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average service, $12\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 40; English, 1;—Total, 41.

The chief constable, 1 office inspector, 1 inspector, 6 constables, total 9, served in other forces from 1 to 15 years.

One constable served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 5 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 3 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable;—Total, 10 constables. Average age, $30\frac{1}{2}$ years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 3 constables; from 1 to 5 years, 3 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 2 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 2 constables;—Total, 10 constables. Average service, $6\frac{1}{2}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 10. One constable served in another force for 2 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sub-Inspectors and Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	55 0	45 0	35 6	33 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	65 0	55 0	-	-	-	
Patrol serge jackets, ...	-	-	{ 23 6 26 0	19 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	*35 0	27 6	-	* Including chevrons. † 6d. over the maximum price.
Trousers { Summer, ...	22 0	19 6	15 6	14 6	-	The uniforms and appointments inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied by a London firm. The men are provided with Inverness capes, &c., to wear over their uniform for disguise, or when on duty in plain clothes.
{ Winter, ...	19 6	18 6	13 6	13 6	-	
{ Serge, ...	-	-	10 3	10 3	-	
Forage caps, ...	7 6	7 0	6 9	6 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	†10 6	†10 6	-	
Capes, ...	14 6	14 6	14 6	14 6	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Leggings, ...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	1 11½	1 11½	1 11½	1 11½	-	
Lanterns, ...	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	5 6	5 6	-	

County Police Assessment.—189d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the burgh of Dumfries, which maintains a small separate establishment, all the other burghs and populous places are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—A sergeant and 3 constables resigned, 2 of the latter to join English, forces; a constable was superannuated; and a constable dismissed for misconduct—Total, 6 changes.

Promotion.—A sergeant to sub-inspector, and 2 constables to sergeants, 22nd October 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable has £20 for having charge of the “additional” or river police, and £10 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 25 stations with from 1 to 3 cells (4 with only 1 cell at each), in all 47 cells; 1 station is burgh property, 3 are rented, and the remainder the property of the county. A new station has been provided at Lockerbie. The station houses are generally satisfactory and suitable for the requirements of the localities. Much has been done to provide new and improve the older stations, and the former are exceedingly good, providing very suitable offices, cells, and excellent quarters for married and single men. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free; and single men provided with quarters are allowed 1s. each per week. When houses or lodgings are not provided, married men receive 2s., single men 1s. 6d., each per week. On the 26th August 1894, a male prisoner committed suicide in one of the police cells at Sanquhar by hanging himself. The case was fully investigated by the procurator-fiscal.

The Telephone.—There are 26 county connections, viz.,—the chief constable's residence, the head-quarter office, the constabulary stations at Dumfries, Annan, Clarencefield, Collin, Glencaple, Gretna, Eaglesfield, Ecclefechan, Canonbie, Langholm, Lockerbie, Lochmaben, Burrancebridge, Moffat, Sanquhar, Dunscore, Dalswinton, Wanlockhead, Johnstonbridge, Penpont, Moniaive, Eskdalemuir, and Thornhill are connected at an annual cost of £303 per annum, of which £296, 10s. 2d. is charged against the police expenditure.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 3 inspectors, 4 sergeants, 11 constables, total 19, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—113 granted, being the same as last year.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, is enforced. Byelaws are in force for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1890.

State of Crime.—A decrease of 2 cases in serious crime, but a general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—The force giving only 1 officer to 1458 of the population is apparently numerically weak, but the services of the 10 additional constables are available if required. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the constabulary would be increased, and at a reduced cost, if the burgh of Dumfries was consolidated with the county. *N.B.*—While printing, on 3rd May, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a constable being added to the force.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF DUMFRIES.

Burgh of
Dumfries.

Inspected on the 28th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 11

Area in acres, ...	646	Estimated Population, ...	13,074
Acres to each officer, ...	58	Population to each officer, ...	1,188

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary in Pounds and Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	REMARKS.									
	Chief Constable. 1			Sergeants. 2				Constables. 8						11										
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 6			2nd Class.	3rd Class.												
								After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.														
													1st Class.											
Authorised No., . .	1	-	-	2				8						-	* The chief constable receives also £30 per annum for extra duties. No deduction made when on the sick list. Included in pay. Provide their own houses.									
Actual No., . . .	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	1	11										
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11										
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£200	£175	£150	s. 32	d. 130	s. 11	d. 29	s. 9	d. 28	s. 7	d. 27	s. 5	d. 26	s. 3		d. 25	s. 1	d. 23	s. 11	d. 22	s. 9	d. 21	s. 7	-
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
																							11	Total.

Number on day street duty, 4 for 12 hours. On night street duty, 5 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 12; and office night duty, 1 for 9 hours. One Sunday off duty in the month. Annual leave 6 days. Day and night duty alternate months.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	2	2
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 25 " , 30	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " , 10 "	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 30 " , 35	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 10 " , 15 "	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 35 " , 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 15 " , 20 "	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 40 " , 45	-	-	-	2	2	4	" 20 " , 25 "	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 45 " , 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 25 " , 30 "	1	-	-	-	-	1
" 50 " , 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " , 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " , 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " , 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " , 65	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " , 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " , 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " , 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " , 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " , 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " , and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	2	8	11		Total,	1	-	2	8	11

Average age, 38 years. Average service, $12\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 11.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces
from 18 months to 13 years.

BURGH OF DUMFRIES—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	-	-	38 0	38 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	-	-	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage caps, ...	-	-	7 0	7 0	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	8 0	8 0	-	
Capes, ...	-	-	20 0	20 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 6	-	1 6	1 6	-	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, but for the prices, which are at the maximum rates, the very best police clothing can be obtained. Gloves are provided by the men themselves. The uniforms are locally supplied.
Leggings, ...	-	-	7 6	7 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	4 6	4 6	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	8 6	8 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessments.—2½d. in the £.

Variations.—A constable resigned.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is burgh procurator-fiscal, sanitary inspector, and inspector of common lodging-houses, for which he receives no extra salary, but has £30 as inspector of cleaning, lighting, paving, and draining. The chief constable has too many municipal offices to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 4 cells are satisfactory.

The Telephone.—At the Police Office, at a cost of £8, 10s. per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—1 sergeant and 4 constables only have passed, and are qualified to afford first aid to the injured. All should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—172 granted, being an increase of 18.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 9, females 0, total 9, being a decrease of 2.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force giving only 1 constable to 1188 of the population is numerically weak. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which has its head-quarters and staff in the town.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH (MID-LOTHIAN).

County of
Edinburgh.

Inspected on the 18th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 87

Exclusive of 3 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 235,214 | Estimated Population, ... 104,093
 Acres to each officer, ... 2,703 | Population to each officer, ... 1,196

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															REMARKS.	
RANKS.	*Chief Constable 1.				Superintendent and Deputy- Chief Constable †1.			Inspectors 6.								
					1st Class.			1st Class.		2nd Class.		3rd Class. 6.				
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.			
Authorised No., .	1				1			-	-	-	-	-	6	* Is also chief constable of the Counties of Linlithgow (West Lothian), Haddington (East Lothian), and Peebles. †The superintendent, as deputy chief constable, receives £20 additional per annum. ‡Detective sergeant is the Procurator Fiscal's officer. No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. Actual outlays paid for travelling and other personal expenses. Single men, when not in barracks, are allowed 3s. a week each for lodgings. There is a reserve force of a sergeant and a constable at head-quarters. Boot money is included in the pay. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free.		
Actual No., .	-	1	-	-	-	†1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		2	2
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Rates of pay, .	£ s. 487 10	£ 450	£ s. 412 10	£ 375	£ 200	£ †175	£ 150	-	-	-	-	-	£ 105		£ s. 97 10	£ 90
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	Actual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															TOTAL 87	
Detective Staff. 4				Office Clerk 1	Sergeants. 7				Constables. 67							
									1st Class. 39							

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH (MID-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	21	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	16	
" 30 " 35	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	13	18	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	15	24	
" 35 " 40	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	5	8	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	7	
" 40 " 45	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
" 45 " 50	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	" 25 " 30 "	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	
" 50 " 55	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 55 " 60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
" 60 " 65	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	7	67	87	Total,	1	1	6	1	1	2	1	7	67	87	

Average age, $32\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{1}{3}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 87.

Two inspectors, an office clerk, and a detective officer, 5 sergeants, 20 constables, total 29, have served in other forces for periods from 8 months to $12\frac{1}{2}$ years.

The chief constable is a Lieutenant-Colonel, 6 constables, total 7, have served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable, 40 to 45 years, 1 constable;—

Total, 3 constables. Average age, 31 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 2 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 1 constable;

—Total, 3 constables. Average service, $5\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 3.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, and Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 50 3	s. d. 46 9	s. d. 36 0	s. d. 36 0		
Tunics, ...	-	-	26 0	26 0		
Patrol jackets, ...	58 6	48 0	-	-	£ s. 7 10	
" jackets (Serge), ...	-	-	18 6	18 6	each p. a.	
Trousers (Summer), ...	23 6	22 6	16 0	16 0		The material and make of the uniforms inspected is very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Trousers (Winter), ...	17 6	16 0	13 0	13 0		
Trousers (Serge), ...	-	-	12 6	12 6		
Forage caps, ...	15 6	13 6	4 6	4 6		
Helmets, ...	-	-	8 9	8 0		
Gloves (Summer and Winter), .	5 1½	5 1½	2 0	2 0		
Capes, ...	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0		
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7		
Leggings, ...	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3		
Lanterns, ...	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9		
Waist Belts, ...	14 0	10 6	5 0	5 0		

COUNTY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*County of
Edinburgh.

County and Burgh Police Assessments.—County, 1 $\frac{8}{8}$ d. in the £. Musselburgh, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.; Portobello, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.; Dalkeith, 3d., each in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the city of Edinburgh and the burgh of Leith, all the burghs and populous places in Mid-Lothian are policed by the county. The burghs of Musselburgh and Portobello are consolidated with the county, and under agreements pay the actual cost of the police supplied, receiving back the Government Grant thereon. At the former, the offices and cells are provided by the burgh, and the officers' quarters by the county, and at the latter the police buildings are supplied by the burgh. Dalkeith is a separate police district, and the police buildings are provided by the county.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Variations.—Four constables resigned; 3 constables were dismissed for misconduct; 2 sergeants and 7 constables were transferred to and from East Lothian and Peeblesshire; a constable retired on a gratuity;—total, 13 changes.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is chief inspector, and 3 inspectors sub-inspectors under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts, and the latter receive £5 each per annum, and the inspector at Portobello 5s. per annum. The inspector at Musselburgh has £15 per annum as Burgh Procurator-Fiscal. The inspector at Dalkeith receives £3 per annum for municipal offices. One inspector has £7, 10s. per annum as a sanitary inspector. One inspector receives £1 per annum as inspector of common lodging-houses. One inspector receives £2 as billet-master. One inspector £3 as fire-master. An inspector, as inspector of cow-sheds and dairies, receives £1. And the inspector at Portobello £10, 10s. as inspector of the sea beach. All ranks are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act.

Police Stations.—There are 30 stations with from 1 to 5 cells at each, total 67 cells; 18 are county, 2 burgh, the remainder rented property, and there are 8 rented houses provided; the station with a single cell is at a place where there are very few prisoners, and near another station with cells. Plans are also under consideration for providing new head-quarter offices, &c. All the officers, with the exception of the chief constable, have free houses. At head-quarters, and at the burgh stations, quarters are provided for married and single officers. When not in quarters, unmarried men are allowed 3s. each per week.

The Telephone.—The head-quarter's office at the County Buildings and the chief constable's residence, Edinburgh, are connected with the Exchange, City, Leith, Dalkeith, Musselburgh, Portobello, Penicuik, Mid and West Calder, Peebles, Linlithgow, Armadale, Bathgate, Broxburn, and Bo'ness, at an annual cost of £68, 15s., and with public call offices at Lasswade, Granton, Slateford, and a number of other places at the usual rates.

Reserve.—There is a sergeant and a constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, office sergeant, 8 sergeants, 54 constables, total 72, have been instructed, and hold certificates from the St Andrews Ambulance Association.

Mounted Constables.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, an inspector, 2 sergeants, 6 constables, total 11, are mounted on special occasions. Saddlery provided; but, with the exception of the chief constable, they are mounted on hired horses. And when necessary the chief constable, deputy chief constable, 6 inspectors, a detective officer, 3 sergeants, and 22 constables are mounted on bicycles. A certain allowance is made for the upkeep of the bicycles.

Pedlars' Certificates.—110 granted, being a decrease of 3.

County of
Edinburgh.COUNTY OF EDINBURGH (MID-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced; and Bye-laws, for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed and approved by the Secretary for Scotland, but the High Court of Justiciary have decided that they are *ultra vires* of the powers of the County Council.

State of Crime.—A general increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1196, appears to be somewhat numerically weak, considering the burghs and the populous mining villages policed. The chief constable has also charge of the West and East Lothian, and the Peeblesshire constabulary forces, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

CITY OF EDINBURGH.

Inspected on the 22nd February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

487

Exclusive of 24 additional Police.

Area in acres, ... 6,166½
Acres to each officer, ... 12·1

Estimated Population, ... 273,210
Population to each officer, ... 561

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.														Total.	
RANKS.	Superintendents. 3.			Lieutenants. 3.			Inspectors. 5.			Detective Staff. 24.			REMARKS.		
	1 Chief Constable.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. After 10 years.	2nd Class. After 5 years.	3rd Class. On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	2 Inspectors.	2 Sergeants.		20 Detective Officers. (a)	
Authorised No., . .	1	3			3			5			24			36	On the 18th February 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised to £800 per annum as from the 22nd January 1895. * Personal to Mr Superintendent Bain. (a) Includes 10 constables in plain clothes. One-fourth of the pay is deducted from detective officers, sergeants, and constables when on the sick list. On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation to the force by 3 constables. The lieutenants are indoor officers. One inspector and 3 constables are court officers. Three constables are turnkeys, 3 constables are hall porters, 1 constable in charge of prison van, 1 constable is a store-keeper, 1 constable is in attendance on the medical officer of health, and in divisional and sub-stations there are 10 sergeants and 6 constables on day and night office duty. Boot allowance included in the pay. The superintendents have free houses, and 3 sergeants and 8 constables residing in station houses pay from 3s. to 3s. 9d. each per week rent.
Actual No., . . .	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	a21	36	
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 800	£ *275	£ 175	£ 150	£ 140	£ 135	£ 130	£ 120	£ 115	£ 110	£ 130 and 115 p. a.	s. d. 34 0 p. w.	s. d. 45 0 42 0 37 0 33 0 a29 0 a28 0 a27 0 p. w.	-	
Travelling allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yearly and Weekly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.														471	
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
Office Clerks. 5.															
Sergeants. 40.															
Constables. 406.															
1 Lieutenant Chief Clerk.															
1 Sergeant.															
3 Constables.															
After 3 Years' Approved Service.															
After 1 Year's Approved Service.															
On Appointment.															
After 3 Years' Approved Service.															
After 2½ Yrs. Approved Service in 1st Class.															
After 2½ Yrs. Approved Service in 2nd Class.															
After 12 Months' Approved Service in 3rd Class.															
After 6 Months' Approved Service in 4th Class.															
After 3 Months' Approved Service in 5th Class.															
On Appointment.															
Limited to 8.															
Authorised No., . .	5			40				406						451	
Actual No., . . .	1	1	3	36	2	2	171	36	60	76	23	21	11	8	451
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 130 p. a.	s. d. 34 0 p. w.	s. d. 29 0 28 0 27 0 p. w.	s. d. 34 6 s. d. 33 6 s. d. 32 6	s. d. 29 6 s. d. 28 6 s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 6 s. d. 25 6 s. d. 24 6 s. d. 23 6 s. d. 21 0									
Travelling allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
487 Total.															

Number on day street duty, 246 for 8 hours; number on night street duty, 204 for 8 hours; number on office day or indoor duty, 44 for 8 hours; number on night officer or indoor duty, 17 for 8 hours. Monthly leave is given as far as possible on Sundays. Annual leave—superintendents, 21; lieutenants and inspectors and clerks, 14. Detective officers, sergeants, and constables, after 3 years' service, 10 days; from 1 to 3 years, 7 days—constables on appointment are placed on night duty, and transfers take place to day duty as vacancies occur—day and night duty is not taken alternately.

Alterations while Printing.—City of Edinburgh.—On the 3rd April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a temporary addition to the Edinburgh City Police Force of 20 constables for the special purpose of regulating the traffic of the North Bridge, during the time it is being rebuilt.

City of
Edinburgh.

CITY OF EDINBURGH—continued.

City of
Edinburgh.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force,
and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Insprs.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	1	-	-	23	24	Yes.	* 1 inspector and 11 constables Museum of Science and Art. * 3 constables General Post Office. * 3 constables General Register House. * 1 constable Courts of Session. 2 constables Bank of Scotland. 1 constable National Bank of Scotland. 2 constables National Portrait Gallery.	* Paid by the Crown, as in charge of Government Public Buildings. All wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	1	-	-	23	24			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.		Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officers and Constables.	Office Lieutenant.	Office Sergeant.	Constables, Office Clerks.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.										Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officers and Constables.	Office Lieutenant.	Office Sergeant.	Constables, Office Clerks.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.											
Under 21 years of Age,														-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	Of and under 1 year's Service,										-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	36
From 21	"	to 25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	63	65	From 1 to 5	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	116	121													
"	25	"	"	30	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	95	98	"	5 " 10	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	83	90														
"	30	"	"	35	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	84	91	"	10 " 15	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	12	82	98														
"	35	"	"	40	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	10	60	77	"	15 " 20	"	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	6	46	66															
"	40	"	"	45	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	14	52	74	"	20 " 25	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	25	42															
"	45	"	"	50	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	9	24	38	"	25 " 30	"	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	14	25															
"	50	"	"	55	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	6	16	28	"	30 " 35	"	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	9															
"	55	"	"	60	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	7	"	35 " 40	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
"	60	"	"	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	"	40 " 45	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
"	65	"	"	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	"	45 " 50	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
"	70	"	"	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	50 " 55	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
"	75	"	and above,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	55 and above,	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-														
TOTALS,		1	3	3	5	2	1	21	1	1	3	40	406	487	TOTALS,		1	3	3	5	2	1	21	1	1	3	40	406	487																	

Average age, 36 years. Average service, 10 years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 469; English, 9; Irish, 9;—Total, 487.

The chief constable, 2 superintendent, a lieutenant, 1 inspector, 2 detective officers, 3 clerks, 8 sergeants, 56 constables, total 74, have served in other forces from 11 weeks to 14 years.

One inspector, 7 sergeants, 36 constables, total 44, have served in the army, and 8 of the constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in Additional Police:—

Ages—from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable; from 40 to 45 years, 5 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 4 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 5 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 5 constables; from 60 to 65 years, 2 constables; from 65 to 70 years, 1 inspector and 1 constable;—Total, 1 inspector and 23 constables. Average age, 52 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 10 to 15 years, 3 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 4 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 6 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 3 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 4 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 3 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 inspector;—Total, 1 inspector and 23 constables. Average service, 25 years.

Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 20; English, 2; Irish, 2;—Total, 24. Six constables have served in other forces from 1 to 3 years.

Prices paid for last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accountrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detective Officers in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.				s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	*70 9				36 6	35 0		* Supplied in 1886.
Frock coats, ...					—	—		
Tunics, ...	*425 0				32 5	28 11		
Patrol jackets, ...	—				—	—		b For indoor officers.
Serge jackets, ...	—				b31 6	b28 0		
Waistcoats, ...	—				—	—		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	*50 0				16 9	16 9		
Hats, ...	*80 0				—	—		
Helmets, ...	—				5 2	5 2		
Forage caps, ...	*22 6				6 7	5 9		
Capes, ...	50 0 (Coat)				14 6	14 6		
Leggings, ...	—				3 6	3 6		
Boots, ...	—				—	—		
Sword, ...	*141 0				—	—		
Gloves (Summer), ...	6 6				0 6½	0 6½		
Gloves (Winter), ...	4 6				0 7½	0 7½		
Waist Belts, ...	*67 6				4 6	4 6		
Night Belts, ...	—				2 4	2 4		
Whistles and Chains, ...	2 0				2 0	2 0		
Lanterns, ...	—				7 0	7 0		
Handcuffs, ...	—				2 9	2 9		
Batons, ...	1 7½				1 7½	1 7½		

City Police Assessment.—2748d. in the £.

Variations.—Two constables died; a lieutenant and 2 constables were superannuated, and 4 constables retired on a gratuity; a constable discharged owing to ill-health; an inspector and 10 constables resigned, 5 compulsory; 8 constables were dismissed for misconduct;—total, 29 changes.

Promotions.—One inspector to lieutenant; 1 sergeant to inspector; 1 sergeant to detective officer; 1 constable to sergeant, 15th March 1894. One sergeant to detective inspector; 1 constable to sergeant; 1 constable to detective officer, 3rd October 1894.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 18th February 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised to £800 per annum, as from the 22nd January 1895, but, as personal to Mr William Henderson in consideration of his long and excellent services; and that the salary be subject to revision on the occurrence of a vacancy.

Augmentation to the Force.—On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of 3 constables. And an application has been made for 20 constables for regulating the traffic during the re-building of the North Bridge.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—None.

CITY OF EDINBURGH—*continued*.City of
Edinburgh.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—There are 3 divisional stations and 7 sub-stations, with from 2 to 37 cells at each, in all 70 cells. The 37 cells at the central, or head-quarter station, are legalised for 3 days' detention or imprisonment, in charge of 3 male and 3 female turnkeys. Four stations are comparatively new, and are suitable. The Canongate and St Leonard's sub-stations are very inferior and inadequate, but are to be discontinued and new stations substituted as soon as possible. A scheme is now under consideration for providing telephone signal boxes in the suburbs. Three superintendents have free houses at their stations. Three sergeants and 8 constables residing at the station houses pay from 3s. to 3s. 9d. each per week house rent, and lodge unmarried constables. On the 1st January 1895, a prisoner died in the cells from a fracture of the skull; a full inquiry was made and no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—All the police stations, the chief constable's residence, the Telephone Exchange, General Post Office, Holyrood Palace, the Museum of Science and Art, and fire stations, are connected at an annual cost of £189, 7s. 10d.

Detective or Criminal Investigation Department and Staff.—At the chief or central station there is a separate criminal investigation department and detective staff, consisting of an inspector in charge, 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, and 11 detective officers, and 10 plain clothes constables, total 24, who are under the immediate supervision of the chief constable and the superintendent of the centre division.

Ambulance Instruction.—The whole force is most usefully instructed except those who joined since October 1894, who will be instructed.

Mounted Police.—Two sergeants and 11 constables on special occasions. It would be useful to have the superior officers mounted on such occasions; and, if the horses provided were trained for this particular duty, it would add to the efficiency of the force. Saddlery is provided.

Peddlars' Certificates.—269 granted, being an increase of 44.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 161, females 39, total 200, being an increase of 65.

State of Crime.—A slight decrease in serious crime, but an increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Sheriff Officers.—Take charge of criminal cases at certain stages in the proceedings, which is very objectionable, as the police should have the full charge and responsibility from the commencement to the end of all such cases. As the practice has ceased in the county, there appears to be no reason why this objectionable procedure should be continued in the city, which could be obviated by having certain officers sworn as sheriff officers.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of
Leith.

BURGH OF LEITH.

Inspected on the 4th October 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

Exclusive of 38 Dock Police.

74

Area in acres,

1,390

Estimated Population,

72,786

Acres to each officer,

19

Population to each officer,

983

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Salary per annum in Pounds and Shillings.									TOTAL.	REMARKS.				
	Chief Constable. 1.			Superintendent. 1.			Inspectors. 4.			6					
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	As from 7th October 1894.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appoint- ment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appoint- ment.						
Authorised No.,	1			1			4			6	* The chief constable's actual salary is £500, which includes £150 for extra duties,—£330 being the sum approved by the Secretary for Scotland as police salary. † Office inspector. On the 27th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the designation of lieutenant being altered to superintendent, on the salary shewn in this table.				
Actual No.,	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	†2	6					
Vacancies,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Rates of pay,	£ 390	£ 360	*330	£ 200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	-					
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
House or Lodging allow- ance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Pay per Week in Shillings and Pence.															
	Detective Staff. 4.			Sergeants. 8.				Constables. 56.						68	An inspector and a sergeant are principally employed on indoor clerical duties. Two constables act as day and night turnkeys and other office duty. There are 3 constables in reserve. One shilling per day deducted when on the sick list.
	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Detective Constable.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appoint- ment.	1st Class. 46.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
								After 8 years.	After 6 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No.,	4			8				56						68	
Actual No.,	1	2	1	3	-	1	4	12	11	11	12	1	9	68	
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay,	£ 100 p. a.	s. 35 32 0	s. 26 32 0	s. 32 8 31	s. 32 8 31	s. 6 30 4	s. 4 29 2	s. 28 7	s. 27 5	s. 26 3	s. 25 12 31	s. 23 11	s. 22 9	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House or Lodging allow- ance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
														74	Included in the pay. One inspector has a free house. The remainder provide their own houses. Total.

Number on day street duty, 56 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 50 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 3 for 10; office night duty, 2 for 9 hours. Day duty men every third, night duty men every fourth, Sunday off duty. Annual leave, after 1 year's service, 7; after 3 years' service, 10 days. Sergeants and constables are changed from night to day duty and from town to dock duty every 2 years. The sergeants and constables in the "marine" division are 2 weeks on day duty and 1 week on night duty.

State of Additional Force for the Harbour and Docks, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Marine Division.	Inspector.	Clerk.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength,	1	-	1	4	32	38	Yes.	By the Town Council, who are repaid for actual outlay by the Dock and Harbour Commissioners.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable, who receives £85 per annum extra salary for this duty.
Actual strength,	1	-	1	4	32	38			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-			

Alterations while Printing:—On 20th April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the Chief Constable's salary being raised to £330 per annum:—As from 7th October 1894, £330; after 5 years, £360; after 10 years, £390.

BURGH OF LEITH—continued.

Burgh of
Leith.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Office Inspector.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Office Inspector.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16
" 25 " 30	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	20	22	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	19	21
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	8	12	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	10	17
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	10	" 15 " 20 "	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	6
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	3	1	2	8	57	74	Total,	1	1	1	3	1	2	8	57	74

Average age, $32\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 70; English, 1; Irish, 2; other Nations, 1;—Total, 74.

The superintendent, 1 detective officer, 1 sergeant, 4 constables, total 7, have served in other forces from 3 months to 5 years

7 constables have served in the army, 5 of whom are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in Additional Police :—

Ages—under 21 years of age, 1 constable; from 21 to 25 years, 7 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 15 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 1 sergeant, 2 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 detective officer, 1 sergeant, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 2 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 2 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 1 inspector, 2 constables;—Total, 38. Average age, $32\frac{8}{12}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 22 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 sergeant, 3 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 1 constable; from 15 to 20 years, 1 detective officer, 1 sergeant; from 20 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 2 sergeants, 2 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 inspector;—Total, 38. Average service, $8\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 36 English, 0; Irish, 2;—Total, 38.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	-	35 0	35 0	35 0	35 0		
Tunics, ...	-	-	-	30 0	26 6		
Patrol jackets, ...	-	34 0	34 0	-	-		
Trousers (Summer and Winter), ...	-	15 6	15 6	15 6	15 6		
Forage caps, ...	-	6 6	6 6	-	-		
Helmets, ...	-	-	-	5 9	5 9		
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	-	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Capes, ...	-	14 3	14 3	14 3	14 3		
Whistles and Chains, ...	-	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Waist belts, ...	-	-	-	4 4 2 6	4 4 2 6		
Leggings, ...	-	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Lanterns, ...	-	-	-	3 0	2 6		
Batons, ...	-	2 3	2 3	2 3	2 3		

£8 each per annum.

The chief constable is not provided with and does not wear uniform on special occasions.
The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Helmets are only issued every second year, or as required.
The clothing is supplied locally.

Burgh Police Assessment.— $2\frac{2}{3}$ d. in the £.

Variations.—One constable drowned on duty ; 4 constables resigned ; a lieutenant and a sergeant superannuated ; 1 constable dismissed for misconduct ;—Total, 8 changes.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 24th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the designation of lieutenant being altered to that of superintendent ; salary on the model scale of a first-class superintendent.

Promotions.—An inspector to superintendent, a sergeant to inspector 1st November 1894 ; a sergeant to detective officer 10th January 1895 ; five constables to sergeant 11th October, 1st November 1894, and 10th January and 21st February 1895.

Police Reserve.—There are 3 constables in reserve.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—The police offices at the Town House, with 16 cells, are well arranged and suitable. There is a resident female turnkey who has a free house. There is a sub-station, with office and 2 cells, at Newhaven, and a free house for the inspector in charge, with office and 2 cells. All others provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's and police surgeon's residences and the stations are connected, and with the Edinburgh circuit, at a cost of £29, 12s. per annum.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £50 per annum for being burgh procurator-fiscal, and £100 for having charge of the marine police division. He is also inspector under the Explosives Act, inspector of lighting, and billet-master, but receives no extra allowance for these offices.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the superintendent, 6 inspectors, 4 detective officers, 12 sergeants, 88 constables, total 112, including the marine division, have been usefully instructed.

Mounted Constables.—None.

Pedlars' Certificates.—22 granted, being a decrease of 7.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 8, females 0, total 8, being a decrease of 5.

State of Crime.—A general increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but a decrease of 30 cases in serious crime.

Sheriff Officers.—Take charge of criminal cases at certain stages in the proceedings, which is very objectionable, as the police should have charge of all such cases from the commencement to the end ; and, as this practice has been discontinued in the county, there appears to be no reason why it should be continued in this burgh.

Remarks.—The chief constable should be provided with suitable uniform to wear on special occasions. It would be desirable if quarters could be provided for a certain number of married and single men as near as possible to the principal station, in order that a body of police could be readily obtained in an emergency. Notwithstanding recent additions the force giving only one officer to 983, would still be numerically weak were it not for the Dock Police.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF ELGIN (MORAYSHIRE).

County of
Elgin.

Inspected on the 23rd and 24th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

29

Area in acres, ... 306,132

Estimated Population, ... 43,453

Acres to each officer, ... 10,556

Population to each officer, ... 1,498

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1-Chief Constable.	Inspectors. 2.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 24.							29				
		2nd Class. 2.			After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 16.								2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.					After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.								
Authorised No.,	1	12		12															29	
Actual No.,	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	†3	3	4	6	6	2					29	*The chief constable receives actual travelling expenses, and £15, 15s. as personal expenses.
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	† Office sergeant not yet appointed. But a constable is clerk.
Rates of pay, .	£200	£110	£102 10	£95	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		There is a reserve constable at head-quarters for clerical, escort, and general duty.
Travelling allowance,	Actual.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No deduction from pay when on the sick list for the first 3 months.
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	The constable in charge of the legalised cells at Elgin and the constable at Grantown live rent free. The remainder pay 1s. 6d. to 2s. per week each house rent.
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
																			29	

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Constables.	TOTAL.	
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
From 21 " " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	From 1 to 5 " "	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	17
" 25 " " 30	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	11	" 5 " 10 " "	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	
" 30 " " 35	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	6	" 10 " 15 " "	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	
" 35 " " 40	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	" 15 " 20 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	" 20 " 25 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 45 " " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 25 " 30 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,	1	-	2	-	2	1	23	29	Total,	1	-	2	-	2	1	23	29	

Average age, 31 $\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, 6 $\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 29.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, a sergeant, and 11 constables served in other forces from 6 months to 13 years.

County of
Elgin.COUNTY OF ELGIN (MORAYSHIRE)—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	85 0	—	41 0	32 0	26 6	—	
Tunics, ...	—	—	—	28 0	23 6	—	
Patrol jackets, . . .	85 0	—	45 0	—	—	—	
Serge "	—	—	19 6	20 6	15 0	—	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	26 6	—	17 0	{ 14 0 13 6 9 8	{ 14 0 13 6 9 8	—	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The material and make of the uniforms inspected is very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied by a London firm.
Forage caps, ...	18 6	—	9 0	5 9	5 9	—	
Helmets, ...	—	—	—	7 3	7 3	—	
Gloves, ...	5 0	—	1 11	1 11	1 11	—	
Capes, ...	41 0 (Coat.)	—	17 0	17 0	17 0	—	
Whistles and Chains, .	1 6	—	1 6	1 6	1 6	—	
Leggings, ...	—	—	6 3	6 3	6 3	—	
Waist belts, ...	17 6	—	—	5 0	5 0	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	3 6	3 6	3 6	—	
Sword, ...	40 0	—	—	—	—	—	

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—The County and Burgh of Elgin have a consolidation arrangement, under which the former has agreed to police the latter, providing the office and cell accommodation, and the use of the certified cells, and the services of the chief constable and county staff at Elgin, for £235 per annum.

Augmentation.—Nil.*Alterations in the Pay and Force.*—Nil.

Variations.—One constables resigned, compulsory; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct. Total, 3 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal without salary for the burgh of Elgin Police Court. An inspector is inspector of explosives in the burgh of Forres, for which he receives £1, 1s. extra per annum.

Police Stations.—There are 10 police stations, with from 2 to 21, in all 46 cells; 9 are county and 1 burgh. The 21 cells in the disused prison at Elgin are legalised for 14 days' detention or imprisonment, before, or during, or after trial, and are in charge of a constable, who has a free house, &c., and his wife receives £10 per annum as matron. New police stations with cells at Burghead, Lossiemouth, and at Knoekando are now completed on approved plans. Two constables in charge of stations live rent free; the others pay from 1s. 6d. to 2s. each per week rent.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

The Telephone.—Has been introduced at Elgin, Forres, and Lossiemouth, at a cost of £12 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 2 sergeants, 1 office clerk, 15-constables, total 21, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—149 granted, being an increase of 13.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced, but no steps have yet been taken to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—Notwithstanding a recent augmentation, the force is still numerically weak, giving only 1 officer to 1498 of the population, and there are populous places and fishing villages to police.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF FIFE.

County of
Fife.

Inspected on the 6th, 11th, and 13th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

90

Exclusive of 2 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 335,155
Acres to each officer, ... 3,724Estimated Population, ... 141,100
Population to each officer, ... 1,568

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															REMARKS.		
RANKS.	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1.					Inspectors. 4.										
		1st Class. 1.			2nd Class.		1st Class.			2nd Class. 4.			3rd Class.				
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.		After 5 years.	On Appointment.
Authorised No., . .	1	1			-	-	-	-	-	-	4			-	-	-	There is a mutual constable with Kinross-shire, jointly paid, but shown on the strength of the latter force. No deduction from pay when on the sick list. *The superintendent has £20 extra additional allowance as deputy chief constable from 15th December 1893. There are 2 constables in reserve at head-quarters. Actual travelling expenses allowed. With the exception of the chief constable, all are provided with houses or lodgings, the superintendent and inspectors pay 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week for house rents.
Actual No., . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, . .	£ 400	£ 200	£ 175	*150	-	-	-	-	-	-	£ 110	£ s. 102 10	£ 95	-	-	-	
Travelling allowance, . .	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, . .	-	7d.	per	week	-	-	-	-	-	-	7d.	per	week	-	-	-	
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																TOTAL.	
1 Office Sergeant.	Sergeants. 6.					Constables. 77.											
	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 38.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.							
					After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.										
Authorised No., . .	1	6							77						90		
Actual No., . . .	1	2	-	1	3	17	8	7	6	20	19				90		
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				-		
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 8	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9				-		
Travelling allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				-		
Boot allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				-		
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				-		
															90	TOTAL.	

There is a mutual constable with Kinross-shire, jointly paid, but shown on the strength of the latter force.

No deduction from pay when on the sick list.
*The superintendent has £20 extra additional allowance as deputy chief constable from 15th December 1893.

There are 2 constables in reserve at head-quarters. Actual travelling expenses allowed.

With the exception of the chief constable, all are provided with houses or lodgings, the superintendent and inspectors pay 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week for house rents.

Included in the pay.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspns.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	-	-	2	2	Yes.	By a private individual and a Railway Company.	Wears uniform and is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable
Actual Strength, . . .	-	-	-	2	2			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-			

Alterations while Printing.—On 23rd April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being increased from £400 to £450 and £75 per annum travelling allowance, but personal to Capt. Bremner in view of his long service and conspicuous efficiency.

And on 27th April 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the superintendent being paid on the 1st class of the 1st model scale, with £20 per annum additional as deputy chief constable, the quinquennial increment to take effect as from 3rd December 1893. Scale:—On appointment £150, after 5 years £175, after 10 years £200. Allowance as deputy chief constable from 15th December 1893.

County of
Fife.

COUNTY OF FIFE—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	28	28
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	22	22	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	17	17
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	1	1	10	12
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	3	9	12
" 45 " " 50	-	-	1	1	-	5	7	" 25 " 30 "	-	1	4	-	2	3	10
" 50 " " 55	-	1	2	-	4	9	16	" 30 " 35 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " " 60	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	4	1	6	77	90	Total,	1	1	4	1	6	77	90

Average age, 38 ⁶/₁₂ years. Average service, 11 ⁴/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 ³/₄ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 90.

Two inspectors and 43 constables, total 44, have served in other forces from 2 months to 13 years.

The office sergeant, 6 constables, total 7, have served in the army, and 1 constable is in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constables :—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years ; 1 constable ; from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable. Length of Service, in present force only, 1 to 5 years, 2 constablas. Height, 5 feet 10 ¹/₂ inches. Nationality—Scotch 2. One constable served in another force for 5 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	45 0	41 0	32 6	32 6	-	The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are locally provided.
Patrol jackets, ...	63 0	60 0	-	-	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	26 6	26 6	-	
Serge Patrol jackets, ...	-	-	17 3	17 3	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	18 0	18 0	14 0	14 0	-	
Forage Caps, ...	14 6	12 6	3 11	3 11	-	
Helmets.	-	-	6 9	6 9	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), .	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	-	
Capes, ...	17 9	17 9	17 9	17 9	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Leggings, ...	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	6 2	6 2	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	5 0	5 0	-	

County Police Assessment.—141d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Dunfermline and Kirkealdy, which maintain separate police establishments, the 22 royal and police burghs, and a number of populous mining and fishing villages, are policed by the county.

Variations.—A constable was superannuated.

Alterations and Augmentations.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Police Reserve.—There are 2 constables in reserve at head-quarters for escort and general duty.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable prosecutes in the J. P. Courts, but receives no extra salary. The deputy chief constable and 3 inspectors receive £1 to £3 each per annum as inspectors under the Explosives Act.

Police Stations.—There are 26 stations, with from 2 to 6 cells, in all 58 cells; 17 are county, 4 are burgh property, and the remainder are rented stations; and there are 30 rented houses provided. Six cells in the disused prison, Dunfermline, are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, before, during, or after trial, and are in charge of a resident married constable who has a free house, &c., and his wife an allowance of £5 per annum as matron. A new station has been provided at Auchtermuchty, and one at Leuchars is under consideration. New stations are required at Markinch and Crail, the latter being a royal burgh, the magistrates should provide (as was done at St Andrews, Dysart, and Burntisland), or assist the county in providing a police station and cells. Some of the older stations are inferior. The superintendent and inspectors pay 2s., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week house rent.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, and the head-quarter office at Cupar, St Andrews, Dysart, and Dunfermline, are most usefully connected at an annual cost of £53, 10s., and with other places at the usual trunk rates. It is very desirable that all the principal stations should be connected.

Bails, Deposits, and Receipts.—Are only taken at head-quarters. It would be desirable that officers in charge of stations with cells should be authorised to take bails and deposits.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, 5 sergeants, office constable clerk, and 50 constables, total 59, have been instructed

Pedlars' Certificates.—157 granted, being an increase of 14.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, for the prevention of vagrancy, are still under the consideration of the Standing Joint-Committee and the County Council.

State of Crime.—A considerable increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—All the members are sworn, and act as sheriff officers. Compared with similar counties in Scotland, Fifeshire is, notwithstanding recent augmentations, still very considerably underpoliced, having only 1 officer to every 1568 of the population, which is largely composed of miners, sailors, fishermen, and mill-hands. This county occupies a somewhat unique position, on account of the large number (22) of royal and police burghs, and also many mining and fishing villages, all policed by the county. In 18 of the 22 burghs there are magistrates exercising jurisdiction in the burgh courts. At St Andrews, for example, there is a force of only an inspector and 4 constables for town and county duty, and the inspector has a very large beat to superintend, containing over 20 parishes. The county and burgh authorities have recently done a great deal towards improving the condition and efficiency of the force, but much remains to be done by necessary augmentation, by providing new, and altering and improving the old stations, where required. It would also be very desirable to extend the telephonic communication to all the principal stations. In order to render the police more effective, there ought to be only one constabulary force in the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks the force is efficient.

BURGH OF DUNFERMLINE.

Inspected on the 11th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 16

Area in acres, ...	1,990	Estimated Population, ...	23,500
Acres to each officer, ...	124	Population to each officer, ...	1,468

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														TOTAL	REMARKS.
	Chief Constable. 1.			Office Sergeant.	Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 12.						16	
	1st Class. 1.				After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 4.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No., .	1			1			2				12				16	
Actual No., .	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	3	2	3	16	
Vacancies, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, .	£200	£175	£150	£s. d. 80 11	£s. d. 33 8	£s. d. 32 1	£s. d. 30 11	£s. d. 29 9	£s. d. 28 7	£s. d. 27 5	£s. d. 26 3	£s. d. 25 1	£s. d. 23 11	£s. d. 22 9	-	
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
															16	Total.

Number on day street duty, 8 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 7 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 10 hours. A resident officer in charge at night. One Sunday off duty in the month. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty month about.

BURGH OF DUNFERMLINE—*continued.*Burgh of
Dunfermline.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	5	5
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	5	5	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	1	-	3	5
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	1	2	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 40 " " 45	-	-	1	-	1	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	1	-	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	2	12	16	Total,	1	-	1	2	12	16

Average age, $33\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 16.

The chief constable, office sergeant, and a constable served in other forces from 2 to 19 years.

The office sergeant served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats,	s. d. 46 0	-	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 37 6	-	
Tunics,	-	-	*32 3	*32 3	-	
Patrol jackets,	42 6	-	{ *32 3 22 6 }	22 6	-	* The tunics are 2s. 3d. and the office sergeants patrol jacket 11s. 3d. each above the government maximum price.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	20 0	-	{ 17 11 12 0 }	17 11 12 0 }	-	The chief constable is provided with and wears uniform on special occasions.
Forage caps,	15 6	-	6 3	6 3	-	The clothing inspected is very satisfactory and the prices reasonable, except the above, which could be provided elsewhere well under the government maximum price.
Helmets,	-	-	7 0	7 0	-	The uniforms are supplied locally.
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	Not provided.		Not provided.		-	
Capes,	-	-	15 0	15 0	-	
Whistles and Chains,	-	-	1 6	1 6	-	
Leggings,	-	-	7 6	7 6	-	
Waist Belts,	-	-	4 6	4 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Burgh of
Dunfermline.

BURGH OF DUNFERMLINE—continued.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as sanitary inspector, and £5 as procurator-fiscal in the police and dean of guild's court; he is also inspector under the Explosives and Shop Hours Acts, of common-lodging houses, and billet-master; for the latter offices he receives no extra allowances.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a charge-room, and 10 cells, 5 are licensed for 5 days' detention and imprisonment. The resident married sergeant in charge has a free house, &c., and his wife £5, 10s. per annum as matron. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—Is in use at an annual cost of £8, 10s.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, office sergeant, 2 sergeants, 12 constables, total 16, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—80 granted, being an increase of 7.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 7, females 1, total 8, being a decrease of 6.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force giving only 1 officer to 1468 of the population is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the burgh was consolidated with the county, which has its divisional staff resident in the town.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF KIRKCALDY.

Burgh of
Kirkcaldy.

Inspected on the 11th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 21

Area in acres, ...	1,681	Estimated Population, ...	28,056
Acres to each officer, ...	80	Population to each officer, ...	1,336

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary in Pounds and Shillings.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														TOTAL.	REMARKS.
		1 Chief Constable.	1 Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants. 3.				Constables. 16.						21			
				After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 5.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
								After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.						
Authorised No., . .	1	1	3				16						21	* On the 2nd October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £120 to £135 per annum. The chief constable also receives £5 per annum for extra duties. † One constable is office clerk. One-fourth pay deducted when one month on sick list. Two constables in charge of stations with cells have free quarters, the remainder provide their own houses. Boot money is included in the pay.			
Actual No., . . .	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	†	7	21				
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		
Authorised Rates of Pay, . . .	£ 135	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	-		-		
Travelling allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-		
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
													21	Total.			

Number on day street duty, 10 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 8 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 2 for 10 hours. Office night duty, 1 for 9 hours. Every alternate Sunday off duty in the month. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty taken alternately every month.

BURGH OF KIRKCALDY—*continued*.Burgh of
Kirkcaldy.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Office Clerk.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Office Clerk.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	-	2	-	4	7
" 35 " 40	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	3	1	15	21	Total,	1	-	1	3	1	15	21

Average age, $35\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 21.

One sergeant, 4 constables, total 5, served in other forces from 1 to 14 years.

Two constables have served in the army, and one is in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives and Clerk in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	39 0	-	38 0	38 0	The detective sergeant receives £3, 10s. per annum for a plain suit.	* The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, and is allowed £5, 2s. 1d. for a plain suit.
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0		
Patrol jackets, ...	63 0	-	21 0	21 0		
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	21 0	-	{ 17 6 14 0 }	{ 17 6 14 0 }		
Forage caps, ...	23 0	-	6 3	6 3		
Helmets, ...	-	-	8 0	8 0		The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is locally supplied.
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	1 11½	-	1 11½	1 11½		
Capes, ...	34 0	-	14 6	14 6		
Whistles and Chains, ...	(Coat) 1 9	-	1 9	1 9		
Leggings, ...	-	-	5 6	5 6		
Lanterns, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6		
Waist belts, ...	-	-	5 6	5 6		

Police Assessment.— $1\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Changes in the Force.—A constable resigned.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 2nd October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £120 to £135 per annum.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £5 as inspector of lighting; he is also inspector under the Explosives Acts, and is billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable offices for the chief constable, a charge-room, and 8 cells legalised for 14 days' detention before, and 7 days' imprisonment after trial, in charge of a constable, who has free house, &c., and his wife as matron an allowance of £7 per annum. There is a sub-station at Sinclairtown with office, 3 cells, and quarters for 2 married officers. The officers in charge of these stations have free quarters. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's house and the 2 police stations are connected by telephone, at an annual cost of £12, and are in communication with Edinburgh, Glasgow, Dundee, Perth, &c., at the usual trunk rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the detective sergeant, and a constable only have been instructed—all the force should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—63 granted, being a decrease of 24.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 25, females 6, total 31, being an increase of 16.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1336 of the population, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if it was policed by the county, with which it used to be consolidated.

Report.—Subject to these observations the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF FORFAR.

Inspected on the 18th July 1894.

County of Forfar.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 47

Exclusive of 2 additional constables.

Area in acres, 559,300 | Estimated Population, 57,690
Acres to each officer, 11,900 | Population to each officer, 1,227

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.														REMARKS.	
RANKS.	Chief Constable. 1.				Superintendents. 2.						Inspectors. 2.				
					1st Class Dep. Chief Constable. 1.			2nd Class. 1.			3rd Class. 2.				
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		
Authorised No.,	1				2						2				
Actual No.,	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2		
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rates of pay,	£ 364	£ 336	£ 308	£ 280	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 127 15	£ 118 12 6	£ 109 10	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90		
Travelling allowance,	-	-	£ 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														Total. 47	
Sergeants. 5.				Constables. 37.											
				1st Class. 27.											
After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.						
Authorised No.,	5				37										47
Actual No.,	-	1	4	-	4	4	8	11	8	2	47				
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Rates of pay,	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2	-				
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
														47	
One constable in reserve at head-quarters. The deputy chief constable has no additional allowance as such. The 2nd class superintendent's rates of pay are based on the Model Scale rules as to periods of service only, but the maximum rate is higher by £7, 15s. than the initial rate for a 1st class superintendent. No deduction from pay when on sick list. Actual travelling expenses, except to the chief constable, who has an allowance of £50 per annum. Boot allowance, superintendents 3s. 6d., inspectors 3s., sergeants 3s., and constables 2s. 8d. each per month; which should now be included in the pay. When houses are provided, the deductions for rent are:—chief constable £20, superintendents £12, 3s. 4d., inspectors £9, 2s. 6d. per annum; sergeants 2s. 11d., constables 2s. 4d., unmarried constables 1s. 9d. each per week. The constable in charge of the legalised cells at Forfar has a free house, &c.															

Additional Constable, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength,	-	-	-	2	2	Yes.	By private persons.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	-	-	-	2	2			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-			

COUNTY OF FORFAR—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constable.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	From 1 to 5	-	-	-	-	-	17	17
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	" 5 " 10	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	" 10 " 15	-	1	-	-	1	5	7
" 35 " 40	-	1	-	-	2	6	9	" 15 " 20	-	-	1	-	3	1	5
" 40 " 45	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	" 20 " 25	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 25 " 30	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	" 30 " 35	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " 60	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	2	2	-	5	37	47	Total,	1	2	2	-	5	37	47

Average age, $33\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $9\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 47.

The chief constable, 1 sergeant, and 7 constables, total 9, have served in other forces from 3 months to 4 years.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, and 5 constables, total 7, have served in the army;
1 constable is in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Age—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 constables, average age, $36\frac{7}{12}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years' service, 1 constable; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 constables. Average service, $10\frac{2}{12}$ years.

Height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 2. One constable has served in another force from 1 to 2 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	40 0	36 9	36 9	34 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	39 6	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	58 6	47 6	-	-	-	
Serge jackets, ...	38 6	25 9	20 6	20 6	-	
Trousers (Summer), ...	{ 22 0	18 6	18 0	18 0	-	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Trousers (Winter), ...	{ 17 9	16 9	15 0	15 0		
	{ 16 9	14 6	12 6	12 6		
Forage caps, ...	10 0	6 3	4 9	4 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	8 3	8 3	7 3	-	
Capes, ...	32 0	30 0	18 0	18 0	-	
Leggings, ...	(Coat.) 5 5	(Coat.) 5 5	5 5	5 5	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	2 10½	2 10½	2 10½	2 10½	-	The clothing is supplied locally.
Haversacks, ...	-	4 6	4 6	4 6	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	6 0	6 0	6 0	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	4 2	4 2	-	

COUNTY OF FORFAR—*continued.*County of
Forfar.

County Police Assessment.—1·085d. in the £.

Burghs.—Arbroath, Brechin, Broughty-Ferry, City of Dundee, Forfar, and Montrose maintain separate police establishments, an unusually large number, and most certainly on the public grounds of greater efficiency, more general usefulness, and economy (with the exception of the City of Dundee), there should be only one police force in the county.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Three constables resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—A considerable portion of the time of the constables is taken up in posting up bills for the County Council, which is certainly not a police duty.

Police Stations.—There are 12 stations—9 county and 4 rented property—with from 2 to 3 cells at each, in all 30 cells; and 7 rented houses provided. At the head-quarters at Forfar there are residences provided for the chief constable, the superintendent, and free quarters, &c. for the constable in charge of the cells legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, whose wife receives as matron £26 per annum. The authorities have not yet provided the urgently required offices and cells for the important county division of Dundee, and continue using the female witness-room at the court house as an office, which is a most unsuitable arrangement; and the prisoners are now sent to the nearest county station, which, being some distance in the county, is an inconvenient arrangement; the proposed remedy, viz., to remove the criminal business of this Division to Forfar has not yet been carried out. The pressing subject of providing a suitable police station in the burgh of Kirriemuir, and doing away with the inferior cells at Southmuir, is still under the consideration of the Standing Joint Committee; but as a site has been obtained there should be no further delay. The chief constable pays a rent of £20 per annum, superintendents 4s. 8d., inspectors 3s. 6d., sergeants 2s. 11d., married constables 2s. 4d., unmarried constables 1s. 9d. each per week. Officers in charge of stations, with cells, receive from 25s. to 75s. per annum for cleaning, &c.

The Telephone.—The headquarters, Arbroath, Brechin, Carnoustie, Downfield, Dundee, and Monifieth stations are most usefully connected, at an annual cost of £7, 10s. each per annum.

Bails, Deposits, and Receipts.—At Forfar, Carnoustie, and Kirriemuir only; it is desirable that officers in charge of stations with cells should be authorised to take bails and deposits.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 2 inspectors, 5 sergeants, 37 constables, total 47, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—36 granted, being an increase of 7.

County of
Forfar.

COUNTY OF FORFAR—continued.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, but not yet sanctioned.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force giving only 1 officer to 1,227 is barely sufficient, and at least another constable is required at Carnoustie. The more general usefulness and efficiency of the police would be increased at a less cost, if the burghs, at present maintaining small separate police forces, were consolidated with the county, in which, with the exception of the city of Dundee, there should be only one police force.

Report.—Subject to this remark the force is efficient.

BURGH OF ARBROATH.

Inspected on the 16th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 8

Exclusive of 2 additional Constables.

Area in acres, 1,337 Estimated Population, 23,328
Acres to each officer, 74 Population to each officer, 1,296

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	Chief Constable.	Inspectors. 2.		Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 13.									
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 13.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
									After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.						
Authorised No., . . .	1	2		2				13								18	* The chief constable also receives £25, 6s. per annum for extra duties.
Actual No., . . .	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	9	-	2	2	-	-	18			
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Authorised Rates of Pay, . . .	£220	£105 97 10	£90	s. d. 30	s. d. 4 29	s. d. 2 28	s. d. 0 26	s. d. 10 25	s. d. 8 24	s. d. 6 23	s. d. 4 22	s. d. 2 21	s. d. 0 19	10	No deduction from pay when on sick list.		
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		Boot money is included in the pay.	
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			Find their own houses.
															18	Total.	

On day street duty, 7 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 8 for 9 hours; office day duty, 1 for 11 hours; night office duty, 1 for 10 hours. Day constables every second, night constables every third, Sunday off duty in the month. The same men are always on night duty. Annual leave, inspectors, 10, sergeants and constables, 7 days.

BURGH OF ARBROATH—*continued.*Burgh of
Arbroath.

Additional Constables for the Harbour, employed and paid by the Trustees, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

ADDITIONAL FORCE.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	-	-	2	2	Yes.	The Harbour Trustees of Arbroath.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	-	-	2	2			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	1	-	-	-	1
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	-	-	5	6
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	5	5	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " " 50	1	1	-	2	1	5	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	2	-	2
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	1	-	-	-	1
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	1	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	2	-	2	13	18	Total,	1	2	-	2	13	18

Average age, $39\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $14\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 18.

The chief constable, an inspector, and a constable, have served in other forces from 2 to 10 years. One constable served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

One inspector and a constable served in the army, but are not in the reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Constables :—

Ages—from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 35 to 40 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 constables. Average age, $35\frac{6}{12}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 5 to 10 years, 2 constables;—Total, 2 constables. Average service, $7\frac{6}{12}$ years.

Average height, 5 feet 9 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 2.

Burgh of
Arbroath.

BURGH OF ABBROATH—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accountments,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats,		50 0	38 0	38 0		
Tunics, ...	—	—	30 0	30 0	—	
Patrol jackets, ...	—	50 0	—	—	—	The chief constable does not wear uniform, but receives £8, 8s. 6d. per annum in lieu thereof. The material and make of the uniforms inspected is fairly satisfactory; but for the maximum prices paid the very best police clothing can be obtained. The uniforms are locally supplied.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	—	21 0	18 0	18 0	—	
Forage Caps, ...	—	12 0	—	—	—	
Helmets, ...	—	—	10 0	7 11	—	
Gloves (Winter and Summer), .	—	—	3 0	3 0	—	
Capes, ...	—	27 0	15 0	15 0	—	
Whistles and chains, ...	—	—	1 6	1 6	—	
Leggings, ...	—	5 6	5 6	5 6	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	3 6	3 6	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	—	3 6	3 6	—	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As sanitary inspector the chief constable receives £10, as inspector of dairies and milk shops £10, as burgh procurator-fiscal £5, 5s.; but as inspector under the Explosives Acts, inspector of lighting, of common lodging-houses, and billet and firemaster, he receives no extra allowances.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a general office or charge room, a muster or waiting room, and 6 cells. The latter have quite recently been renewed. Cells are not set apart for female prisoners, but there is a female searcher.

The Telephone.—Is in communication with Dundee and other places, at the ordinary rates, an instrument being placed free of cost in the office for the purpose.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two inspectors, 2 sergeants, 15 constables, total 19, have been instructed.

BURGH OF ARBROATH—continued.

Burgh of
Arbroath

Pedlars' Certificates.—46 granted, being a decrease of 3.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 4, females 5, total 9, being the same as last year.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1296 of the population, is numerically weak, and the more general usefulness and efficiency of the police would be materially increased, at a less cost, if it was consolidated with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF BRECHIN.

Burgh of
Brechin.

Inspected on the 16th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force. 7

Area in acres, ...	417½	Estimated Population, ...	9,100
Acres to each officer, ...	59½	Population to each officer, ...	1,300

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	Chief Constable.			Sergeants.				Constables.									
	1			2				4.									
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
After 8 years.								After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.							
Authorised No., .	1			2				4								7	* On the 18th, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the chief constable being paid on the government scale of pay applicable to a 2nd class superintendent, viz.:—£120, rising by quinquennial increments of £15 to £150 per annum. The chief constable has £10 per annum for extra duties. Boot money is included in the pay. No deduction from pay when on the sick list. Provide their own houses. Total.
Actual No., .	1			1	1							2	2			7	
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Authorised rates of pay, .	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	s. 31	s. 30	s. 29	s. 28	s. 26	s. 25	s. 24	s. 23	s. 22	s. 21	s. 20			
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
																7	

Number on day street duty, 2 for 10½ hours. On night street duty, 2 for 9½ hours. Office day duty, the chief constable. Office night duty, a sergeant, 1 for 9½ hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately.

Burgh of Brechin.
Brechin, 1907

BURGH OF BRECHIN—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

Ages.	Ranks.					LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Ranks.				
	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.		Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	1	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	1	2
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	1	1	" 5 " 10	1	-	-	1	2
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	1	" 10 " 15	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	2	" 15 " 20	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	1	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	2	4	Total,	1	-	-	2	4

Average age, 32 years. Average service, $7\frac{2}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 7.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 2 to 6 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 52 9	-	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	-	
Patrol Jackets, ...	66 9	-	-	-	-	
Patrol Serge Jackets, ...	-	-	23 0	23 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge)	25 0	-	{ 17 0 14 0 }	{ 17 0 14 0 }	-	
Forage caps, ...	16 9	-	4 9	4 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	9 0	9 0	-	
Capes, ...	34 6 (coat)	-	20 0	20 0	-	
Leggings, ...	-	-	6 9	6 9	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 9	-	1 9	1 9	-	
Gloves, ...	-	-	-	-	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Appointment.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 18th, as from 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the chief constable being paid on the model scale applicable to a 2nd class superintendent, viz. :—£120, rising by quinquennial increments of £15 to £150 per annum.

BURGH OF BRECHIN—*continued.*Burgh of
Brechin.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The chief constable has an office room, and there is a general office or charge room, and 4 very inferior old cells, which have been improved as far as possible, but are still very unsatisfactory. It is, however, satisfactory to state that new and suitable police offices on approved plans, will be ready for occupation in May next.

The Telephone.—Yes, and very useful.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is burgh procurator-fiscal, inspector under the Explosives Act, inspector of common lodging-houses, and lighting, for which he receives no extra allowance; but has £10 per annum as sanitary inspector.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 4 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—50 granted, being a decrease of 4.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 2, total 3, being an increase of 1.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—This small force, giving only 1 officer to 1300 of the population, is numerically weak, and, with its very limited jurisdiction, cannot be considered thoroughly efficient as a separate police establishment. It is much to be regretted that the police commissioners did not, as advised, take advantage of a recent opportunity to consolidate with the county, which would have increased the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police at a less cost; and the county police has a sergeant, and a station with cells within the burgh.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF BROUGHTY FERRY.

Inspected on the 17th July 1894.

Burgh of
Broughty
Ferry.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ... 770. Estimated Population, ... 9,300

Acres to each officer, ... 85.5. Population to each officer, ... 1,033

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Pay.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS.	
RANKS.	1 Chief Constable.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 6.							9
	1st Class. 1.			After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 5.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.	9		
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.					After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.					1st Class.
Number, ...	1			2				6					9		
Actual No., ...	1			1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1		
Vacancies, ...															
Rates of pay, ...	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2		
Travelling allowance, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
														9	
Total.															

Number on day street duty, 4 for 10 hours. On night street duty, 4 for 9 hours. Sergeants and constables take turn of office and street duty. One day and a Sunday afternoon of duty in the month. Annual leave, sergeants and constables; under 3 years, 7 days; from 3 to 6 years, 8 days; from 6 to 9 years, 9 days; 10 days after 9 years' service. The same officers on day and night duty.

* The chief constable has also £10 for extra duties.
No deduction from pay when on sick list.
Boot allowance—chief constable £2 per annum, sergeants and constables 7d. each per week which should now be merged in the pay.
The chief constable and a sergeant are provided with houses, for which they pay 2s. 11d. each per week. All others find their own houses.

Borough of
Broughty
Ferry.

BURGH OF BROUGHTY FERRY—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	-	2	1	4
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	1	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	1	-	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	2	6	9	Total,	1	-	-	2	6	9

Average age, 31 years. Average service, $7\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 9.

The chief constable, 3 sergeants, and a constable, total 5, have served in other forces from 3 to 21 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Clerks and Detective Officers in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats,	Receives an allowance of £10, 10s. per annum, and supplies his own uniform and boots.	s. d. 35 0	s. d. 35 0	-	The chief constable always wears uniform. The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is locally supplied.
Tunics,		30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets,		-	-	-	
Trousers (Summer),		15 6	15 6	-	
Trousers (Winter),		16 0	16 0	-	
Helmets,		9 0	7 6	-	
Forage caps,		-	-	-	
Capes,		16 6	16 6	-	
Leggings,		4 6	4 6	-	
Haversacks,		4 6	4 6	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter),		2 5	2 5	-	
Waist belts,		5 6	5 6	-	
Whistles and chains,		1 9	1 9	-	
Lanterns,		7 6	6 6	-	
Handcuffs,		6 0	6 0	-	

BURGH OF BROUGHTY FERRY—*continued.*Burgh of
Broughty
Ferry.

Burgh Police Assessments.—2d. in the £. 10 7 10

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alteration in Pay.—Nil

Promotions.—Nil.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The chief constable's office, general office or charge room, and 4 cells are satisfactory. The chief constable and a sergeant reside at the police station.

The Telephone.—Is in telephonic communication with Dundee and district, an instrument being placed in the office for the purpose, free of charge; beyond this messages paid for at usual rates.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as burgh and Dean of Guild, procurator-fiscal, but as inspector under the Explosives Acts, and of lighting, he receives no extra allowance.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 5 constables are instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—8 granted, being a decrease of 2.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 7, females 5, total 12, being an increase of 2.

State of Crime.—An increase in general offences, apprehensions and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Sheriff Officers.—It is still the practice in this jurisdiction for sheriff officers to take over criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, which is very objectionable, for the police should have full charge of all criminal cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—Until the 15th May 1888, this burgh formed a separate police district of and was policed by the county. Under a Provisional Order the burgh authorities have since that date maintained a separate police establishment. The new arrangement cannot be considered as efficient, effective, or so economical as the old one was, and it is to be regretted that the authorities discontinued so useful and desirable a connection with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

City of
Dundee,

CITY OF DUNDEE.

Inspected on the 17th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 180

Exclusive of 26 additional Police.

Area in acres, ...	4,099	Estimated Population, ...	158,719
Acres to each officer, ...	23	Population to each officer, ...	881

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.											Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											TOTAL
RANKS.	1 Chief Constable.	Lieutenants. †4.			Inspectors. 6.			Detective Staff. 9.					Office Clerks. 2.		22							
		1st Class. 2.		2nd Class. 2.	1st Class. 6.			Lieutenant.	Clerks. 1.		Detective Officers. 8.			2.								
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		1 Sergeant.	Detective.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	1 Inspector, Chief Constable's Clerk.		1 Constable.						
Authorised No.,	1	4			6			9					2		22							
Actual No.,	1	-	-	†2	-	2	2	1	3	-	1	-	3	5	1	1	22					
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 650	£ 200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	-	s. d. 34 7	s. d. 40 4	s. d. 37 6	s. d. 34 7	£ s. 100 0 p.a.	s. d. 25 1	-				
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	168
Sergeants. 12.										Constables. 146.							158
										1st Class. 100.							158

Number on day street duty, 92 for 9 hours. On night street duty, 90 for 9 hours. On office day duty, 15 for 9 hours. On office night duty, 9 for 9 hours. Day and night force every 3rd Sunday off duty. Annual leave, lieutenants 14, inspectors 12, sergeants 10, and constables after 3 years' service 10, over 1 and under 3 years, 7 days. Same men always on day and night duty. In addition to the annual leave, constables with over 6 months' approved service are allowed one day or night each month, from 15th October to 15th April each year.

REMARKS.

* The Government Grant is paid on £550 only of the chief constable's salary of £650, which includes £100 for taking charge of the Harbour Police.
† One lieutenant £20 additional per annum as deputy chief constable, and he has also charge of the detective department.

Deduction from pay, when on sick list, at the discretion of the chief constable.

There are 17 constables employed in charge of offices and as day and night turnkeys, storekeepers, prison van drivers, &c., and in addition to the detective staff there are 5 constables in plain clothes.

The lieutenant deputy chief constable has a free house at the central station. Five inspectors and 8 married officers are provided with houses, and pay from 2s. to 3s. 9d. per week. All others provide their own houses.

There are still 2 members of the city sanitary staff on the strength, as authorised by the Secretary of State on the 18th October 1881, as a temporary measure.

Boot money included in the pay. Except for the lieutenants who receive 7d. each extra per week.

On the 25th August 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of the 5th Government Model Scale of pay for the sergeants and constables, inclusive of boot money. And that the boot allowance for the lieutenants, inspectors, and detective officers, be at the rate 7d. each per week. And on the 7th February, as from 16th March 1895, of the revised scale of pay for the detective officers as shown in the table. And on the 14th March 1895, of the inspectors being paid on the 3rd, or highest, Model Scale.

CITY OF DUNDEE—continued.

City of
Dundee.

State of the Additional Police for Harbour, &c., privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspectors.	Detective officers.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, . . .	2	2	1	21	26	One inspector, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, and 17 constables are. The inspector and 4 constables who are sanitary officers are not.	One inspector, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, and 17 constables are paid by the Harbour Trustees of Dundee. One inspector and 4 constables by the Local Authority as sanitary officers.	The Harbour police are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable, and wear uniform, for which he receives an extra allowance of £100 p.a. There are too few Harbour police. The sanitary officers are also appointed by the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	2	2	1	21	26			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.										
	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Lieutenant.	Detective Sergt. Clerk.	Detective Officers.	Office Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14
From 21 " " to 25	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	40	43	
" 25 " " 30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	32	
" 30 " " 35	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	17	20	
" 35 " " 40	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	13	20	
" 40 " " 45	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	12	15	
" 45 " " 50	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	11	17	
" 50 " " 55	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	7	12	
" 55 " " 60	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	7	
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,	1	4	6	-	1	8	1	1	12	146	180

Average age, 33 years. Average service, 9 years. Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 172; English, 2; Irish, 6;—Total, 180.

The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 1 inspector, 1 detective officer, 2 sergeants, 10 constables, total 16, have served in other forces from 4 months to 17 years.

One lieutenant, 2 detective officers, a sergeant, 15 constables, total 19, have served in the army, and a sergeant and 8 constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 2 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 3 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 35 to 40 years, 3 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 1 detective officer, 2 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 inspector, 1 detective officer, 6 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 1 inspector, 3 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 1 sergeant, 1 constable; from 65 to 70 years, 1 constable;—Total, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 1 sergeant, and 21 constables. Average age, 43 years.

Length of Service—from 1 to 5 years, 4 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 3 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 5 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 2 detective officers, 5 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 1 inspector, 3 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 1 sergeant, 1 constable; from 30 to 35 years, 1 inspector;—Total, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 1 sergeant, and 21 constables. Average service, 14 years.

Average height, 5 feet 10½ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 26.

The detective officer served in an other force for 14 months.

CITY OF DUNDEE—continued.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, and Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats,	—	55 6	50 0	37 6	37 6	Supplied with plain clothes at about £5, 14s. 6d. each per annum.	
Tunics,	—	—	—	30 0	30 0		
Patrol jackets,	—	75 0	56 0	—	—		
Trousers (Summer),	—	22 0	22 0	15 3	15 3		
Trousers (Winter),	—	20 6	19 3	16 6	16 6		
Forage Caps,	—	16 6	14 6	—	—		
Helmets,	—	—	—	6 6	6 6		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	—	1 6½	1 6½	1 6½	1 6½		
Capes,	—	25 0	25 0	5 8	5 8		
Whistles and chains,	—	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	—	5 0	5 0	3 9	3 9		
Waist belts,	—	—	—	3 0	3 0		
Lanterns,	—	—	—	6 6	6 6		

The chief constable has an allowance of £5, 5s. per annum for semi-uniform, which he wears on special occasions.
The uniforms inspected are, on the whole satisfactory.
The uniforms are supplied locally.

City Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—The deputy chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable died; a sergeant and 12 constables resigned, 2 compulsory; 12 constables were dismissed for misconduct; 2 constables superannuated. Total, 30 changes.

Changes in the Pay.—On the 25th August 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the sergeants and constables being paid on the 5th Government Model Scale, inclusive of boot money. The boot allowance for the lieutenants, inspectors, and detective officers to be at the rate of 7d. each per week. And on the 7th February, as from 16th March 1895, also approved of the following scale of pay for the detective officers, viz.:—on appointment, 34s. 7d.; after 5 years' approved service, 37s. 6d.; after 10 years' approved service, 40s. 4d. per week, including boot money. And on the 14th March 1895, of the inspectors being paid on the 3rd or highest model scale.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Alteration in the Force.—Nil.

Promotions.—A lieutenant to deputy chief constable, a detective officer to lieutenant 8th November 1894. Three constables to sergeant and detective officer 19th July, 15th August 1894 and 8th November, a sergeant to detective officer 17th May 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal in the City Police Court, and is also billet-master, but receives no extra salary, but he has £100 per annum for having charge of the Harbour Police. An inspector receives £3, 3s. per annum as inspector under the Explosives Act. One inspector and 6 constables are sanitary inspectors.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—There are 5 stations, with offices; and at present with from 5 to 35 cells at each, in all 58 cells. The number of cells at the central station have been increased by 12 to 35, and are now completed. Cells are very urgently required at the Harbour police station. It would increase the efficiency, and perhaps to some extent relieve the numerical weakness of the force, if there were telephone signal boxes placed in the extended suburban beats, as in Glasgow and Aberdeen. The deputy chief constable has a free house at the central station, and 4 inspectors, 9 married sergeants and constables are provided with houses at the divisional stations at 2s. to 3s. 9d. each per week rent, and some single men are lodged in these houses. There are male and female turnkeys at each station. A female prisoner died from the effects of drink in a cell at Lochee on the 16th January 1895; after full inquiry no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and all the stations are in telephonic communication, at an annual cost of £63; also with Edinburgh, Glasgow, Perth, and other places, at the usual rates.

CITY OF DUNDEE—continued.

City of
Dundee.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, an inspector, and 6 constables are mounted on special occasions on hired horses and saddlery.

Police Reserve.—None.

Ambulance Instruction.—Four lieutenants, 4 inspectors, 8 detective officers, 1 office clerk, 6 sergeants, 104 constables, total 127, including the Harbour police, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—267 granted, being an increase of 17.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 59, females 11, total 70, being an increase of 13.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Sheriff Officers.—It is still the practice in this jurisdiction for sheriff officers to take over criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, which is very objectionable, for the police should have full charge of all criminal cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—The chief constable wears only semi-uniform when mounted on very special occasions ; it would be better if he was provided with suitable uniform, such, for example, as is supplied to the chief constables of other city forces. The population of this large and important city has, since the census of 1891, been increased by about 4601. The present strength of the force, giving only 1 officer to 881, is numerically weak, and would be insufficient but for the Harbour police, and compares unfavourably as to numerical strength with similar city and burgh forces. Cells are urgently required at the Harbour police station ; and the number of Harbour police is too limited, as their number have to be increased from the city force on Sundays, and it is numerically weak. The police commissioners still continue the very doubtful arrangement of employing sanitary officers to assist the permanent police force.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF FORFAR.

Inspected on the 18th July 1894.

Burgh of
Forfar.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ...	898	Estimated Population, ...	12,057
Acres to each officer, ...	99 $\frac{7}{8}$	Population to each officer, ...	1,339

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Pay.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL.	REMARKS.										
	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 6.					9												
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 4.																	
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.		3rd Class.											
Authorised No., . . .	1	2				6					9												
Actual No., . . .	1	1	-	1	-	1	+1	-	2	1	1	9											
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-											
Authorised rates of pay, £	*175	s. 30	d. 4	s. 29	d. 2	s. 28	d. 0	s. 26	d. 10	s. 25	d. 8	s. 24	d. 6	s. 23	d. 4	s. 22	d. 2	s. 21	d. 0	s. 19	d. 10	-	
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
																						9	Total.

* The chief constable receives also £36 per annum for extra duties.
No deduction from pay when on the sick list for 2 months.
† One 1st class constable is office clerk.
Boot money included in the pay.
Provide their own houses.

Number on day street duty, 4 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 3 for 10 hours. One on day office duty for 11 hours. One on night office duty for 10 hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, chief constable 14, sergeants and constables, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately.

BURGH OF FORFAR—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerk.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerk.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	2	1	5	9	Total,	1	-	-	2	1	5	9

Average age, $36\frac{8}{12}$ years. Average service, $12\frac{1}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 9.

The chief constable served in other forces for $8\frac{2}{12}$ years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	-	-	s. d. 37 3	s. d. 37 3	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	29 6	29 6	-	
Trousers (Summer), . . .	-	-	17 6	17 6	-	
Trousers (Winter), . . .	-	-	15 9	15 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	6 11	6 11	-	The chief constable does not wear uniform.
Capes, ...	-	-	16 6	16 6	-	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory.
Leggings, ...	-	-	6 6	6 6	-	The clothing is locally supplied.
Gloves, ...	-	-	1 9	1 9	-	
Whistles and Chains, . .	-	-	1 6	1 6	-	
Handcuffs, ...	-	-	4 6	4 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	8 6	8 6	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	4 9	4 9	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.— $3\frac{1}{4}$ d. in the £.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

BURGH OF FORFAR—*continued.*Burgh of
Forfar.*Promotions.*—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, as burgh procurator-fiscal, receives £5 per annum; as sanitary inspector and inspector of common lodging-houses, £25; as inspector of explosives, £2, 10s.; as weights and measures inspector, £2, 10s.; as inspector of lighting and cleaning, £1; total, £36. But no extra allowances for being inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, and billet-master. The chief constable appears to have far too many municipal offices to attend to.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 4 cells are suitable. There is no resident officer, but always one on duty, day and night, in the office, and a female searcher and cleaner employed. Officers find their own houses. On the 14th May 1894, a male prisoner died in the police office. He was attended on by the police doctor who certified death from drink and exposure.

The Telephone.—A rent-free instrument is put in the police office for local use; messages beyond boundary charged at the usual rates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable on special occasions, on hired horses, but the chief constable does not wear uniform.

Ambulance Instruction.—The 2 sergeants and a constable only have obtained certificates, all should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—36 granted, being a decrease of 5.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 0, total 1, being the same as last year.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1339, is numerically weak; and, with its limited jurisdiction, is far too small to be thoroughly efficient as a separate establishment. It would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the burgh authorities would take the first opportunity of consolidating with the county, which has its head-quarters in the burgh.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF MONTROSE.

Inspected on the 16th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 12

Area in acres, ... 1,572 | Estimated Population, ... 12,978
Acres to each officer, ... 131 | Population to each officer, ... 1,081

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 9.								12	
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 7.				2nd Class.	3rd Class on Ap- pointment.				
						Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.			1st Class.			
Authorised No.,	1													12	
Actual No.,	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	1		12	
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ *160	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
														12	

* The chief constable also receives £40 per annum for extra duties.
No deduction from pay, when on the sick list, for the first 4 weeks.
On 4th April 1884, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned, as from 16th March 1893, the 3rd model scales for sergeants and constables.

Boot allowance included in pay.

The sergeant in charge of the localised cells lives rent free.

* The chief constable also receives £40 per annum for extra duties.
No deduction from pay, when on the sick list, for the first 4 weeks.
On 4th April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned, as from 16th March 1893, the 1st model scales for sergeants and constables.

Boot allowance included in pay.

The sergeant in charge of the localised cells lives rent free.

Number on day street duty, 5 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 5 for 10 hours; on day office duty, 1 for 11 hours; on night office duty, 1 for 10 hours.
Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty taken alternately.

Burgh of
Montrose.

BURGH OF MONTROSE—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	1	-	3	4	From 1 to 5 " "	-	-	1	-	4	5
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 " "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 15 " 20 " "	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 20 " 25 " "	1	-	-	-	1	2
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 25 " 30 " "	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 30 " 35 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 " "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	2	8	12	Total,	1	-	1	2	8	12

Average age, $38\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 12.

The chief constable, and a sergeant, served in other forces from 2 to 15 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	-	-	<i>s. d.</i> 37 0	<i>s. d.</i> 37 0	-	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Tunics, ...	-	-	26 6	26 6	-	
Trousers, Summer and Winter, .	-	-	15 6	15 6	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 9	7 9	-	The clothing is locally supplied.
Capes, ...	-	-	16 3	16 3	-	
Leggings, ...	-	-	6 3	6 3	-	
Whistles and Chains, . .	-	-	1 7	1 7	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	
Gloves, ...	-	-	0 10	0 10	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	3 3	3 3	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On 4th April 1894, as from 16th March 1893, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the adoption of 1st of the revised Model Scales for constables and sergeants.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, as burgh procurator-fiscal, receives £18; as sanitary inspector, £12; as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, £10; total, £40 per annum. But he has no extra allowance as inspector of lighting and common lodging houses.

BURGH OF MONTROSE—*continued.*Burgh of
Montrose

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is a suitable office for the chief constable, a general office or charge-room, and 13 cells, 9 of which are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, and are in charge of a sergeant, for which he receives a free house, coal, gas, &c., and his wife £7, 10s. as matron. The 4 police cells are very inferior, but are only used for drunk and disorderly prisoners; 4 of the legalised cells are available for police purposes.

The Telephone.—Has been introduced free of cost, but the usual trunk rates are charged for messages beyond the burgh.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two sergeants and 5 constables have been instructed. All should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—49 granted, being an increase of 14.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 1, total 2, being an increase of 1.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The strength of this force was reduced from 15 to 12 in 1872, and since then a sergeant has been employed principally in taking charge of the 14 days' legalised police cells; and the force, giving only 1 constable to 1081 of the population, is somewhat numerically weak. The more general usefulness and efficiency of the police would be materially increased, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county force.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF HADDINGTON (EAST-LOTHIAN).

County of
Haddington.

Inspected on the 10th and 12th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 38

Area in acres, 183,462 Estimated Population, 37,377

Acres to each officer, 4,828 Population to each officer, 983

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.													Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													TOTAL.	REMARKS.								
RANKS.	*Chief Constable. 1.				Superintendent and Deputy-Chief Constable. 1.			Detective Staff. 1. Inspector.			Inspectors. 3.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 30.																	
					2nd Class.			3rd Class.			3rd Class.*							1st Class. 22.																	
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.												
Authorised No.,	1				1			1			3			2				30					38	* The chief constable has also charge of the Lothians and Peeblesshire forces. On 10th May 1894, as from 15th March 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an increase of £10 to the pay of the deputy chief constable. † The deputy chief constable has £10 as such, additional, he is also chief clerk. ‡ Office sergeant. § Pay not stopped when on sick list. Personal allowance, 1s. 6d. to 8s. 6d. when absent on duty, in addition to travelling expenses. ¶ A constable in reserve at head-quarters. ** Boot money included in the pay. *** Free houses after 15th May 1895.											
Actual No.,	-	-	-	1	† 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	† 1	2	9	8	3	4	4		38										
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-										
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 130	£ 120	£ 110	£ 100	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97	£ 10	£ 90	£ 105	£ 97	£ 10	£ 90	£ 32	£ 8	£ 31	£ 6	£ 30	£ 4	£ 29	£ 28		£ 7	£ 27	£ 5	£ 26	£ 3	£ 25	£ 1	£ 23	£ 11	£ 22	9
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	£ 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
																								38	Total.										

County of
Haddington.COUNTY OF HADDINGTON (EAST-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.									LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	-	-	10	11
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	1	-	1	13	15
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	2	-	1	1	4
" 35 " " 40	-	-	2	-	1	-	7	10	" 15 " 20 "	-	1	-	1	-	2	4
" 40 " " 45	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	4	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	3	1	1	1	30	38	Total,	1	1	3	1	1	30	38

Average age, $34\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average service, $6\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 37; English, 1;—Total, 38.

The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 2 sergeants, and 10 constables, total 15, have served in other forces from 1 to 10 years.

The chief constable, 2 inspectors, a sergeant, and 2 constables have served in the army, and a constable is in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats,	s. d. 43 0	s. d. 43 0	s. d. 33 0	s. d. 33 0		
Patrol jackets,	58 6	48 0	18 6	18 6		
Tunics,	-	-	26 0	26 0		
Trousers (Summer),	23 6	22 6	16 0	16 0		
Trousers (Winter),	17 6	16 0	13 0	13 0		
Forage caps,	15 6	13 6	5 3	5 3		
Helmets,	-	-	7 0	7 0		
Gloves (Summer and Winter),	5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 0	2 0		
Capes,	19 0	19 0	16 0	16 0		
Whistles and chains,	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Leggings,	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3		
Lanterns,	-	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Provided with uniform of rank, and an allowance of £2 per annum for plain clothes.						The uniforms, &c., inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied by a London firm.

COUNTY OF HADDINGTON (EAST-LOTHIAN)—*continued.*County of
Haddington.*County Police Assessment.*—1½d. in the £.*Burghs.*—All the burghs are policed by the county.*Alterations in the Pay and Force.*—Nil.*Augmentation.*—Nil.*Promotions.*—Nil.*Variations.*—A constable resigned, and a constable transferred to Mid-Lothian.*Reserve.*—One constable is in reserve at head-quarters.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, the detective inspector, 2 inspectors, a sergeant, and a constable are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; an inspector is inspector under the Weights and Measures Acts; 3 inspectors and a sergeant are billet-masters, and common lodging-house inspectors. An inspector has £10 per annum as a burgh procurator-fiscal. The chief and deputy chief constable and 2 inspectors are inspectors under the Explosives Acts. The extra allowances run from £2 to £10 per annum. Some constables are occasionally employed in collecting outstanding rates; this is not a police duty, is objectionable, and should be discontinued.

Police Stations.—There are 9 stations,—7 county, 1 burgh, and 1 rented property,—with from 2 to 18 cells at each, in all 40 cells. There are 14 rented houses provided. The disused prison at Haddington provides dwelling-houses for the superintendent, 2 married and 2 unmarried constables, and there are 18 cells available for county and burgh prisoners; which are legalised for 14 days' detention, before, during, and after trial, and in charge of a resident constable, whose wife receives £10 per annum as matron, and a free house, &c. A committee has been appointed to report upon the Dunbar burgh police office. From the 15th May 1895, house rents will be abolished. On 12th December 1894, a female prisoner died in a police cell from disease of the heart.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 1 detective inspector, 3 inspectors, office sergeant, 18 constables, in all 24, have been instructed.

Mounted on Bicycles.—21 of all ranks, and £15 per annum allowed for upkeep.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Peebles' Certificates.—53 granted, being a decrease of 12.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not, enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1890, have been framed, but not approved by the Secretary for Scotland.

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious crime, but an increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the counties of Mid and West Lothian and Peebles, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—continued.

County of
Inverness.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	" 5 " 10 "	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	9
" 30 " 35	-	1	-	1	-	1	10	13	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	-	1	1	3	22	28
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	2	-	-	2	7	11
" 40 " 45	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	8	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 50 " 55	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	5	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	3	1	1	6	52	65	Total,	1	1	3	1	1	6	52	65

Average age, $36\frac{7}{12}$ years. Average service, $11\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 64; English, 1;—Total, 65.

The chief constable, the deputy chief constable, an inspector, the office sergeant, 2 sergeants, and 10 constables, total 16, have served in other forces from 3 months to $24\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Three constables have served in the army, and 2 are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages, from 21 to 25 years, 6 constables. Average age, 23 years.
Length of Service, from 1 to 5 years, 6 constables. Average service, $1\frac{3}{12}$ years. One constable served in another force for $1\frac{1}{2}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 6.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accountrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Super-intendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 40 0	s. d. 40 0	s. d. 33 0	s. d. 27 6	-	The uniforms inspected are on the whole fairly satisfactory, but to last the required period the clothing should be much better in material and make, even if that should increase the prices, which are generally very low for sergeants and constables; and the cutting out and fitting of the patrol serge jackets is again very unsatisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics, ...	-	-	25 0	19 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	80 0	60 0	27 0	17 0	-	
Patrol serge jackets, ...	-	-	22 10	16 0	-	
Trousers { Summer, ... Winter, ... Serge, ... }	22 0	17 0	{ 13 0 12 0 }	{ 13 0 12 0 }	-	
Forage caps, ...	10 6	7 6	5 6	4 6	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 6	7 6	-	
Gloves, ...	2 8	2 8	1 9½	1 9½	-	
Leggings, ...	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	-	
Capes, ...	51 0 (Coat)	51 0 (Coat)	17 0	17 0	-	
Whistles and chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	3 6	3 6	3 6	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	4 4	4 4	-	

County Police Assessment.—2d·580 in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Inverness, which maintains a separate force, all the burghs and populous places are policed by the county, and assessed at the above rate.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Alteration in the Strength of the Force.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable retired on a gratuity; 2 constables resigned, 1 compulsory; a constable became insane and was sent to an asylum; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct. Total, 6 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Mounted Men.—The chief constable is mounted on any special occasion.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £25 per annum as chief inspector, and the superintendent, the divisional inspectors, and a sergeant have £5 each as assistant inspectors under the Explosives and the Weights and Measures Acts. All are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act. Three inspectors have £20 and a sergeant £10 per annum each as court-house keepers.

Police Stations.—There are only 7 county stations, with from 2 to 6 cells at each, in all 24 cells, in this very large and scattered county. Suggested necessary improvements in the offices at Portree have for years been under consideration. The proposed alterations for improving the station at Fort-William have only been partially carried out, and the office accommodation is still most inferior and unsuitable. The police cells at Fort-William, Lochmaddy, and at Portree are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment, the 2 former in charge of inspectors, and the latter of a constable; all have free houses, &c., £10 each per annum is allowed their wives as matrons. Plans and estimates have been prepared, and contracts received for building police stations with cells at Castlebay Barra, Dunvegan, Fort-Augustus, and Campbeltown. The subjects of providing cell accommodation at head-quarters, and police stations with cells at Carrbridge, Aviemore, Lochboisdale, and Broadford are still under consideration. In addition to the 7 county stations with cells, there are 23 rented houses provided, for which the following deductions are made for rents, viz.:—Sergeants, 1s. 6d.; constables, 1s. each per week.

The Telephone.—The head-quarter office and the chief constable's residence at Inverness are in telephonic communication with the exchange and the burgh police office, at an annual cost of £13, 10s.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, an inspector, detective sergeant, office sergeant, 3 sergeants, and 14 constables, total 22, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—90 granted, being an increase of 22.

Vagrants.—No proceedings taken under the Trespass Act, or the 15th Section of the Crimes Act. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been approved by the Secretary for Scotland.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—continued.

County of
Inverness.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—It would add to the general usefulness and greater efficiency of the police, at a less cost, if there was only one police force in the county. The subject of providing police stations with cells at certain places named in this report should receive the earnest consideration of the Standing Joint Committee, and not be delayed any longer.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF INVERNESS.

Inspected on the 12th September 1894.

Burgh of
Inverness.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 19

Exclusive of 1 additional constable.

Area in acres, 2,000 | Estimated Population, 21,000
Acres to each officer, 105 | Population to each officer, 1,105

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.				Inspector. 1.		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															TOTAL.	REMARKS.		
	Chief Constable. 1.				3rd Class.		Sergeants. 3.					Constables. 14.												19	
												1st Class. 6.													
	After 15 years on 16th March 1895.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment, as from 15th March 1889.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 11 years.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 11 years.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.						
Authorised No.,		1				1				3						14				19	* The chief constable also receives				
Actual No.,	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	†5	19	£10 per annum for extra duties, and he has a free house at the				
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	police station.				
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 260	£ 240	£ 220	£ 200	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	£ s. d. 32 1 30	£ s. d. 11 29 9	£ s. d. 28 7 27	£ s. d. 5 27 5	£ s. d. 26 3 25	£ s. d. 1 23 11	£ s. d. 11 22 9	£ s. d. 21 7 20	5				-	On the 6th October 1894, the				
Travelling allow- ance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Secretary for Scotland approved of				
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	the chief constable being paid on				
House rents,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	the scale in this table.				
																					† One office constable.				
																					Boot money is included in the pay.				
																					No deduction from pay when on				
																					sick list.				
																					Provide their own houses.				
																					Total.				
																					19				

Number on day street duty, 8 for 10½ hours. On night street duty, 8 for 9½ hours. Day office duty, 1 for 10 hours. Office night duty, 1 for 9½ hours. One Sunday off duty in three. Annual leave, 1 week. The same men are always on night duty.

Additional Constable privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	-	-	1	1	} Yes.	The Highland Railway Coy.	Wears uniform, is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	-	-	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-			

Burgh of
Inverness.

BURGH OF INVERNESS—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the additional Police.

AGES.												
	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.					
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1 1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	1	-	5	6	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	1	-	8 9
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 30 " " 35	-	1	-	-	1	2	" 10 " 15 "	1	1	-	-	3 5
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	2	2
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	1	1	3	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	2	-	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	1 1
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	3	13	19	Total,	1	1	1	3	13 19

Average age, 35³/₁₂ years. Average service, 9²/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 10¹/₂ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 19.

The chief constable and a constable have served in other forces from 4⁹/₁₂ to 10¹⁰/₁₂ years.

One sergeant served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constable :—

Age—from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable. Age, 34 years.
Length of Service in present force only—from 5 to 10 years. Service, 5¹⁰/₁₂ years.
Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch.
Served in another force for 6 months.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	-	s. d. 45 0	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	-	The chief constable does not wear uniform. The material and make of the uniforms inspected is on the whole fairly satisfactory, but for the maximum price paid the very best police uniforms can be obtained. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	-	57 6	-	-	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	-	20 0	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage Caps, ...	-	10 6	-	-	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 0	7 0	-	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), . .	-	2 6	2 6	2 6	-	
Capes, ...	-	18 6	18 6	18 6	-	
Whistles and Chains, . .	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Leggings, ...	-	3 6	3 6	3 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	7 6	7 6	7 6	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	5 6	5 6	5 6	-	

BURGH OF INVERNESS—*continued*.Burgh of
Inverness.

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 6th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the chief constable being placed on the following scale of pay, viz.:—on appointment, £200; after 5 years' service, £220; after 10 years, £240; after 15 years, £260. The present chief constable having been appointed on 16th March 1880, the effect is to place him (as from 4th June 1894) on a salary of £240, rising on the 16th March 1895 to £260 per annum.

Variations.—One constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as burgh procurator-fiscal; he is also inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), the Explosives Acts, billet-master, fire-master, inspector of hackney carriages, lighting, and cleaning. A sergeant has £6 as keeper of the powder-magazine. Three sergeants act as halberdiers to the Town Council, and receive each 1s. an hour while so engaged.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is an office for the chief constable, a general office and charge-room, and 4 cells. There is always an officer on duty in the office day and night, and a female searcher employed. The members of the force, with the exception of the chief constable, who is provided with a free house at the police office, find their own houses.

The Telephone.—Is in use at an annual cost of £6.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable is mounted on special occasions, but he does not wear uniform.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, office inspector, 3 sergeants, 13 constables, total 18, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—52 granted, being the same as last year.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 3, females 2, total 5, being a decrease of 1.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county, which has its head-quarters and a considerable staff resident in the town.

Report.—The force is efficient.

County of
Kincardine.

COUNTY OF KINCARDINE.

Inspected on the 19th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,	20
Area in acres, ...	243,200
Acres to each officer, ...	12,160
Estimated Population, ...	32,706
Population to each officer, ...	1,635

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														TOTAL	REMARKS.		
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Sergeants. 2.				Constables. 16.													
				3rd Class. 1.							1st Class. 9.													
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Probationary Class.							
Authorised No.,	1			1			2				16												20	a The chief constable has £32 per annum for extra duties. b Deputy chief constable, has no extra allowance as such. On the 1st June, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption of the 4th for sergeants, and the 5th for constables (excluding the probationary class) of the Government Model Scales of Pay. No deduction from pay when on sick list, up to six months. * One office clerk. No constable in reserve. Boot money is included in the pay. The officer in charge of legalised cells at head-quarters has a free house, others pay 1s. 6d. each a week house rent. Total.
Actual No.,	-	a1	-	-	-	b1	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	2	3	*2	1	20						
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 240	£ 220	£ 200	£ 100	£ 97 10	£ 90	£ s. 32 d. 8	£ s. 31 d. 6	£ s. 20 d. 4	£ s. 29 d. 2	£ s. 28 d. 7	£ s. 27 d. 5	£ s. 26 d. 3	£ s. 25 d. 1	£ s. 23 d. 11	£ s. 22 d. 9	£ s. 21 d. 0							
Travelling allowance, . . .	Actual to £20 p. s.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
																		20						

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.							LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.					
	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	1	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	4
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	5	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	-	-	6
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	3	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	1	-	1
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	3	" 20 " 25 "	-	1	-	-	1
" 45 " 50	1	-	1	-	-	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	1	-	2
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	1	-	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	2	1	15	Total,	1	-	1	2	15

Average age, 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average service, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 20.

The chief constable and 6 constables have served in other forces from 1 $\frac{5}{12}$ to 16 years.

COUNTY OF KINCARDINE—*continued.*County of
Kincardine.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	—	40 0	29 0	29 0	—	
Tunics, ...	—	—	29 0	29 0	—	
Patrol jackets, ...	68 0	50 0	—	—	—	
Serge jackets, ...	—	30 0	20 0	20 0	—	
Trousers { Summer, ...	29 6	21 0	17 0	17 0	—	
{ Winter, ...	—	14 0	14 0	14 0	—	
{ Serge, ...	—	13 0	13 0	13 0	—	
Forage caps, ...	21 0	{ 15 0 5 3 }	5 0	5 0	—	
Helmets, ...	—	—	6 6	6 6	—	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	—	—	2 4	2 4	—	
Capes, ...	30 6	30 0	16 0	16 0	—	
Leggings, ...	{ Coat 5 3 }	{ Coat 5 3 }	5 3	5 3	—	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 6	—	1 6	1 6	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	—	4 6	4 6	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	6 6	6 6	—	
Handcuffs, ...	4 6	—	4 6	4 6	—	

The chief constable is supplied with uniform to wear on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The clothing is supplied partly locally and partly by a London firm.

County Police Assessment.—1d. in the £.

Burghs.—The county town of Stonehaven and all the burghs are policed by the county.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 1st June, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the adoption for sergeants of the 4th, and for constables (excluding the probationary class) the 5th of the Government Model Scales of pay.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable resigned and joined the Metropolitan Police Force.

Reserve.—None.

Promotions.—Nil.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable wears uniform, and is mounted on special occasions.

Mounted on Bicycles.—The whole force trained to use them when necessary; 1 bicycle provided at head-quarters.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Act, and receives actual travelling expenses when inspecting. He is also procurator-fiscal in the burgh courts at Stonehaven, Banchory, Inverbervie, and Laurencekirk, for which he receives £17 per annum; and £15 as inspector of Weights and Measures, assisted by a constable, who is paid £5 per annum. The inspector and sergeants in burghs as deputy procurator-fiscals receive £2 each per annum.

Police Stations.—There are 6 stations with from 2 to 13 cells at each, in all 23, all county property, and there are 6 rented houses provided. The cells at Stonehaven are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, in charge of a married resident officer, who has a free house, &c., but no allowance to matron. The remainder pay 1s. 6d. each per week house rent.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, though it would be of much service.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, 2 sergeants, office clerk, 14 constables, total 19, have been instructed.

Peddlars' Certificates.—73 granted, being a decrease of 9.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Byc-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, but are in abeyance owing to the decision in the Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—A general increase in crime and convictions, but a decrease in general offences and apprehensions.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1635, is numerically weak, and there should at least be a constable in reserve at head-quarters for general duty.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of
Kinross.

COUNTY OF KINROSS.

Inspected on the 9th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 7

Area in acres, ... 53,899

Estimated Population, ... 6,725

Acres to each officer, ... 7,700

Population to each officer, ... 960

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total.	REMARKS.
	*1 Chief Constable.	Sergeant. (Acting Inspector.) 1.				Constables. 5.						7	
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 1.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No., . . .	1	1				5						7	
Actual No., . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	7	*The chief constable is also chief constable of the county of Fife. The sergeant is an acting inspector. There is a mutual constable jointly paid by the county of Fife, but shown on the strength of this force, and stationed at Keltly, on the boundaries of both counties.
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ *50	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	-	No deduction from pay when on the sick list.
Travelling allowance, .	Actual outlays	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Actual outlays for travelling.
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot money is included in the pay. The constable in charge of the legalised cells at Kinross has a free house, the remainder pay 1s. each per week for houses provided.
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
												7	

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant. (Acting Inspector.)	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant. (Acting Inspector.)	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	-	1	5	7	Total,	1	-	-	-	1	5	7

Average age, 41 years. Average service, $4\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 6; English, 1.

The chief constable, acting inspector, and 2 constables have served in other forces from 1 to 31 years.

One constable served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

COUNTY OF KINROSS—*continued*.County of
Kinross.Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Sergeant (Acting In- specter.)	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	41 0	32 6	-	The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory and the prices reasonable.
Tunics, ...	26 6	26 6	-	
Patrol jacket, ...	45 0	-	-	
Patrol jackets (Serge), ...	17 9	17 9	-	
Trousers (Summer), ...	18 6	14 6	-	
Trousers (Winter), ...			-	
Helmets, ...	6 9	6 9	-	
Forage caps, ...	13 6	3 6	-	
Capes, ...	16 6	16 6	-	
Leggings, ...	5 10	5 10	-	
Gloves, ...	2 2	2 2	-	
Lanterns, ...	6 2	6 2	-	
Waist Belts, ...	5 0	5 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 8	1 8	-	

County Police Assessment.—1·22d. in the £.*Burghs.*—Kinross and Milnathort are policed by the county, and assessed at the above rate.*Augmentation.*—Nil.*Alterations in the Force and Pay.*—Nil.*Variations.*—A constable superannuated.*Mounted on Bicycles.*—Two constables provide and use their own.*Extra Duties and Allowances.*—The acting inspector is inspector of explosives, but has no allowance.*Police Stations.*—The only police station is at head-quarters Kinross, where there are 4 cells legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, and in charge of a resident married constable, who lives rent free, but his wife has no allowance as matron. The acting inspector has a house adjacent to the police station, and he and all who are provided with houses pay 1s. each per week rent.*The Telephone.*—It is very desirable that telephonic communication should be introduced as soon as possible.*Ambulance Instruction.*—The chief constable, acting inspector, 5 constables, total 7, have been instructed.*Pedlars' Certificates.*—15 granted, being a decrease of 1.*Vagrants.*—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. No steps have been taken to frame Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889.*State of Crime.*—A general decrease.*Remarks.*—Nil.*Report.*—Subject to the present arrangement, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Inspected on the 28th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 29

Area in acres, ...	610,343	Estimated Population, ...	39,979
Acres to each officer, ...	21,046	Population to each officer, ...	1,378

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.											REMARKS.
	1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 2.							
		1st Class. 1.			1st Class. 2.							
		After 10 years' Service.	After 5 years' Service.	On Appointment.	After 10 years' Service.	After 5 years' Service.	On Appointment.					
Authorised No., . . .	1	1			2			* The chief constable also receives £128, 16s. per annum for extra duties. On the 10th, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the increase of two constables, and on the 25th July 1894 approved of the number of sergeants being increased from 4 to 5 by the promotion to that grade of a constable, without increasing the authorised strength. + The superintendent attends to the clerical work at head-quarters, and has no additional allowance as deputy chief constable. There is a constable in reserve at head-quarters. No deduction from the pay when on the sick list.				
Actual No., . . .	1	-	-	+1	-	-	2					
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Rates of pay, . . .	£ s. *310 0	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ s. d. 105 0 0	£ s. d. 97 10 0	£ s. d. 90 0 0					
Travelling allowance, . . .	50 0	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Boot allowance, . . .	26s.	-	-	26s.	-	-	26s.					
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.
	Detective Officer.	Sergeants. 5.				Constables. 20.					29	
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 17.			2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.				1st Class.
Authorised No., . . .	-	5				20					29	
Actual No., . . .	-	-	1	2	2	4	8	2	3	3	-	29
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of pay, . . .	-	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	-
Travelling allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Actual outlays.												
Boot allowance, 6d. each per week.												
With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free.												
Total.												29

COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT—*continued.*County of
Kirkcud-
bright.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	2	2	
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	2	8	5
" 45 " " 50	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	" 25 " 30 "	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
" 55 " " 60	-	1	2	-	1	1	5	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	2	-	5	20	29	Total,	1	1	2	-	5	20	29

Average age, 41 years. Average service, 15 years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 27.

The chief constable, the superintendent, 2 sergeants, 2 constables, total 6, have served in other forces from 6 months to 10 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 46 0	s. d. 40 0	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	-	The great coats are of the ordinary double-breasted civilian pattern. The material and the make of the uniforms inspected is very satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	42 6	36 0	-	-	-	
" (Serge), ...	-	-	21 0	21 0	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	20 0	18 0	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage caps, ...	7 9	7 9	5 6	5 6	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 3	7 3	-	
Gloves (Summer only), ...	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	
Capes, ...	20 0	20 0	20 0	20 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Leggings, ...	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	-	
Lanterns, ...	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	-	
Boots, ...	-	-	-	-	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	5 6	5 6	-	

County Police Assessment.—1 $\frac{5}{32}$ d. in the £.

COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT—*continued.*

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and assessed at the same rate as the County, except the separate police district of Maxwelltown, which is assessed at $3\frac{2}{3}$ d. in the £.

Augmentation.—On the 10th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 2 3rd class constables being added to the force.

Alterations in the Force.—On the 25th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the number of sergeants being increased from 4 to 5 by the promotion of a constable to that grade, without increasing the authorised strength of the force.

Reserve.—One constable in reserve at head-quarters for general and escort duty.

Variations.—A constable was dismissed for misconduct.

Promotions.—Two constables to sergeant 15th September 1894.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £43, 6s. per annum as procurator-fiscal to the justices, and for three burghs; £20 as inspector of weights and measures; £10, 10s. as inspector under the Explosives and Petroleum Act; and £55 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts; in all, £128, 16s. The superintendent receives £6 per annum as fire-master for the burgh of Kirkcudbright; and £5 as assistant inspector of weights and measures.

Police Stations.—There are 12 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 27 cells, and there are 7 rented houses provided. The cells at the head-quarters, Kirkcudbright, are very inferior and unsuitable, being insufficiently heated and ventilated, and are detached from the police offices in the county buildings and court house, in a house occupied by a married sergeant and constable, with bedrooms situated over the cells, much to the discomfort of the families. This is not at all satisfactory, and the county and burgh authorities should provide suitable cells, attached to the police office and court house, which would also afford suitable accommodation for prisoners awaiting trial. With the exception of the chief constable and superintendent, all have free houses.

The Telephone.—Has not yet been introduced into the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—One inspector, 2 sergeants, and 8 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—56 granted, being a decrease of 5.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, but not yet approved or sanctioned.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—Castle-Douglas would appear to be a more central and a better position for the head-quarters of the constabulary.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF LANARK.

County of
Lanark.

Inspected on the 8th, 13th and 19th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

246

Exclusive of 13 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 552,791

Estimated Population, ... 288,258

Acres to each officer, ... 2,247

Population to each officer, ... 1,172

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															REMARKS.		
RANKS.	Superintendents. 6.							Inspectors. 11.									
	1 Chief Constable.	1st Class. 4.			2nd Class. 2.			Detective Staff. 1st Class. 14.			1st Class. 7.						
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	Chief Clerk.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.			
Authorised No.,	1	4			2			11							On the 15th May 1894, the force was reduced by a superintendent, 3 sergeants, 23 constables, by the burgh of Coatbridge ceasing to be policed by the county. On the 3rd July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved by telegram of an emergent augmentation of 50 men: and on the 19th December 1894, approved of a reduction to the normal strength by omitting to fill vacancies, and that the authorised ranks and strength be as shown in this table. * One superintendent as deputy chief constable has £20 additional. † One superintendent is general inspector and chief office clerk at headquarters. ‡ Four detective inspectors are procurator-fiscal's officers. The reserve force consists of 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 8 constables, total 10. 1st class superintendents receive £20 each per annum for week-day travelling expenses; actual expenses paid for Sundays, and for night duty after 10 p.m. As approved, for special meritorious and distinguished action, 10 sergeants and 20 constables may receive, the former 2s., the latter 1s. each extra per week, and wear a merit star. No deduction from the pay when on the sick list.		
Actual No.,	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	†1	‡2	-	‡2	1	-	6			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Rates of pay, .	£ 700	£ 200	£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ †120	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100	£ 115	£ 107 10	£ 100			
Travelling allowance,	£ 100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															TOTAL.		
Sergeants. 28.															Constables. 200.	246	
1st Class. 94.																	
After 8 years. After 5 years. After 2 years. On Appointment. Office Clerk. After 8 years. After 5 years. After 2 years. 1st Class. 2nd Class. 3rd Class.																	
Authorised No.,	28															200	246
Actual No.,	8	2	10	2	-	20	17	36	21	71	34	245					
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1					
Rates of pay, .	£ s. d. 32 8	£ s. d. 31 6	£ s. d. 30 4	£ s. d. 29 2	£ s. d. 29 2	£ s. d. 29 2	£ s. d. 28 0	£ s. d. 26 10	£ s. d. 25 8	£ s. d. 24 6	£ s. d. 23 4	-					
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
															246	TOTAL.	

On the 15th May 1894, the force was reduced by a superintendent, 3 sergeants, 23 constables, by the burgh of Coatbridge ceasing to be policed by the county.

On the 3rd July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved by telegram of an emergent augmentation of 50 men; and on the 19th December 1894, approved of a reduction to the normal strength by omitting to fill vacancies, and that the authorised ranks and strength be as shown in this table.

* One superintendent as deputy chief constable has £20 additional.

† One superintendent is general inspector and chief office clerk at headquarters.

‡ Four detective inspectors are procurator-fiscal's officers.

The reserve force consists of 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, 8 constables, total 10.

1st class superintendents receive £20 each per annum for week-day travelling expenses; actual expenses paid for Sundays, and for night duty after 10 p.m.

As approved, for special meritorious and distinguished action, 10 sergeants and 20 constables may receive, the former 2s., the latter 1s. each extra per week, and wear a merit star.

No deduction from the pay when on the sick list.

Boot allowance 6d. each per week, and 40 sergeants and constables who are mounted receive 9d. each per week. The superintendent at Lanark has a house for £12 per annum; 1st class superintendents find their own houses, 2nd class superintendent 4s., inspectors 3s., sergeants and constables 2s. per week each for house rent, single men in furnished quarters pay 1s. each per week.

The men generally get to church 3 out of 6 Sundays, and oftener if asked for. The annual leave is, superintendent, 14 to 21; inspectors, 10 to 12; sergeants and constables, 8 days. Burgh constables have 1 clear week day off in every 6 weeks.

State of Additional Force privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, .	-	-	-	13	13	Yes.	By 9 Coal and Iron Contractors.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and subject to the orders of the chief constable. Temporary appointments of further additional constables, under section 7, 20 & 21 Vict. cap. 72, have been made very frequently for duty at cattle shows, race meetings, football matches, athletic sports, &c., at the charge of the persons requisitioning their services. The men so appointed wear a particular uniform, different from the constabulary.
Actual Strength, .	-	-	-	13	13			
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-			

COUNTY OF LANARK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Supt. Chief Clerk.	Detective Inspectors.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Supt. Chief Clerk.	Detective Inspectors.	Inspectors.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	38
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	62	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	76	77
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	59	66	" 5 " " 10 "	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	45	54
" 30 " " 35	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	26	32	" 10 " " 15 "	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	16	26
" 35 " " 40	-	1	-	1	1	-	9	13	25	" 15 " " 20 "	1	2	1	-	1	-	8	14	27
" 40 " " 45	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	12	21	" 20 " " 25 "	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	9	16
" 45 " " 50	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	11	" 25 " " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 50 " " 55	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	10	" 30 " " 35 "	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
" 55 " " 60	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	" 35 " " 40 "	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
" 60 " " 65	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	" 40 " " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	5	1	4	7	-	28	199	245	Total,	1	5	1	4	7	-	28	199	245

Average age, $31\frac{2}{3}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{2}{3}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
 Nationality—Scotch, 234; English, 3; Irish, 8;—Total, 245.

Two superintendents, 2 inspectors, 7 sergeants, 24 constables, total 35, have served in other forces from 10 months to 10 years.

The chief constable Commander Royal Navy. One inspector, 3 sergeants, 15 constables, total 19, served in the army, and 9 constables are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Police Constables :—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 6 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 3 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 2 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 constable;—Total, 13 constables. Average age, $31\frac{7}{8}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 3 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 5 constables; from 10 to 15 years, 2 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 3 constables;—Total, 13 constables. Average service, 9 years.

Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 13.

One constable served in another force for 1 year and 9 months.

COUNTY OF LANARK—continued.

County of
Lanark.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	1st Class Super-intendents.	2nd Class Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	47 6	35 6	35 6	33 0	23 1	—	
Frock coats, ...	51 6	—	—	—	—	—	
Tunics, ...	—	39 6	39 6	22 0	19 6	—	The chief constable does not wear uniform, but on necessary occasions his office is signified by wearing a silver aiguillette with civilian dress, and his authority is denoted by carrying an ivory and gold baton.
Patrol Jackets, ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Waistcoats, ...	7 11	—	—	—	—	—	A summer dress has been introduced, viz., by opening the tunic and introducing a shirt front, with collar and a bow tie, and a white cover over the helmet. This does not appear to be a suitable or serviceable costume, and the undress serge uniform now generally worn in county forces would be found in every respect a better dress.
Trousers (Riding), ...	37 0	34 0	34 0	25 0	25 0	—	
Trousers (Summer), ...	19 6	17 0	17 0	12 2	12 2	—	
Trousers (Winter), ...	19 6	17 0	17 0	12 2	12 2	—	
Forage caps, ...	18 6	16 6	16 6	—	—	—	
Helmets, ...	—	—	—	7 6	7 6	—	
Waterproof cloaks, ...	41 0	41 0	—	—	—	—	
Capes, ...	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	—	Each man is supplied with an ulster, cape, or plain overcoat, cap or hat, and leggings to wear when required on any particular occasion.
Leggings, ...	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	—	The pattern of the head dress has been changed to one approaching nearer to the ordinary police helmet, but it is anything but a neat one.
Haversacks, ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	Day waist belts are not worn.
Whistles and Chains, ...	2 1½	2 1½	2 1½	2 1½	2 1½	—	The uniforms are now supplied by a London firm.
Handcuffs, ...	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	—	* For mounted officers and men.
Gloves, ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	
*Swords and Belts, ...	*28 2	*28 2	*28 2	*28 2	*28 2	—	
Waist Belts (Night), ...	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6	—	
Lanterns, ...	6 2	6 2	6 2	6 2	6 2	—	
Batons, ...	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9	—	

Calculated County Police Assessment.—For Lower, Middle, and Upper Wards, 21⁸/₂₀d. in the £.

Police Districts Assessment.—Hamilton district, 24⁰/₂₀d.; Motherwell burgh district, 27⁹/₂₀d.; Lanark district, 21³/₂₀d.; Airdrie district, 21¹/₂₀d.; Lower Ward district, 43⁰/₂₀d.

Burghs.—Airdrie, City of Glasgow, Coatbridge, Govan, Hamilton, and Partick maintain separate police establishments. All the remaining burghs and populous places are policed by the county. The burghs of Rutherglen and Wishaw have consolidated agreements with the county, and levy their own assessments. The burgh of Rutherglen provides the police office and cells. The county provides the stations, office, and cells at Lanark and Wishaw. The burghs of Rutherglen and Wishaw, in terms of their several agreements, pay to the county, £287, 16s. 6d. and £482, 5s. 6d. per annum respectively. These county and burgh consolidated police systems work most efficiently, and are at the same time more economical than separate forces would be. If these burghs maintained their own separate police forces they would require to be very much stronger numerically than under the present arrangement, as now, when additional strength is likely to be of service, it is always available and readily furnished by the county, and the normal strength in the burghs can thus be safely maintained at a minimum. The efficiency and general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if the burghs of Airdrie and Hamilton were likewise consolidated with the county. The burgh of Motherwell is formed into a separate district, and policed by the county, and assessed at 27⁹/₂₀d. in the £. The county provides the police station house, &c. There are 4 other separate districts, viz., the Upper Ward, the Hamilton, the Airdrie, and the Lower Ward, in addition to the burghs situated therein.

Reserve.—There is a reserve of 1 inspector, 1 sergeant, and 8 constables, total 10, who also provide the escort for prisoners, and are available on any particular occasion for general duty.

Augmentation.—On the 3rd July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved by telegram of an emergent augmentation of 50 men. Confirmed by letter of 4th July 1894; and on the 19th December 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of a reduction of the number thus appointed by omitting to fill up vacancies as they occur. Also the following additions to the establishment, viz., 1 sergeant, and 3 constables for Motherwell; 1 inspector for the Hamilton division; 1 inspector for the Wishaw division; 1 inspector instead of a sergeant for the Lower Ward division.

Changes in the Force and Pay.—On the 15th May 1894, the force was reduced by a superintendent, 3 sergeants, 23 constables, total 27, by the burgh of Coatbridge ceasing to be policed by the county.

Variations.—Eighteen constables resigned, 4 compulsory; 2 constables retired on gratuity; a sergeant, and 5 constables were superannuated; 8 constables discharged, 5 temporary appointments, 3 as unsuitable for the service; 5 constables were dismissed for misconduct; 5 constables transferred to other forces, one an English county force, all with counting service; total 46 changes.

Promotions.—Three sergeants to inspector, and 6 constables to sergeant.

Drill.—This force is exercised in a formation of “threes,” instead of the usual drill in “fours.”

Mounted Force.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 1 superintendent, 5 inspectors, 16 sergeants, 27 constables, total 51, can be mounted on special occasions; they have gone through the riding school parade drills, and arrangements are made for obtaining suitable hired horses, fully equipped, at short notice. This has been found of great service on particular occasions. If the sword belts worn were of black or brown instead of white leather they would be less conspicuous, and the clothing would not be soiled with pipe-clay.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—Five superintendents and an inspector receive in all £52, 2s. per annum as inspectors under the Explosives Acts. Five superintendents are inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts. A sergeant receives £10 as inspector of common lodging-houses. An inspector has £4 as inspector under the Shop-Hours Act, and a sergeant £5 as inspector of dairies and cow sheds, and a sergeant has £6 as a sanitary inspector.

Police Stations.—There are 37 stations, 4 of which are rented, 1 a burgh, and 32 county property, having from 2 to 6 cells at each, in all 89 cells, and generally providing suitable offices, cells, &c., and quarters for married officers, and well-furnished barracks for single men at Wishaw, Rutherglen, and Motherwell. There are also 86 rented houses provided. A new police station is urgently required at Motherwell, and also at East Kilbride and at Cleland. The 1st class superintendent at Lanark is provided with a house by the county at the police station, for which he pays a rent of £12 per annum. First class superintendents provide their own houses. When houses are provided, married officers pay, 2nd class superintendents 4s., inspectors 3s., sergeants and constables 2s., and unmarried constables in furnished barracks pay 1s. each per week. Officers in charge of stations with cells are allowed from 1s. to 6s. per week for cleaning. On the 23rd June 1894, a female prisoner, aged 79, died in one of the police cells at Lanark from old age, debility, and excessive drinking. Full inquiry made, and no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—The following places are now in communication. The chief constable's residence and the head-quarter office at Hamilton, with Blantyre, High Blantyre, Motherwell, Cambuslang, Larkhill, Wishaw, and Bellshill, and 4 sub-stations, Rutherglen, the

COUNTY OF LANARK—continued.

County of
Lanark.

Glasgow circle, &c., the total cost being about £110 per annum. The saving in time, expense, and other advantages are very considerable, and this ready means of communication has very materially increased the efficiency and usefulness of the force.

Conferences with adjoining Forces.—None have been established.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 4 inspectors, 18 sergeants, 119 constables, total 142, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—285 granted, being a decrease of 73.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. No steps have been taken to frame bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Sheriff Officers.—In the Lower Ward, including the suburbs of the city of Glasgow, sheriff officers take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings; this is very objectionable, for the police should have the entire charge of such cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1172 of the population, appears to be numerically weak for this large county, and the number of burghs and populous places policed, and there is a very considerable increase in crime and ordinary offences.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF AIRDRIE.

Burgh of
Airdrie.

Inspected on the 13th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 20

Area in acres, ... 1,047 Estimated Population, ... 19,135
Acres to each officer, ... 52 Population to each officer, ... 956

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS.								
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 3.			Constables. 15.																
				3rd Class. 1.			4th Scale. 3.			4th Scale. 15.																
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 9.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.										
											After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.												
Authorised No.,	1			1			3				15					20	* The chief constable also receives £35 per annum for extra duties. On the 18th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the addition of one 3rd class constable to the force. The day and night office sergeants attend to clerical work, and the day duty sergeant attends to detective work.									
Actual No.,	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	4	4	2		20								
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-								
Rates of pay,	£ 200	£ 175	£ 160	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	s. 32	d. 8	s. 31	d. 6	s. 30	d. 29	s. 28	d. 0	s. 26	d. 10		s. 25	d. 8	s. 24	d. 6	s. 23	d. 4	s. 22	d. 2	-
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
																									20	Boot allowance is included in the pay. The superintendent has a house at the Police Buildings, for which he pays £15. Officers in charge of sub-stations live rent free. Total.

Number on day street duty, 8 for 11 hours; on night street duty, 9 for 10 hours; on office day duty, 1 for 11 hours; office night duty, 1 for 10 hours, day and night duty every alternate month. One Sunday every month off duty; night constables one night off every 5 weeks. Annual leave, inspect 14 days, sergeants 10 days, constables 7 days.

Burgh of
Airdrie.

BURGH OF AIRDRIE—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.							LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.					
	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	9	9	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	1	10
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	2	2
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	3	3	6	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	1	1
" 35 " " 40	-	1	-	-	1	2	" 15 " 20 "	-	1	-	-	1
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	-	3	15	20	Total,	1	1	-	3	15
												20

Average age, 29¹⁰/₁₂ years. Average service, 5⁹/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 18; other Nation, 1;—Total, 19.

One chief constable, 3 sergeants, and 1 constable, total 5, have served in other forces from 3 to 21 years.

One constable served in the army, but is not in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	70 0	44 4	38 0	38 0	-	
Tunics, ...	85 0	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	-	50 0	-	-	-	
Patrol jackets (Serge), ...	-	25 0	20 0	20 0	-	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	25 0 { 24 0 {	21 0 { 20 0 { 18 0 {	18 0 { 17 6 { 12 0 {	18 0 { 17 6 { 12 0 {	-	The chief constable wears uniform. The uniforms and appointments inspected are very satisfactory. The clothing is supplied locally.
Forage caps, ...	18 6	{ 12 0 } { 6 6 }	4 6	4 6	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 0	7 0	-	
Gloves, ...	-	1 11	1 11	1 11	-	
Capes, ...	-	17 6	17 6	17 6	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	-	-	1 6	1 6	-	
Leggings, ...	-	7 6	7 6	7 6	-	

BURGH OF AIRDRIE—*continued.*Burgh of
Airdrie.

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—A constable resigned.

Augmentation.—On the 18th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Alterations in the Force and the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as inspector of weights and measures; and £25 as assistant sanitary inspector and inspector under the Shop Hours Act; he is also inspector under the Explosives and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, and billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—At the central station there are suitable quarters for the chief constable and a married constable, necessary police offices, and 9 cells, with 19 more available, if required. There are rented sub-stations at Rawyards, Clarkston, and Coatdyke, with 2 cells at the two former, and free quarters for the resident married officers in charge; the remainder find their own houses.

The Telephone.—The central and the 3 sub-stations are most usefully connected by telephone for £25 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, 3 sergeants, 15 constables, total 20, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—32 granted, being a decrease of 10.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 4, females 1, total 5, being a decrease of 4.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—It would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police in this very important district, at a less cost, if this force was consolidated with the county.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

Burgh of
Coatbridge.

BURGH OF COATBRIDGE.

Inspected on the 13th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

28

Exclusive of 3 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 2,000

Estimated Population, ... 32,235

Acres to each officer, ... 71

Population to each officer, ... 1,151

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

		Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															Total.
		Yearly Pay.	Sergeants. 4.					Constables. 28.									28
		1 Chief Constable.	1st Class. 12.														
			Office sergeant.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No.,	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	28		
Actual No.,	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	3	1	7	6	5	-	28		
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rates of pay, .	£ 200	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-	-		
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
															28		
															TOTAL.		

The chief constable has £6, 1s. for extra duties.

No deductions made from pay when on the sick list.

A day duty sergeant attends to detective work.

Boot allowance 6d. each per week.

Five married officers occupy sub-stations and pay £5, 4s. rent each per annum.

Sixteen single officers are provided with quarters for which they pay 1s. each per week.

The men generally get to church 1 out of 6 Sundays, and oftener if asked for. The annual leave is, sergeants and constables, 8 to 9 days. Change from day to night duty every 6 weeks. On day duty, 9 hours. Indoor duty, 9 to 12 hours.

State of Additional Force privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, .	-	-	-	3	3	Yes.	Public Works.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and subject to the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, .	-	-	-	3	3			
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-			

Agess and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Length of Service in Present Force Only.							Length of Service in Present Force Only.						
	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Office Constables.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	1	-	1	1	3	22
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 25 " " 30	-	-	1	-	2	5	8	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	1	3	22	28	Total,	1	-	1	1	3	22

Average age, 30 ³/₁₂ years. Average service, 6 ⁹/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 26 ; English, 1 ; Irish, 1 ;—Total 28.

The chief constable, office sergeant, 3 sergeants, office clerk, 17 constables, served in other forces.

Alterations while Printing.—On 16th April 1895 the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of an inspector on condition that no reduction is made in the number of sergeants; and on 29th May of the appointment of an inspector in lieu of a sergeant provided another constable be added.

BURGH OF COATBRIDGE—*continued.*Burgh of
Coatbridge.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables.

Ages—From 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 50 to 55 years, 1 constable; from 65 to 70 years, 1 constable.
Average age, $50\frac{8}{13}$ years.

Length of service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 3 constables. Average service 10 months.
Average height 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch, 3.

The 3 have served in other forces from 10 to 30 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLE.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	50 0	—	30 0	30 0	—	
Tunics, ...	{ 55 0 } { 32 6 }	—	23 0	23 0	—	
Patrol jackets, ...	—	—	15 0	15 0	—	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	25 0	—	13 9	13 9	—	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory.
Forage caps, ...	21 0	—	—	—	—	The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory.
Helmets, ...	—	—	6 0	6 0	—	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Capes, ...	—	—	14 0	14 0	—	
Leggings, ...	—	—	7 6	7 6	—	
Gloves, ...	—	—	2 0	2 0	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	—	4 5	4 5	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	4 0	4 0	—	
Handcuffs, ...	—	—	3 9	3 9	—	
Whistles and chains, . . .	1 6	—	1 6	1 6	—	

Police Assessment.— $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in Force and Pay.—The force was formed on the 15th May 1894, and the strength and the pay authorised as shewn in the pay table.

Variations.—Four constables resigned, 2 compulsory; 1 constable dismissed for misconduct; 1 constable, of nearly 5 years' service, transferred to the Metropolitan Police Force.

Promotions.—Four constables to sergeant.

Extra duties and Allowances.—The chief constable has £5 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases Animals Acts, and £1, 1s. per annum as billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The principal station and 2 sub-stations. The former is very satisfactory, affording ample accommodation and barracks for single officers.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and a constable on special occasions.

The Telephone.—Telephone communication at an annual cost of £25.

Ambulance Instruction.—Four sergeants and 13 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—23 granted, being a decrease of 14.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—None.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1151 of the population, is numerically weak. It should be at least 30 strong, and there should be a superintendent or an inspector to assist the chief constable, and to take his place when absent. *N.B.*—While printing on the 16th April the Superintendent for Scotland approved of an inspector being added to the force.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

Inspected on the 14th and 15th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

1310

Exclusive of 20 additional Police.

Area in acres, ... 11,861

Estimated Population, ... 685,000

Acres to each officer, ... 9

Population to each officer, ... 523

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																				Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												
RANKS.	Superintendents. 9.							Lieutenants. 28.						Inspectors. 50.					Detective Staff. 42.														
	1 Chief Constable.																		Sub-Inspectors. 7.				Detective Officers. 38.										
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	9th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	1 Lieutenant.	1 Lieutenant.	Rising on approved Service at the discretion of the Chief Constable.	After 6 Years' Approved Service.	After 4 Years' Approved Service.	After 2 Years' Approved Service.	On Appointment.	After 2 Years' Approved Service.	After 1 Year's Approved Service.	On Appointment.	
		1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	9th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.	8th Class.	9th Class.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	4th Class.	5th Class.	6th Class.	7th Class.
Authorised No.,	1							4	2	3	2	3	2	2	5	5	3	15	27	3	2		1	1	1	4	-	1	1	28	1	4	
Actual No.,	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	2	2	5	5	3	15	27	3	2		1	1	1	4	-	1	1	28	1	4	
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rates of pay, .	900 352	342	322	312	272	242	232	202 192	182	172	162	152	142	132	122	110 105 6	100 6	97 10	94 18	82 18	82 18	47 6	44 6	43 6	42 6	41 6	38 6	37 6	36 6	36 6	36 6	36 6	36 6
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL, 1310.																			
Clerks in Chief Constable's Office, 3.				Sergeants, 74.			Constables, 1103.																										
1 Superintendent Chief Clerk.	1 Inspector.	1 Constable.		After 2 years' approved Service.	After 1 year's approved Service.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 801.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.	3rd Class On Appointment, and for 1st year.																				
							After other 3 years' approved Service.	After other 3 years' approved Service.	After 2 years' approved Service in 1st Class.	After 1 year's approved Service in 2nd Class.																							
Authorised No.,																																	
Actual No.,	1	1	1		58	8	8	272	151	136	242	157	145																				
Vacancies, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, .	£ 312	£ 105 6	£ 68. 0s. 8d., or 26s. 2d. p. w.		£ 34 6	£ 35 6	£ 32 6	£ 29 8	£ 28 6	£ 27 4	£ 26 2	£ 25 0	£ 23 10																				
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Number on day street duty, 664 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 572 for 9 hours; day office duty, 54 for 10 hours; night office duty, 40 for 10 hours. Day force, 1 Sunday in 3; night force, 1 night every 3 weeks. Annual leave, superintendents and lieutenants, 14; inspectors and detective officers, 12; sergeants, 10; constables, 1 to 3 years' service, 7, over 3 years' approved service, 10 days; 3 hours' leave to inspectors, sergeants, and constables once a fortnight, day and night duty alternately every 6 weeks.

REMARKS.

On the 25th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 7 3rd class constables being added to the marine division; and on the 19th November 1894, approved of the addition of 1s. per week to the present pay of 10 constables acting as double pointsmen.

Ten constables, as double pointsmen, to receive 3s., and 70 constables, as single pointsmen, 1s. extra each per week. Drill instructor, cab and tramway inspectors, 42s. 6d. each per week. Inspectors on special service, 2s. each extra per week. There is a reserve force of 59 constables.

The lieutenants, 10 inspectors, and 3 detective officers are employed principally in clerical work at the different police offices.

There is 1 inspector drill instructor; 1 inspector orderly officer; 1 inspector court officer; 2 inspectors bar officers; and 24 constables are day and night turnkeys, and 3 constables on prison vans; 2 constables hall or gate porters. Houses are provided for 109 married men, who pay from £3 to £12 rent per annum, and 93 single men are in barracks, and pay 1s. 9d. each per week. Half pay deducted, when on the sick list, from inspectors, sergeants, and constables. Boot money included in the pay.

CITY OF GLASGOW—continued.

City of
Glasgow.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, . . .	1	-	19	20			
Actual Strength, .	1	-	19	20	Yes, with the exception of 14 constables who are on a fixed rate of pay.	Some by the Parks Committee and others who are privately employed and paid watching public buildings, &c.	All wear uniform, and are appointed by and are under the orders of the chief constable of the city, who receives no extra salary for this duty. Three of them do not come under the provisions of the Police (Scotland) Act, 1890.
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-			

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Force.

AGES.		Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Staff.		Clerks in C. C.'s Office.			Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Lieutenants.	Sub-Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Clerks in C. C.'s Office.		Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.		
						Sub-Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Constable.												Superintendent.	Inspector.				Constable.	
Under 21 years of Age,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	122		
From 21	to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	330	331	From 1 to 5	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	380	393	
" 25	" " 30	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	226	228	" 5 " 10	-	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	240	252		
" 30	" " 35	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	8	162	178	" 10 " 15	-	4	6	1	6	-	-	-	-	26	162	205		
" 35	" " 40	-	-	4	8	1	2	6	-	-	22	160	208	" 15 " 20	-	1	9	5	-	3	12	-	1	20	110	161		
" 40	" " 45	-	-	1	13	10	-	3	10	-	1	20	91	149	" 20 " 25	-	9	15	-	2	1	-	-	-	10	54	91	
" 45	" " 50	1	1	5	11	-	3	-	-	-	17	40	78	" 25 " 30	1	1	3	12	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	25	51	
" 50	" " 55	-	3	3	12	-	2	3	-	-	5	26	54	" 30 " 35	-	4	1	7	1	1	4	-	-	-	2	10	30	
" 55	" " 60	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	16	28	" 35 " 40	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	
" 60	" " 65	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	10	" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
" 65	" " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70	" " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75	and above,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,		1	9	28	50	2	7	33	1	1	1	74	1103	1310	Total,	1	9	28	50	2	7	33	1	1	1	74	1103	1310

Average age, 34 years. Average service, 10 years. Average height, 5 feet 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 1101; English, 25; Irish, 181; other Nations, 3;—Total, 1310.

Two superintendents, 7 lieutenants, 8 inspectors, 8 detective officers, 13 sergeants, and 138 constables, total 176, have served in other forces from 1 to 33 years.

One superintendent, 1 lieutenant, 6 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 4 sergeants, 104 constables, total 118, have served in the army, 50 of whom are in the army reserve. One sergeant and 1 constable served in the navy.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police:—

Ages—from 25 to 30 years, 1 constable; from 30 to 35 years, 2 constables; from 35 to 40 years, 3 constables; from 40 to 45 years, 4 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 inspector and 4 constables; from 50 to 55 years, 3 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 1 constable; from 60 to 65 years, 1 constable;—Total, 1 inspector and 19 constables. Average age, 47 years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years' service, 4 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 constable; from 10 to 15 years, 3 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 3 constables; from 20 to 25 years, 2 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 1 inspector and 5 constables;—Total, 1 inspector and 19 constables. Average service, 22 years.

Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality, Scotch, 17; English, 0; Irish, 3;—Total, 20.

All have served in the Glasgow force from 1 to 30 years.

CITY OF GLASGOW—continued.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	—	62 6	60 0	39 0	39 0	30 0		
Tunics, ...	*350 0	{ *180 0 59 6 }	57 0	31 0	31 0	25 0		
Waistcoats, ...	—	15 0	15 0	—	—	—		
Patrol jackets, ...	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Trousers (Summer and Winter), ...	* { 110 0 100 0 }	* { 60 0 28 0 }	{ 25 0 23 0 }	14 6	14 6	14 3	Detectives receive £8, 14s. per annum each in lieu of uniform.	* The chief constable's and superintendent's full dress uniform is only supplied as required to wear on special occasions. † Includes cost of chevrons. The uniforms and appointments are satisfactory and the prices reasonable. The clothing is locally supplied.
Hats, ...	—	13 6	11 6	—	—	—		
Forage caps, ...	*26 6	*10 6	—	—	—	—		
Helmets, ...	*77 0	*35 0	—	7 3	5 6	5 6		
Caps, ...	26 6	10 6	1 8	1 8	1 3	1 3		
Gloves, ...	*8 6	4 6	—	1 7	1 7	1 7		
Waterproofs, ...	*48 0	*48 0	—	—	—	—		
Capes, ...	—	—	—	11 9	6 6	6 6		
Whistles, ...	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0		
Riding boots, ...	*35 0	*35 0	—	—	—	—		
Leggings, ...	—	—	—	6 9	6 9	6 9		
Waist belts, ...	*30 0	*20 0	—	4 1	4 1	4 1		
Shoulder belts, ...	*105 0	—	—	—	—	—		
Lanterns, ...	—	—	—	—	3 4	3 4		
Swords, ...	*63 0	—	—	—	—	—		
Batons, ...	—	—	—	3 0	3 0	3 0		
Spurs, ...	*7 6	*7 6	—	—	—	—		

City Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—Two inspectors, a detective officer, a sergeant, and 6 constables died; a lieutenant, 2 sergeants, 28 constables resigned, 1 to join an English force; a sergeant, 4 constables retired on a gratuity; an inspector, a detective officer, 2 sergeants, and 3 constables were superannuated; 35 constables were dismissed for misconduct; and 2 constables transferred to Scotch forces with counting service. Total, 90 changes.

Augmentation.—On 25th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 7 3rd class constables being added to the Marine Division of the force.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 19th November 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the addition of 1s. per week being made to the pay of 10 constables acting as double pointsmen at the principal crossings in the city.

Promotions.—A detective officer to lieutenant, an inspector to detective officer, 3 constables to detective officer, a detective officer and 3 sergeants to inspector, 12 constables to sergeant.

Police Reserve.—There are 59 constables in the different divisions who have no fixed beats, who are available to fill vacancies and replace men absent from duty.

CITY OF GLASGOW—*continued.*City of
Glasgow.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable and 9 divisional superintendents prosecute in their respective district police courts without additional salary. The chief constable, 9 superintendents, and a lieutenant are inspectors under the Explosives Acts; and a superintendent is billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, Houses, Barracks, &c.—The city is divided into 9 divisions, and there are in all 18 stations, with the requisite offices, &c., and from 3 to 46 cells at each, in all 270 cells, and quarters for 109 married, and 93 unmarried officers, who pay, married officers from £3 to £12 per annum, and single men 1s. 9d. each per week; and a number of constables lodge with the married men. The large new station for the southern division is now completed, and very satisfactory. And sites have been purchased for new stations at Queen's Park and Springburn. Fourteen telephone signal boxes have also been placed in the extended suburbs; and vans have been provided for taking prisoners to the cells from the outskirts of the city on requisition from these signal boxes, which is of great service. Each division is in charge of a superintendent, assisted by a staff of lieutenants (or indoor officers), inspectors, detectives, and a full complement of sergeants and constables for day and night duty. All the stations are in telephonic communication, and also with the chief constable's residence. The arrangements appear to be excellent for managing a large force, and keeping good order in a great city. The Paisley Road sub-station is very inferior and unsuitable. Three males and a female prisoner died while in custody of the police; one of the former hanged himself in a cell. These cases were immediately attended to by the police surgeon, and at once reported, and a full inquiry followed, and no blame attached to the police.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and all the police and fire stations are in communication, and with the Exchange, the annual cost of which is £183, 16s., and the ordinary trunk charges for messages beyond the city circle.

Ambulance Instruction.—A superintendent, 3 lieutenants, 51 inspectors, 14 detective officers, 74 sergeants, 916 constables, total 1059, have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, 7 superintendents of divisions, 7 inspectors, 2 sergeants, 33 constables, total 50, are mounted on special occasions, and 1 inspector and 38 men are mounted when necessary, and 6 inspectors are permanently mounted for patrolling the suburban districts. With the latter exception the horses and most of the saddlery are hired as required.

Band.—The force has a band, consisting of 30 constables, which does not interfere with the men taking their regular turn of day and night duty, and adds to the popularity of the force.

Pedlars' Certificates.—1024 granted, being an increase of 102.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 378, females 48, total 426, being an increase of 5.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Sheriff Officers.—Take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, this is a most objectionable practice, for this most responsible duty should be attended

City of
Glasgow.

CITY OF GLASGOW—continued.

to and carried out from the commencement to the end by the police officers specially selected and appointed for the purpose.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF GOVAN.

Inspected on the 7th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 80

Area in acres, ... 1,124 Estimated Population, ... 63,798
Acres to each officer, ... 14 Population to each officer, ... 791

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																										
RANKS.	Chief Constable, 1.				Lieutenants, 4.					Inspectors, 2.						Detective Staff, 2.										
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment, as from 15th March 1895.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 2.			2nd Class, —			Detective Inspector, 1.			Detective Officer, 1.					
												After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.
Authorised No., .	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—			
Actual No., .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Vacancies, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Authorised rates of pay, .	£ 455	£ 420	£ 385	£ 350	£ 182	£ 167	£ 152	£ 152	£ 137	£ 122	£ 116 10 5	£ 108 10 5	£ 101 10 5	£ 106 10 5	£ 98 10 5	£ 91 10 5	£ 116 10 5	£ 108 10 5	£ 101 10 5	£ 106 10 5	£ 98 10 5	£ 91 10 5	£ 91 10 5			
Travelling allowance, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Boot allowance, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
House rents, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															
RANKS.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants, 6.				Constables, 64.									
		After 8 years.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 54.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
							After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.					
Authorised No., .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80
Actual No., .	1	3	2	—	1	25	13	6	10	1	9	—	—	—	80
Vacancies, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Authorised rates of pay, .	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	—	—	—	—
Travelling allowance, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boot Allowance, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
House rents, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80 Total

Number on day street duty, 35 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 33 for 9 hours; day office duty, 7 for 10 hours; night office duty, 5 for 10 hours. Day men every 3rd Sunday; night men one night off every second week. Annual leave, superintendents, lieutenants, detective officers, inspectors, and indoor officers 14, sergeants 10 to 14, and constables 7 to 14 days. Lieutenants, inspectors, and sergeants take day and night duty alternately. The same constables are always on night duty.

REMARKS.

* The chief constable has also £50 per annum for extra duties.

† On the 11th February 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salaries of the two senior lieutenants being increased by £15 each, as from 15th December 1894, with a further increment of £15 at the end of 5 years' service thereafter, and to appoint another lieutenant on the authorised scale.

Officers and men residing in station-houses pay from 2s. to 4s. each per week; the remainder provide their own houses.

No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.

Boot money is included in the pay.

BURGH OF GOVAN—continued.

Burgh of Govan.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable, Superintendent D.C.C.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable, Superintendent D.C.C.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	From 1 to 5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	21
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	" 5 " 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
" 30 " 35	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	15	17	" 10 " 15	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	15	22
" 35 " 40	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	8	13	" 15 " 20	-	-	2	1	1	-	4	4	12
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	8	" 20 " 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 45 " 50	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	7	12	" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 50 " 55	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	4	2	1	1	1	6	64	80	Total,	1	4	2	1	1	1	6	64	80

Average age, $35\frac{3}{4}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 76; English, 0; Irish, 4;—Total, 80.

The chief constable, 3 lieutenants, 2 detective officers, 5 sergeants, 14 constables, total 25, have served in other forces from 4 months to 14 years.

A lieutenant, a sergeant, 11 constables, total 13, have served in the army, and 6 constables are in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	-	{ 75 0 } { 55 0 }	36 6	†36 6	†36 6		
Tunics, ...	*170 0	39 6	39 6	†29 3	†29 3		
Patrol jackets, ...	*130 0	63 0	-	-	-		
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	{ *78 6 } { 42 0 }	25 0	17 6	17 6	17 6		
Forage caps, ...	*25 0	{ 15 0 } { 8 6 }	8 6	7 6	7 6		
Helmets, ...	*35 0	-	-	8 0	7 6		
Gloves, ...	{ *7 0 } { *3 6 }	3 6	3 6	2 4	2 4		
Capes, ...	*55 0 (coat)	17 3	16 8	16 1	16 1		
Whistles and Chains, . .	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	
Leggings, ...	-	7 6	6 6	6 6	6 6		
Lanterns, ...	-	-	-	3 9	3 9		
Waist belts, ...	*45 0	-	6 0	6 0	6 0		
Sword, ...	*57 6	-	-	-	-		

£10 each per annum.
Two constables in plain clothes,
2s. 6d. each per week.

* Original cost.
† Exclusive of the cost of chevrons.
The chief constable wears full or undress uniform on special occasions and supplied as required.
The clothing inspected is of good material and make, and the prices reasonable. The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory. The clothing is supplied locally.

Burgh Police Assessment.— $3\frac{1}{2}$ d. in the £.

Variations.—The deputy chief constable and a constable died, a constable resigned, a sergeant superannuated, and a constable discharged and sent to an asylum as insane. Total, 5 changes.

Promotions.—A sergeant to inspector, and 2 constables to sergeant.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 11th February 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of instead of filling up the vacancy of superintendent, to increase the salaries of the 2 senior lieutenants by £15 each, as from 15th December 1894, with a further increment of £15 at the end of 5 years' service thereafter, and the appointment of an additional lieutenant on the authorised scale of pay.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable has £50 per annum as inspector of stair and street lighting.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—There are 3 stations, the central and 2 sub-stations, with offices, &c., and from 9 to 10 cells at each, in all 29 cells. The Police Commissioners have still under consideration the necessity for providing better police office and cell accommodation at the central. But have provided very suitable office and cell accommodation at the sub-station at Plantation. The Fairfield station, offices, and cells are very satisfactory. Suitable houses are provided for a certain number of married and single officers at the 3 stations, who pay from 2s. to 4s. per week each.

The Telephone.—The 3 stations are connected, and with the chief constable's residence, with various local offices, shipbuilding yards, with the Glasgow circle, and other places, at an annual cost of £44, 10s.

Band.—The force has a band composed of 2 sergeants and 11 constables, who are in the band classed as 1 pipe major, 1 pipe sergeant, 7 pipers, 1 drum major, and 3 side drummers, and dressed in Highland costume when playing out; this does not interfere with the men taking their regular turn of day and night duty, and adds very much to the popularity of the force.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 3 lieutenants, 2 inspectors, 6 sergeants, 2 detective officers, office sergeant, and 24 constables, total 39, have been instructed. All should be instructed.

Mounted Police.—On special occasions the chief constable in uniform, a lieutenant, a sergeant, and 6 constables. Two horses are provided, others are hired when required.

Peddlars' Certificates.—16 granted, being a decrease of 8.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 6, females 0, total 6, being an increase of 3.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—As compared with the adjoining city of Glasgow, the force, giving only 1 officer to 797 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF HAMILTON.

Inspected on the 19th February 1895.

Burgh of
Hamilton.

Authorised Strength of the Force, 28

Area in acres, 1,204 | Estimated Population, 27,700
Acres to each officer, 43 | Population to each officer, 989

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds & Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL	REMARKS		
	Chief Constable. 1.			Inspector. 1.			Sergeants. 3.				Constables. 23.											
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 6 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 10.										2nd Class.	3rd Class.
											After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No.,	1			1			3				23								28	* The chief constable has also £80 per annum and a free house for extra duties. On the 7th February 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of an inspector on the 3rd model scale of pay in lieu of a sergeant. One constable is in reserve. No deduction from pay when on the sick list. Boot allowance 6d. each per week. Total.		
Actual No.,	*1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	5	7	5	26					
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2					
Rates of pay,	£200	£175	£150	£115 0	£107 10	£100	s. 32 8	s. 31 6	s. 30 4	s. 29 2	s. 29 2	s. 28 0	s. 26 10	s. 25 8	s. 24 6	s. 23 4	-					
Travelling allowance,	Actual	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
																	28					

Number on day street duty, 12 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 14 for 9 hours. A constable assists the superintendent in office duty, 1 for 9 hours. Sundays off as applied for, and annual leave 6 to 8 days on application. Day and night duty alternately every 4 weeks.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	11	11
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	3	1	21	26	Total,	1	-	-	3	1	21	26

Average age, 27 ⁴/₁₂ years. Average service, 4 ⁹/₁₂ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 ¹/₄ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 25; Irish, 1. Total 26.

The chief constable, and 2 constables, have served in other forces from 3 to 13 years.

One sergeant and two constables served in the army, and the 2 latter are in the army reserve.

BURGH OF HAMILTON—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
			<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	-	-	38 0	38 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	-	-	-	-	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter), ...	-	-	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage caps, ...	-	-	-	-	-	The uniforms inspected are of good material and well made. The sergeants do not wear waist-belts or cheverons on their coats. The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Helmets, ...	-	-	9 9	7 9	-	
Capes, ...	-	-	16 6	16 6	-	
Leggings, ...	-	-	7 3	7 3	-	
Gloves (Summer only), ...	-	-	1 9½	1 9½	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	-	4 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	3 9	3 9	-	
Handcuffs, ...	-	-	2 9	2 9	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Variations.—Four constables resigned, a sergeant superannuated, and 2 constables transferred to Scotch forces with counting service.

Promotions.—Nil.

Augmentations.—Nil.

Reserve.—One constable.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 7th February 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of an inspector on the 3rd class model scale, in lieu of a sergeant. A sergeant in the Ayrshire constabulary has been appointed, but he has not yet been transferred.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal in the burgh police court, for which he receives £50 per annum, and a free house adjoining the police buildings. As inspector under the Shop Hours Act he receives £30 per annum. He is also procurator-fiscal in the Dean of Guild's Court, and under the Public Houses Acts, and inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals), Explosives, and Food and Drugs Acts, but receives no additional allowances for the latter offices. The police attend to the public weighing machine of the burgh, which is at the principal station.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—The principal police station at the Municipal Buildings provides very suitable offices and 10 good cells. There is a new sub-station at Burnbank, providing an office, charge-room, a private office-room, 4 cells, and 3 dwelling-houses, and so arranged that the cell accommodation can be increased at any time, in charge of a resident sergeant, consisting of an office and 2 cells. The sergeant at the central station has £24 per annum for keeping the station cells, &c., and the sergeant at the sub-station has a free house.

The Telephone.—The 2 police stations are connected, and with the county constabulary stations, and Glasgow, at an annual cost of £15.

BURGH OF HAMILTON—*continued.*Burgh of
Hamilton.

Ambulance Instruction.—Three sergeants and 8 constables, total 11, only hold certificates of proficiency, and a complete ambulance kit is provided. More might be usefully instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—68 granted, being an increase of 6.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 11, females 0, total 11, being a decrease of 7.

State of Crime.—A decrease of 146 in general offences, of 207 in apprehensions, and of 204 in convictions, serious crime normal.

Remarks.—It would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police, in this important district, at a less cost, if this force was consolidated with the county.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF KINNING PARK.

Burgh of
Kinning Park.

Inspected on the 6th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

14

Area in acres, 108 Estimated Population, 13,679
Acres to each officer, $7\frac{3}{4}$ Population to each officer, 977

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS.
	* 1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 10.							
		After 10 years.	After 8 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 7.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
									After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 3 years.					
Authorised No., ...	1	1			2				10						14	* The chief constable is also chief constable of Renfrewshire. £30 of the £50 salary only sanctioned by the Secretary for Scotland.
Actual No., ...	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	2	.	2	3	2	1	14	
Vacancies, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Authorised rates of pay, ...	£50	£150	£135	£120	s. d. 33 3	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4		
Boot allowance, ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
House rents, ...	.	.	.	Free.	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2 6	s. d. 2	s. d. 2	s. d. 2	s. d. 2	s. d. 2	s. d. 2		
															14	Total.

On day street duty, 6 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 6 for 9 hours; office day and night duty, 1 not fixed. One Sunday off duty in every three.
Annual leave, 8 to 14 days. Night and day duty alternate months.

Burgh of
Kinning Park.

BURGH OF KINNING PARK—*continued.*

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	3	3	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	1	1	-	2	9	13
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " " 45	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50	-	-	-	2	-	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	1	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	-	2	10	14	Total,	1	1	-	2	10	14

Average age, $33\frac{2}{3}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 11; English, 1; Irish, 2;—Total, 14.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the sergeants, and 7 constables have served in other forces from 1 to 27 years.

The chief constable has served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	-	44 6	35 0	35 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	27 0	27 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	-	{ 53 0 31 0 }	15 0	15 0	-	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	-	{ 20 0 15 3 12 0 }	15 0 15 0 9 3	15 0 15 0 9 3	-	The uniforms inspected are of good material and well made.
Forage caps	-	11 0	6 0	6 0	-	The accoutrements and appointments are very satisfactory.
Helmets, ...	-	-	6 0	6 0	-	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Capes, ...	-	14 6	14 6	14 6	-	
Leggings, ...	-	3 9	3 9	3 9	-	
Gloves, ...	-	3 1	3 1	3 1	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	5 6	5 6	5 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	4 0	4 0	4 0	-	
Handcuffs, ...	-	3 6	3 6	3 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable dismissed for misconduct.

BURGH OF KINNING PARK—continued.

Burgh of
Kinning Park*Promotions.*—Nil.*Extra Duties and Allowances.*—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures, and inspector under the Explosives Acts.*Police Offices, Cells, &c.*—There are suitable offices, and 8 cells. The superintendent has a free house at the police station, and houses are provided for married men from 2s. to 2s. 6d. rent each per week.*Mounted.*—The chief constable in uniform and mounted on special occasions.*The Telephone.*—The police office is in telephonic communication.*Ambulance Instruction.*—The chief constable, the superintendent, a sergeant, and 9 constables have been instructed; all should be instructed.*Pedlars' Certificates.*—10 granted, being a decrease of 2.*Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.*—None.*State of Crime.*—A general decrease.*Sheriff Officers.*—Sheriff officers take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, this is very objectionable, for the police should have the entire charge of such cases from the commencement to the end.*Remarks.*—On the 15th May 1892, the burgh became part of the county of Lanark, and from that date the authorities set up and have since maintained a separate police force, and appointing the chief constable (Mr Harding) of the county of Renfrew to be chief constable, which appears, in the meantime, to be a satisfactory arrangement.*Report.*—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF PARTICK.

Burgh of
Partick.

Inspected on the 7th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

55

Area in acres, ...	1,006	Estimated Population, ...	42,935
Acres to each officer, ...	18	Population to each officer, ...	780

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																TOTAL.
	Superintendent, Deputy Chief Constable. 1.			Inspectors, 2.			Detective Staff, 2.			Office Clerk, 1.		Sergeants, 5.				Constables, 43.											
	Chief Constable.	After 10 years. 6	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Ap- pointment.	Sergeant.	Constable.	After 8 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 26.										
																	After 8 years.	After 6 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.					
Authorised No.,	1	1			2			2			1			5				43				55					
Actual No.,	1	1						2			1				2	3		4		9	13	3	14	55			
Vacancies,																											
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£ 260	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	£ 81 6	£ 33 10	£ 32 8	£ 31 6	£ 30 4	£ 29 9	£ 28 7	£ 27 5	£ 26 3	£ 25 1	£ 23 11									
Travelling allowance,																											
Boot allowance,																											
House rents, .																								55			

Number on day street duty, 25 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 21 for 9 hours; day office duty, 3 for 10 hours; night office duty, 3 for 10 hours. Off duty every 3rd Sunday. Annual leave, superintendent, 14, inspectors, and detective officers 12, sergeants 10, and constables 7 to 9 days. The same men are always night duty.

REMARKS.

No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.

Boot allowance included in the pay.

An inspector, 2 detective officers, 3 sergeants, and 4 constables are provided with houses at the police stations, rents varying from £8, 9s. to £14, 6s. per annum, the remainder provide their own houses.

Two constables in reserve.

On the 29th March, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £220 to £260 per annum.

On the 22nd May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of the force by 5 3rd class constables.

BURGH OF PARTICK—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.								LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.							
	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.		Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Officers.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.
Under 21 years of Age,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	Of and under 1 year's Service,	—	—	—	—	—	15
From 21 " to 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	From 1 to 5 "	1	—	—	—	1	21
" 25 " 30	—	—	—	—	1	1	12	14	" 5 " 10 "	—	—	1	1	—	3
" 30 " 35	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	6	" 10 " 15 "	—	—	1	—	2	5
" 35 " 40	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	" 15 " 20 "	—	—	—	—	—	1
" 40 " 45	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	" 20 " 25 "	—	1	—	1	—	3
" 45 " 50	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	" 25 " 30 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 50 " 55	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	" 30 " 35 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 55 " 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 35 " 40 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 60 " 65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 40 " 45 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 65 " 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 45 " 50 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 70 " 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 50 " 55 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 75 " and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 55 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total,	1	1	2	2	1	5	43	55	Total,	1	1	2	2	1	43

Average age, 28 years. Average service, 5 years. Average height, 5 feet 11½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 50.

The chief constable, the superintendent, an inspector, 2 detective officers, 3 sergeants, and 7 constables, total 15, have served in other forces from 28 days to 19 years.

An inspector, a detective officer, and a constable, total 3, have served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent, D.C.C.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 70 0	s. d. 54 0	s. d. 54 0	s. d. 33 6	s. d. 33 6	The detectives £10 each per annum.	The chief constable is provided with uniform to wear on special occasions. * For office clerks. The material and make of the uniforms, &c., inspected is very satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics, ...	90 0		-	25 3	25 3		
Patrol jackets, ...	-	52 0	40 0	-	-		
Serge jackets, ...	-	-	-	*25 3	*25 3		
Trousers (Summer), ...	30 0	} 23 0	20 0	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Winter), ...	-						
Forage caps, ...	25 0	12 6	10 0	7 6	7 6		
Helmets, ...	-	-	-	7 3	7 3		
Gloves, ...	5 0	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1		
Capes, ...	50 0	42 6	42 6	16 6	16 6		
Leggings, ...	(Coat) -	(Coat) 4 4	(Coats) 4 4	4 4	4 4		
Whistles and chains, ...	-	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Waist Belts (day), ...	-	-	-	5 0	5 0		
Waist Belts (night), ...	-	-	-		3 0		

BURGH OF PARTICK—*continued.*Burgh of
Partick.

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 29th March, as from the 15th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the salary of the chief constable being raised from £220 to £260 per annum; and on the 22nd May 1894, of five 3rd class constables being added to the force.

Variations.—Five constables resigned, 2 compulsory; 2 sergeants superannuated; 3 constables dismissed for misconduct; total, 10 changes.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—Nil.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The principal station, at the Municipal Buildings, has suitable offices, and 23 cells. The new sub-station at Whiteinch, with an office and 7 cells, with quarters for 2 sergeants and 4 police constables, is very satisfactory. An inspector, 2 detective officers, 3 sergeants, and 4 constables are provided with houses at the central police station, paying rents varying from £8, 9s. to £14, 6s. per annum. The remainder find their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence, both police stations, various local offices, and the Glasgow Exchange are connected by telephone, at an annual cost of £25.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, superintendent, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, the office sergeant, 5 sergeants, 14 constables, total 26, have been instructed, but all should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—14 granted, being a decrease of 4.

Vagrants, &c., convicted of Begging.—Males 7, females 0, total 7, being an increase of 6.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Sheriff Officers.—Take over charge of criminal cases at certain stages of the proceedings, which is not satisfactory, as the police should have charge of all such cases from the commencement to the end.

Remarks.—As compared with the adjoining City of Glasgow, the force, giving only 1 officer to 780 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of
Linlithgow
(West
Lothian).

COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW (WEST LOTHIAN).

Inspected on the 20th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 46

Exclusive of 1 Additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	76,806	Estimated Population, ...	55,120
Acres to each officer, ...	1,669	Population to each officer, ...	1,198

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															REMARKS.
RANKS.	Chief Constable, *1.			Superintendent Deputy Chief Constable, 1.			Inspectors, 3.								
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 1			1st Class. -		2nd Class. -		3rd Class. 3.				
				After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.			
Authorised No., .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	* Is also chief constable of Mid and East Lothian and Peeblesshire. † As deputy chief constable the superintendent receives £20 additional per annum. On the 24th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force. One constable in reserve at headquarters for general duty. No deduction made from pay when on sick list.
Actual No., . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, . .	£ 150	£ s. 137 10	£ 125	£ 200	£ †175	£ 160	-	-	-	-	-	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	
Travelling allowance, . . .	-	Actual.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															TOTAL.
Office Clerk, 1.	Detective Staff, 1.	Sergeants, 3.				Constables, 35.							45		
1 Constables.	1 Detective Sergeant.					1st Class. 20.									
After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.				After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	1	1	3				35							45	
Actual No., . .	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	3	6	8	5	10	45		
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 28 11	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 6	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	-		
Travelling allowance . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
													Total	46	Actual outlays. Included in pay. Except the chief constable, all have free houses.

Additional Constable privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Constables.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	1	1	Yes.	By an Oil Company.	Wears uniform, and is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-			

COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW (WEST LoTHIAN)—*continued.*County of
Linlithgow
(West
Lothian).

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	From 1 to 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	20
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	14	" 5 " 10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	8
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	" 10 " 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
" 35 " 40	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	" 15 " 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 20 " 25	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	" 25 " 30	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	3	-	1	1	3	36	46	Total,	1	1	3	-	1	1	3	36	46

Average age, $31\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $7\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 45; English, 1; Total, 46.

The superintendent, 2 inspectors, a sergeant, office clerk, and 4 constables, total 9, have served in other forces from 3 months to 11 years.

The chief constable as a lieutenant-colonel, and 7 constables served in the army, and 5 are in the army reserve.

The additional constable is $23\frac{1}{2}$ years of age, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ years' service; he served 9 months in another force, and his nationality is Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 50 3	s. d. 46 9	s. d. 36 0	s. d. 36 0	£7, 10s. each per annum.	The material and make of the uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. Boots are provided for the mounted men. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics, ...	-	-	26 0	26 0		
Patrol jackets, ...	58 6	48 0	-	-		
Patrol serge jackets, ...	-	-	16 6	16 6		
Trousers (Summer), ...	23 6	22 6	16 0	16 0		
Trousers (Winter), ...	17 6	16 0	13 0	13 0		
Trousers (Serge), ...	-	-	12 6	12 6		
Forage caps, ...	15 6	13 6	4 6	4 6		
Helmets, ...	-	-	8 9	8 0		
Capes, ...	15 0	15 0	15 0	15 0		
Leggings, ...	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3		
Gloves (Summer and Winter), . .	5 1½	5 1½	2 0	2 0		
Waist belts, ...	16 0	12 6	5 0	5 0		
Whistles and chains, ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Lanterns, ...	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Handcuffs, ...	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0		

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed and provided with suitable stations by the county, and assessed at the above rate.

COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW (WEST LOTHIAN)—*continued.*

County of
Linlithgow
(West
Lothian).

Augmentation.—On the 24th October 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Alteration in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Six constables resigned, and a constable dismissed for misconduct.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is chief inspector, the deputy chief constable, and an inspector receive £5 each as sub-inspectors under the Explosives and Petroleum Acts. All ranks act as officers of the local authority under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act. A sergeant is procurator-fiscal for the burgh of South Queensferry, for which he receives £10 per annum. All the officers assist the Inland Revenue with reference to dog, gun, and game licences; and the section officers act as inspectors under the Shop Hours Act, 1892.

Police Stations.—There are 11 county stations, with from 2 to 5 cells at each, in all 32 cells, with suitable quarters for married and single men. All ranks (with the exception of the chief constable) live rent free. Single men in lodgings allowed 3s. each per week.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters, Linlithgow, is connected with the chief constable's residence and county buildings in Edinburgh, Peebles, the city of Edinburgh, and Leith, and also the police stations at Armadale, Bathgate, Broxburn, and Bo'ness, at an annual cost of £37, 10s. This has greatly increased the efficiency and more general usefulness of the force.

Reserve.—There is a constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, the detective sergeant, 3 sergeants, 29 constables, total 36, hold the St Andrews certificate.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable are mounted on special occasions. And the chief constable, deputy chief constable, an inspector, the detective sergeant, 2 sergeants, and 14 constables are mounted on bicycles when necessary. Four bicycles provided, and others allowed £1 per annum for upkeep of their own bicycles.

Pedlars' Certificates.—95 granted, being a decrease of 15.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been framed, approved and were in force, but found inoperative owing to a decision of the High Court in connection with an appealed case from Mid-Lothian.

State of Crime.—An increase of 7 cases of serious crime, 357 in convictions, 378 in apprehensions, and 294 in general offences.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1218, appears to be numerically weak. The chief constable has also charge of the adjoining counties of Edinburgh (Mid-Lothian), Haddington (East Lothian), and of Peebles, which appears to be a very satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF NAIRN.

County of
Nairn.

Inspected on the 12th September 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 8
 Area in acres, ... 107,340 | Estimated Population, ... 10,019
 Acres to each officer, ... 13,417 | Population to each officer, ... 1,252

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Pay.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS.
	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeant. 1.				Constables. 6.						8	
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 5.					2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No., . . .	1	1				6						8	The chief constable has £24, 4s. for extra duties. No deduction from pay when on the sick list. The constable in charge of the office and cells at Nairn has a free house, &c. The sergeant pays £3 per annum for the governor's house in the disused prison. The remainder pay 1s. each a week rent for house provided. Boot allowance 6d. each per week.
Actual No., . . .	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	8	
Vacancies, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, ...	£ 135	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9	s. d. 21 7	s. d. 20 5	-	
Travelling allowance, . . .	Actual.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
												8	Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 25 " " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
" 30 " " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 35 " " 40 "	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
" 50 " " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, ...	1	-	-	-	1	6	8	Total, ...	1	-	-	-	1	6	8

Average age, $39\frac{5}{8}$ years. Average service, 13 years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{8}$ inches.
 Nationality—Scotch, 8.

The chief constable, sergeant, and 3 constables, have served in other forces from 3 to 8 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

Articles of Clothing.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	—	<i>s. d.</i> *26 6	<i>s. d.</i> 26 6	—	* Sergeants' chevrons not included. The great coats are double-breasted civilian pattern. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics, ...	—	*23 3	23 3	—	
Patrol jackets (Serge), ...	—	*16 6	16 6	—	
Trousers (Summer), ...	—	14 0	14 0	—	
Trousers (Winter), ...	—	11 9	11 9	—	
Forage caps, ...	—	4 3	4 3	—	
Helmets, ...	—	7 6	7 6	—	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	—	2 2	2 2	—	
Capes, ...	—	19 0	19 0	—	
Leggings, ...	—	9 0	9 0	—	
Whistles and Chains, ...	—	1 8	1 8	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	8 6	8 6	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	6 2	6 2	—	

County Police Assessment.—1'200d. in the £.

Burghs.—The burgh of Nairn is policed by the county with a sergeant and 3 constables, and assessed at the county rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is procurator-fiscal in the Justice of the Peace Court; he receives £2, 2s. as inspector under the Explosives Act; and £2, 2s. as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act; and £20 as inspector of weights and measures; he is also billet-master for the burgh of Nairn.

Police Offices.—The police station at Nairn is suitable, providing office accommodation, 2 cells, and houses for 2 married constables; one of the constables has a free house and small allowance for keeping the office and cells. The sergeant has the governor's house in the disused prison, for which he pays a nominal rent of £3 per annum. There are 6 cells available in the old prison, if required. Remainder of force pay 1s. each per week for houses provided.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Mounted on Bicycles.—Three constables, and one bicycle provided by the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—The sergeant and 5 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—16 granted, being a decrease of 3.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is

COUNTY OF NAIRN—continued.

County of
Nairn.

not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been approved, and are not in operation in consequence of the High Court decision in the Mid-Lothian case.

State of Crime.—Increase, except in serious crime.

Remarks.—When an opportunity occurs, it would be desirable to unite for police purposes with either of the adjoining counties of Inverness or Moray, which would be a better and a cheaper arrangement, as the force is too small to be thoroughly efficient as a separate police establishment.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF PEEBLES.

County of
Peebles.

Inspected on the 5th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 13

Area in acres, ...	226,899	Estimated Population, ...	14,770
Acres to each officer, ...	17,453	Population to each officer, ...	1,136

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

[illegible]

County of
Peebles.]

COUNTY OF PEEBLES—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
" 50 " 55	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	-	1	1	9	13	Total,	1	1	-	1	1	9	13

Average age, 38 years. Average service, 9 years. Average height, 5 feet 11½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 13.

The chief constable, the superintendent, 2 sergeants, and 7 constables, total 11, have served in other forces from 1 to 12 years.

The chief constable is a lieutenant-colonel, the superintendent, and a constable served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superin- tendent.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats,	45 0	36 0	36 0	-	The material and make of the uniforms inspected is very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics,	-	26 6	26 6	-	
Patrol jackets,	58 6	-	-	-	
Patrol jackets (Serge),	-	17 3	17 3	-	
Trousers (Summer),	23 0	16 0	16 0	-	
Trousers (Winter),	17 6	13 0	13 0	-	
Trousers (Serge),	-	10 6	10 6	-	
Forage caps,	15 6	5 3	5 3	-	
Helmets,	-	8 9	8 9	-	
Gloves,	4 10	4 10	2 4	-	
Capes,	15 0	15 0	15 0	-	
Whistles and Chains,	1 7	1 7	1 7	-	
Leggings,	4 6	4 6	4 6	-	
Lanterns,	6 0	6 0	6 0	-	
Waist belts,	12 6	6 9	6 9	-	

COUNTY OF PEEBLES—*continued*.County of
Peebles.

County Police Assessment.— $\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Burgh.—The county town of Peebles is policed and assessed at the above rate.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable was superannuated; and a sergeant and 2 constables transferred to other forces under the same chief constable.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The superintendent (deputy chief constable) receives £10 as inspector of weights and measures. The superintendent is inspector of explosives, and the whole force officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 4 county and 3 rented stations, with 2 to 6, in all 13 cells; and 3 rented houses provided. The police station at head-quarters, with offices and 6 cells, and quarters for the superintendent, sergeant, and married constables, are modern and satisfactory. And the standing joint committee have decided to build a new station, with 2 cells, at Broughton, as soon as a site can be obtained. With the exception of the chief constables, all have free houses, and unmarried men 3s. per week for lodgings.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters office at Peebles is in communication with the chief constable's residence and the county buildings in Edinburgh, and other places, for £7, 10s. per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 6 constables have been instructed.

Mounted Police.—The chief, and deputy chief constable on special occasions. And the chief constable, a sergeant, and 8 constables on bicycles when necessary; 3 bicycles provided by the county.

Pedlars' Certificates.—129 granted, being an increase of 13.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act, and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act, are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, were framed, approved, and adopted, but the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in a Mid-Lothian case have made them appear to be *ultra vires* of the powers of the County Council.

State of Crime.—An increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions, but not in serious crime.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the Lothians Constabulary Forces, which appears to be a satisfactory arrangement.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF PERTH.

Inspected on the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd October 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,

79

Exclusive of 1 additional Constable.

Area in acres, ... 1,617,808

Estimated Population, ... 92,266

Acres to each officer, ... 20,478

Population to each officer, ... 1,167

Strength of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.																			
RANKS.	Chief Constable, 1.				Superintendents, 2.						Inspectors, 3.						REMARKS.		
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 1.			2nd Class. 1.			1st Class. -			2nd Class. 3.					
					After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.			
Authorised No.,	-	-	1	-	*1			1			-	-	-	3			* Receives £20 additional as deputy chief constable. Two constables in reserve at headquarters. The officers in charge at headquarters, at Blairgowrie, and of the legalised cells at Dunblane, have free houses; married men pay 1s. per week each house rent, and single men receive 2s. each per week lodging money. ‡ Detective sergeants receive 1s. 2d. a week each extra to sergeants' pay. § This detective officer's special duty is the prevention and detection of sheep stealing. No deduction made from men on the sick list under 2 months. Actual travelling expenses paid to all except the chief constable, who has an annual allowance of £50.		
Actual No.,	-	-	1	-	-	*1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		1	1
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Rates of Pay,	£ 429	£ 396	£ 363	£ 330	£ 200	*£ 175	£ 150	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	-	-	-	-	-	£ 110		£ 102 10	£ 95
Travelling allowance,	-	-	£ 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	Thirty shillings and five pence each. Now included in the pay.				Thirty shillings and five pence each. Now included in the pay.				Thirty shillings and five pence each. Now included in the pay.						
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																			
Total.																			
79.																			
Detective Staff, 4.																			
Sergeants, 7.																			
Constables, 62.																			
1st Class, 33.																			
After 8 years.																			
After 5 years.																			
After 2 years.																			
On Appointment.																			
Office Clerk.																			
After 8 years.																			
After 5 years.																			
After 2 years.																			
1st Class.																			
2nd Class.																			
3rd Class.																			
Authorised No.,	4				7				62				79						
Actual No.,	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	12	2	10	8	14	15	79		
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rates of pay,	s. 33 d. 10	s. 32 d. 8	s. 31 d. 6	s. 30 d. 4	s. 25 d. 8	s. 32 d. 8	s. 31 d. 6	s. 30 d. 4	s. 29 d. 2	s. 25 d. 8	s. 26 d. 8	s. 26 d. 6	s. 25 d. 10	s. 24 d. 8	s. 23 d. 4	s. 22 d. 2	-		
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
79 TOTAL.																			

Additional Constables, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength,	-	-	-	1	1	Yes.	By the City of Glasgow Water Corporation.	Wear uniform, and are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength,	-	-	-	1	1			
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-			

COUNTY OF PERTH—*continued*.County of
Perth.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeants.	Detective Officer.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	22
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	19	20	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	14	
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	10	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	8	11	
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	11	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	11	16	
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	6	
" 45 " " 50	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	7	10	" 25 " 30 "	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	5	
" 50 " " 55	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	6	" 30 " 35 "	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	
" 55 " " 60	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total,	1	2	3	3	1	1	7	61	79	Total,	1	2	3	3	1	1	7	61	79	

Average age, 37 years. Average service, 13 years. Average height, 5 feet 11½ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 79.

Two inspectors, 3 detective sergeants, 4 sergeants, 20 constables, total 29, have served in other forces from 6 months to 9 years.

One inspector and 6 constables served in the army.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables :—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 1 constable. Age, 24 years.
Length of Service in present force only—from 1 to 5 years, 1 constable. Service, 2 years.
Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches. Nationality—Scotch.

One constable served in another force for 18 months.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	65 0	40 0	28 6	28 6	Allowance of £7. 6s. each per annum for plain cloth, &c., in addition to uniform.	The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The superior officers are provided with a full dress tunic for special occasions, and patrol jackets every year for ordinary use. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Tunics, ...	65 0	55 0	29 0	29 0		
Patrol jackets, ...	50 0	50 0	-	-		
Patrol jackets (Serge), ...	-	-	17 10	17 10		
Trousers { (Summer), ...	21 0	21 0	16 0	16 0		
(Winter), ...	21 0	21 0	14 0	14 0		
(Serge), ...	-	-	10 6	10 6		
Forage Caps, ...	15 0	15 0	6 6	6 6		
Helmets, ...	-	-	8 6	8 6		
Capes, ...	18 6	18 6	18 6	18 6		
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Leggings, ...	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6		
Gloves, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Lanterns, ...	3 6	3 6	3 6	3 6		
Waist belts, ...	12 6	7 6	7 3	7 3		

County Police Assessment.—1451d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the city of Perth, which maintains a separate force, all the burghs are policed by the county.

Augmentation and Alterations in the Force.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Two constables died ; a constable resigned compulsory ; and a constable was superannuated. Total, 4 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector under the Explosives Act, but has no extra allowance. The whole are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 29 stations, with from 2 to 10 cells at each, in all 70 cells, 19 of these are county property and 10 are rented ; and there are 28 rented houses provided. The disused prison at Dunblane is used for police purposes, and affords suitable quarters for married and single men, offices and 12 cells, 10 of which are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment. There are suitable offices and 3 cells at the head-quarters at Perth, and a house for the resident married officer in charge. The new stations are very satisfactory, and others have been added to and otherwise improved. A suitable site having been obtained at Cupar-Angus, plans will be prepared and submitted for approval. There are, still, however, some old and inferior stations with unsuitable quarters for the men, and very inferior cells, the latter in many instances being deficient in ventilation and heating. The authorities, however, intend putting these in order by degrees, dealing with the worst and most necessary first, and as soon as the authorities are clear of leases, the necessity for new stations at Methven and Dunning will be considered. The resident married officers in charge of stations and cells at the head-quarters at Perth, Blairgowrie, and the legalised cells at Dunblane, and at Alyth and Crieff have free houses. Of the remainder, married men pay 1s. each a week rent for house provided, and unmarried men are allowed 2s. each a week for lodgings. On the 3rd January 1895, a female prisoner died in a cell at Auchterarder ; full inquiry was made and it was found she died from drink and exposure.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced, but might be with greatest advantage, at a comparatively small annual cost.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 3 inspectors, a detective sergeant, 5 sergeants, 26 constables, total 38, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—186 granted, being a decrease of 6.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been adopted and are enforced.

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious crime, but an increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

CITY OF PERTH.

City of Perth.

Inspected on the 25th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 40
 Area in acres, ... 2,032 Estimated Population, ... 30,130
 Acres to each officer, ... 50 Population to each officer, ... 753

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.															TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	Superintendent. 1.			Inspector. 1.			Detective Staff. 2.			Sergeants. 4.			Constables. 31.										
	2nd Class. 1.			2nd Class. 1.			Detective Officers. 2.						1st Class, 17.										
	1 Chief Constable.																						
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years' Service.	After 5 years' Service.	After 2 years' Service.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No.,	1	1		1				2			4						31			40	On the 2nd March 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the constables and sergeants being paid on the 5th model scale of their grades, and the detective officers on the 6th for sergeants, been money included. * And £12 for extra duties. † Office clerk. One-fourth pay is deducted after being a month on sick list.		
Actual No.,	1		1			1		2			3		1	4	2	2	9	8	†6	40			
Vacancies,																							
Authorised rates of pay,	£200	£150	£135	£120	£110	£102 10	£95	£83 10	£82	£81	£80 4	£33	£32	£30 11	£29	£28	£27	£26	£3 25	£2 12		£2 9	
Travelling allowance,																							
Boot allowance,																					Included in the pay.		
House rents,	Free																				Provide their own houses.		
																				40	Total.		

Number on day street duty, 18 for 9 hours; on night street duty, 18 for 9 hours; 2 on day office duty, 9 hours; 2 on night office duty for 9 hours. Every 3rd Sunday off duty. Annual leave, superintendent and inspector, 14 days; sergeants and detectives, 10 days; constables, 8 days. Day and night duty alternatively every 2 months.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.								LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.								TOTAL.
	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.		Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Officers.	Sergeants.	Office Constable.	Constables.	
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	15	From 1 to 5	-	-	-	-	1	14	15
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	" 5 " 10	-	-	1	3	-	6	10
" 30 " 35	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	7	" 10 " 15	1	-	1	1	-	3	7
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	" 15 " 20	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 40 " 45	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	" 20 " 25	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	2	4	1	30	40	Total,	1	1	1	2	4	30	40

Average age, 28 $\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, 6 $\frac{4}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
 Nationality—Scotch, 40.

The chief constable, 1 sergeant, and 1 constable have served in other forces from 2 to 7 years.

The superintendent has served in the army.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent and Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 50 0	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 45 0	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 37 6	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i> 37 6		
Great coats, ...	—	—	28 0	28 0		
Tunics, ...	55 0	45 0	—	—		
Patrol jackets, ...	—	30 0	21 0	21 0		
Serge jackets, ...	—	18 0	16 6	16 6		
Trousers { (Summer), ...	20 0	18 0	15 6	15 6		
(Winter), ...	—	—	16 6	16 6		
(Serge), ...	—	—	—	—		
Forage caps, ...	21 0	13 0	5 0	5 0		
Helmets, ...	—	—	5 8	5 8		
Gloves (Summer and Winter), ...	—	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes, ...	—	17 6	7 0	7 0		
Whistles and Chains, ...	—	1 8	1 8	1 8		
Leggings, ...	—	5 3	5 3	5 3		
Waist belts	—	9 6	5 6	5 6		
Lanterns, ...	—	5 0	5 0	5 0		

One suit of plain clothes per annum.

* The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, and has an allowance of £10 per annum for plain clothes. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally. † For indoor duty.

City Police Assessment.— $2\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 2nd March 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the constables and sergeants being paid on the 5th model scale for their respective grades, and the detective officers on the 6th model scale for sergeants. Boot money included in this pay.

Variations.—Three constables resigned, 2 constables dismissed for misconduct.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As explosives inspector, the chief constable has £2; inspector under the Shop Hours Act, £5; and £5 as billet-master; in all £12 per annum.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 8 cells are suitable, but the detective officers should be provided with a separate office room, and additional accommodation and a sub-station is much required. There is an officer in charge day and night, and a female searcher when required. Members provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—There is an instrument placed in the office free of cost for local use; messages sent beyond the city are charged for at the usual rates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable and superintendent on special occasions. And 2 detective officers are mounted on bicycles when required.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, superintendent, an inspector, 2 detectives, office clerk, 4 sergeants, 25 constables, total 35, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—117 granted, being an increase of 8.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 13, females 3, total 16, being 7 less than last year.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF RENFREW.

County of
Renfrew.

Inspected on the 21st February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 80

Area in acres, ... 148,105 Estimated Population, ... 70,492
Acres to each officer, ... 1,851 Population to each officer, ... 881

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															
RANKS.	Chief Constable, 1.				Superintendent, Deputy Chief Constable, 1.			Detective Staff, 1.			Inspectors, 4.			REMARKS.	
					2nd Class, *1.			Inspector, 1st Class, 1.			2nd Class, 4.				
	After 15 years.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.		
Authorised No., .	1				*1			1			4			The chief constable has £50 per annum as chief constable of police for the burgh of Kinning Park. Secretary for Scotland's approval for £30 only, dated 4th June 1892, and £30 per annum for extra duties. * The superintendent, as deputy chief constable, receives an additional salary of £10 per annum. No deduction from pay when on sick list under 3 months. One office sergeant and 3 clerks are also the reserve at headquarters. + Allowed £9, 5s. in lieu of house. With the exception of the chief constable, actual outlays are paid for travelling. On the 17th May 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an addition of £15 per annum to the salary of Detective Inspector Robert Mearns, on the condition that the increased salary (£130) is personal to that officer. On the 19th December 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the constables being paid on the 7th, and the sergeants on the 6th, model scale of pay, including boot money at 7d. each per week, as from the 15th March 1895. All are provided with houses except the chief constable, and the detective inspector. The deductions for rent are—superintendent, 4s.; inspectors, 3s.; sergeants, 2s. 6d.; constables 2s.; and single men, 1s. each per week.	
Actual No., . .	-	-	1	-	*1	-	-	†1	-	-	3	-	1		
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Rates of pay, . .	£ s. 422 10	£ s. 390	£ s. 357 10	£ s. 325	£ s. d. *161 10 5	£ s. d. 136 10 5	£ s. d. 121 10 5	£ s. d. †115 0	£ s. d. 108 10 5	£ s. d. 101 10 5	£ s. d. 111 10 5	£ s. d. 103 10 5	£ s. d. 96 10 5		
Travelling allowance, . .	-	-	£ 40	-	-	-	-	131 10 5	-	-	-	-	-		
Boot allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
House rents, deducted per week.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Per Week. Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.														TOTAL.	
Office Clerks, 3.			Sergeants, 10.				Constables, 60.								
							1st Class, 44.								
Office Sergeant.	Office Clerk.	Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Authorised No., .	3			10				60							80
Actual No., . .	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	11	7	16	10	11	4	79	
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Rates of pay, . .	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	-	
Travelling allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, deducted per week.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	
														Included in pay.	
														Total.	

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerks.	Constables.	Total.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constable Clerks.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	15	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	25
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	21	23	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	19	25
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	13	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	6
" 40 " 45	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	6	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
" 45 " 50	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	5	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	4
" 50 " 55	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	" 30 " 35 "	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " 60	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	4	1	1	10	2	59	79	Total,	1	1	4	1	1	10	2	59	79

Average age, $31\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 75; English, 2; Irish, 2;—Total, 79.

The chief constable, 2 inspectors, 6 sergeants, 13 constables, total 22, have served in other forces from 5 months to 9 years.

The chief constable, 1 inspector, and 6 constables served in the army, and 4 constables are in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...		s. d. 44 6	s. d. 41 6	s. d. 35 0	s. d. 35 0		
Tunics, ...		-	-	27 9	27 0		
Patrol jackets, ...		53 0	46 0	-	-		
Patrol " (Serge), ...		36 0	31 0	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Summer), ...		22 0	20 0	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Winter), ...		16 0	15 3	15 0	15 0		
Trousers (Serge), ...		13 6	12 6	9 3	9 3		
Forage caps, ...		11 6	11 6	6 0	6 0		
Helmets, ...		-	-	6 0	6 0		
Gloves, ...		1 10	1 10	1 10	1 10		
Capes, ...		14 6	14 6	14 6	14 6		
Whistles and Chains, ...		1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7		
Leggings, ...		3 9	3 9	3 9	3 9		
Waist belts, ...		-	-	5 6	5 6		
Lanterns, ...		-	-	4 0	4 0		

£6 per annum in lieu of uniform, and the price of an inspector's great coat every second year.

The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, to be renewed when required.
The uniforms, &c. inspected are very satisfactory.
The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.

COUNTY OF RENFREW—*continued.*County of
Renfrew.

County Police Assessment.— $2\frac{7}{4}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—Greenock, Johnstone, Paisley, Port-Glasgow, and Renfrew maintain separate police forces. The other burghs are all policed and stationed by the county, and assessed at the county rate.

Alterations in the Force.—Nil.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 19th December 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the constables being paid on the 7th, and the sergeants on the 6th, model scale, including boot allowance at 7d. each per week, as from the 15th March 1895.

Variations.—A constable died; 3 constables resigned, 1 compulsory; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct; an inspector, with counting service, transferred to the Devonshire constabulary; total, 7 changes.

Promotions.—A sergeant to inspector, 2 constables to sergeant.

Reserve.—A sergeant and 3 constables at head-quarters in reserve, who are also office clerks.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as inspector of weights and measures, £5 as inspector under the Explosive Acts, £5 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act, and £50 as chief constable of the Burgh of Kinning Park Police Force. An inspector has £3 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act in a burgh. The whole force carry out the duties of inspectors under the Contagious Diseases (Animal) Acts, but no extra allowances are paid.

Police Stations.—There are 13 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 31 cells, and 28 rented houses provided. A new police station, with cells, has been provided at Eaglesham. The deductions made for house rents are—superintendents, 4s.; inspectors, 3s.; sergeants, 2s. 6d.; constables, 2s.; single men in furnished quarters pay 1s. each a week. Instead of giving allowances, ranging from £3 to £10, 8s. per annum, for cleaning offices, cells, &c., it would be found more advantageous to give free houses.

The Telephone.—The following stations are now in direct and continuous communication, viz., the head-quarter office and chief constable's residence at Paisley, Barrhead, Kilbarchan, Gourrock, and Pollokshaws, at an annual cost of £62, and the usual trunk rates for messages to other places. This is of the greatest service to the police.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable and 2 constables on special occasions.

Mounted on Bicycles.—One inspector, detective inspector, 2 clerks, 7 sergeants, 24 constables, total, 35. Six bicycles provided by the county, others use their own.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, deputy chief constable, 1 detective inspector, 4 inspectors, 10 sergeants, 2 clerks, 59 constables, total 78, have been instructed.

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious crime, but an increase in general offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Pedlars' Certificates.—48 granted, being a decrease of 5.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced; and the county has a special Local Act under which convictions can be obtained. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have not been framed.

Remarks.—It would add very considerably to the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, in this very important district, if the burghs of Johnstone, Port-Glasgow, and Renfrew were policed by the county.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Inspected on the 12th February 1895.

Authorized Strength of the Force.

112

Exclusive of 8 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ... 2,400

Estimated Population,	66,323
-----------------------	--------

Acres to each officer, ... 21½

Population to each officer, ...	592
---------------------------------------	-----

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings, or Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																																																																																																																					
RANK.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants, 2.			Inspectors, 4.						Detective Staff, 6.				Office Clerks, 2.				REMARKS.																																																																																																		
		1st Class. 1.	2nd Class. -	3rd Class. -	1st Class. 2.		2nd Class. -		3rd Class. 3.		1 Lieutenant.	2 Sergeants.	1 Detective Clerk.	3 Detective Officers.	Lieutenant.	Inspector 3rd Class.	Sergeant.	Constable.																																																																																																			
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.										After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.																																																																																															
Authorised No.,	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	1																																																																																																
Actual No.,	1	1	-	†1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	1																																																																																																
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																																																																																																
Rates of pay,	£ 300	£ 125	£ 120	£ 110 †100	£ 115	£ 107	£ 100	£ 110	£ 102	£ 95	£ 105	£ 97	£ 10	£ 90	£ 90	s. d. 34 0 29 9 p.w.	s. d. 28 0 30 4 and 28 0 p.w.	-	£ 90	s. d. 26 3 p.w.	-																																																																																																
Travelling allow- ance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																																																																																																
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																																																																																																
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																																																																																																
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																				TOTAL																																																																																																	
<table><tr><th colspan="4">Sergeants, 9.</th><th colspan="5">Constables. 88.</th><th colspan="10"></th></tr><tr><th colspan="4"></th><th colspan="5">1st Class. 63.</th><th colspan="5"></th><th colspan="5"></th></tr><tr><th>After 5 years.</th><th>After 5 years.</th><th>After 5 years.</th><th>On Appointment.</th><th>After 5 years.</th><th>After 5 years.</th><th>After 5 years.</th><th>1st Class.</th><th>2nd Class.</th><th>3rd Class.</th><th colspan="5"></th><th colspan="5"></th></tr><tr><td>4</td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>24</td><td>8</td><td>19</td><td>12</td><td>9</td><td>13</td><td colspan="5"></td><td colspan="5"></td></tr><tr><td>32 8</td><td>31 6</td><td>30 4</td><td>29 2</td><td>28 7</td><td>27 5</td><td>26 3</td><td>25 1</td><td>23 11</td><td>22 9</td><td colspan="5"></td><td colspan="5"></td></tr></table>																			Sergeants, 9.				Constables. 88.																			1st Class. 63.															After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.											4	2	1	2	24	8	19	12	9	13											32 8	31 6	30 4	29 2	28 7	27 5	26 3	25 1	23 11	22 9											112
Sergeants, 9.				Constables. 88.																																																																																																																	
				1st Class. 63.																																																																																																																	
After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	After 5 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.																																																																																																												
4	2	1	2	24	8	19	12	9	13																																																																																																												
32 8	31 6	30 4	29 2	28 7	27 5	26 3	25 1	23 11	22 9																																																																																																												
Authorised No.,	9																		88	112																																																																																																	
Actual No.,	4	2	1	2	24	8	19	12	9	13											109																																																																																																
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-											3																																																																																																
Rates of pay,	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9											-																																																																																																
Travelling allow- ance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-											-																																																																																																
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-											-																																																																																																
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-											-																																																																																																
																			112	Total.																																																																																																	

On the 16th December 1891, the Secretary for Scotland consented, as from the commencement of the current financial year, that the Government contribution towards the cost of pay and clothing will take the form of a *pro rata* contribution towards 74 per cent. of the total vouched and sanctioned expenditure on the pay and clothing of the burgh force, including the chief constable.

* The chief constable also receives £10 for extra duties and £12 for uniform.

† Interim Lieutenant on the salary of a 1st class inspector.

One-fourth pay deducted when on sick list.

There are 2 constables in reserve.

One inspector has a free house; the remainder provide their own.

Fifteen single constables are in barracks at the central station, and pay 3s. each per week.

There are day and night male and female turnkeys.

Boot money is included in the pay.

Number on day street duty, 56 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 51 for 9 to 10 hours; office day duty, 6 for 10 to 11 hours; office night duty, 3 for 10 to 11 hours. The day constable every 3rd Sunday from 15th May to 15th September, and every 2nd Sunday from 15th September to 15th May of duty, night constables every 3rd Sunday. Annual leave, Lieutenants 14, inspectors 12, detective officers and sergeants 10, constables 9 days. Sergeants and constables quarterly rotation of day and night duty.

State of Additional Constables privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	8	8	} Yes, for pay, but not for promotion.	1 Town Council. 7 Railway Companies.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and are under the orders of the chief constable of police.
Actual Strength, ...	8	8			
Vacancies, ...	-	-			

BURGH OF GREENOCK—*continued.*Burgh of
Greenock.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Detective Department.		Clerks.		Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Detective Department.		Clerks.		Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.			
			Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Inspector.	Constable.							Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constable.							
Under 21 years of Age,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	14		
From 21 " to 25	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	24	27	From 1 to 5	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	24	27			
" 25 " 30	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	19	22	" 5 " 10	1	1	.	1	1	.	2	17	23			
" 30 " 35	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	10	" 10 " 15	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	12	15			
" 35 " 40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	" 15 " 20	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	11	13			
" 40 " 45	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	8	" 20 " 25	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	5	8			
" 45 " 50	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	15	" 25 " 30	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	2	6			
" 50 " 55	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5	" 30 " 35	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2			
" 55 " 60	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	3	2	" 35 " 40	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1			
" 60 " 65	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	" 40 " 45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
" 65 " 70	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 45 " 50	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
" 70 " 75	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 50 " 55	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
" 75 " 80	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	" 55 " 60	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Totals,	1	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	9	85	109	1	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	9	85	109

Average age, $36\frac{2}{3}$ years. Average service, $10\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 92; English, 1; Irish, 15; Foreign, 1—Total, 109.

The chief constable, 1 lieutenant, 2 inspectors, 3 detective officers, 4 sergeants, 20 constables, total 31, have served in other forces from 1 to 23 years.

Three constables have served in the army, and 1 is in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 40 to 45 years, 1 constable; from 45 to 50 years, 3 constables; from 55 to 60 years, 4 constables;—Total, 8 constables. Average age, $51\frac{2}{3}$ years.

Length of Service in present force only—from 10 to 15 years, 4 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable; from 20 to 25 years, 1 constable; from 25 to 30 years, 2 constables;—Total, 8 constables. Average service, $18\frac{2}{3}$ years.

Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 4; English, 1; Irish, 3;—Total, 8.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenants.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...		s. d. 54 11	s. d. 54 11	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0		
Tunics, ...		-	-	29 0	29 0		
Patrol jackets, ...		50 3	50 3	-	-		
Serge jackets, ...		*33 0	*33 0	-	-		
Trousers (Summer), . . .		19 3	19 3	18 0	18 0		
Trousers (Winter), . . .		18 0	18 0	17 0	17 0		
Forage caps, ...		19 0	19 0	-	-		
Helmets, ...		-	9 0	6 3	6 3		
Capes, ...		30 0 (coat)	17 3	17 3	17 3		
Gloves (Summer only), . .		0 6	0 6	0 6	0 6		
Leggings, ...		7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6		
Whistles and Chains, . .		1 9	1 9	1 9	1 9		
Waist Belts, ...		-	-	4 9	4 9		
Lanterns, ...		-	-	5 3	5 3		

An allowance of £12 per annum for uniform.

Supplied with plain clothes to the value of £5, 8s. 3d.

* Indoor officers.
The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
The clothing inspected is, on the whole, satisfactory, but much more attention should be paid to the cutting out and fitting.
The uniforms are supplied locally.

Burgh Police Assessment.—4½d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay in the Force.—On the 16th December 1891, the Secretary for Scotland consented to the arrangement proposed for the apportionment of cost between the Police Commissioners and the Harbour Trustees, so far as it involves an alteration in the method of calculating the Government contribution towards the cost of pay and clothing, which will, from the date presumed to be from the beginning of the current financial year when this is introduced, take the form of a *pro contra* contribution towards 74 per cent. of the total vouched and sanctioned expenditure on the pay and clothing of the Burgh Police Force *including the chief constable*.

Variations.—A lieutenant and 2 constables died; 3 constables resigned, all compulsory; a sergeant retired on a gratuity; a sergeant superannuated; 2 constables dismissed for misconduct; 3 constables discharged. Total, 13 changes.

Promotions.—An inspector to lieutenant, detective clerk to detective inspector, a detective officer to detective sergeant, a constable to detective officer, 2 constables to sergeant.

Police Reserve.—There are 2 constables.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable acts as assistant or deputy procurator-fiscal. As billet-master he receives £5, and as inspector of explosives for the lower estuary of the Clyde he receives £5; a detective officer, as assistant inspector of explosives, receives £7, 10s.; an inspector and a detective officer have £7, 10s. each as inspectors of common lodging-houses; a sergeant has £6 as Dean of Guild Court officer; and a constable receives £7 for ringing the town's bell, which is certainly not a police duty.

Police Stations, Offices, Cells, &c.—The central station is comparatively modern, the offices are suitable, and there are 38 cells on 4 flats, which are reached by a lift and a stone staircase. There is also a muster-hall, off which there are rooms for the different ranks, lavatories, &c. There is a sub-station at the east end, with suitable offices and 6 cells. The inspector in charge of the sub-station has a free house. At the central station, furnished quarters and attendance is provided for 15 unmarried men, who pay 3s. each per week. The remainder provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The chief constable's residence and the stations are connected by telephone, at an annual cost of £25, 10s., and with the trunk system at the usual rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 lieutenants, 4 inspectors, 5 detective officers, 8 sergeants, 67 constables, total 87, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—85 granted, being an increase of 2.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 4, females 3, total 7, being a decrease of 15.

State of Crime.—A decrease in serious crime, but an increase in general offences and apprehensions.

Remarks.—It would be desirable to have the chief constable placed, like the others, on a rising scale of pay.

Report.—The force is efficient.

BURGH OF JOHNSTONE.

Inspected on the 6th February 1895.

Burgh of
Johnstone.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 9

Area in acres, ... 300 Estimated Population, ... 10,200

Acres to each officer, ... 33 Population to each officer, ... 1,133

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												Total.	REMARKS.
	Chief Constable, 1.			Inspector, 1.			Sergeant, 1.				Constables, 6.									
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 5.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
											After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.						
Authorised No.,	1			1				1						6				9		
Actual No.,	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	1	9		
Vacancies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Rates of pay,	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	£ s. d. 32 8	£ s. d. 31 6	£ s. d. 30 4	£ s. d. 29 2	£ s. d. 28 7	£ s. d. 37 5	£ s. d. 26 3	£ s. d. 25 1	£ s. d. 23 11	£ s. d. 22 9	.	.		
Travelling allowance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Boot allowance,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
House rents,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
																		9	Total.	

Number on day street duty, 3 for 11½ hours: on night street duty, 4 for 10 hours; 1 on day office duty, 11½ hours; 1 on night office duty for 10 hours. Every 3rd Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty alternately.

Alterations while Printing.—On the 27th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of another constable to the force.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	—	—	—	—	—	—	Of and under 1 year's Service,	—	—	—	—	1	1
From 21 " to 25	—	—	—	—	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	1	1	—	—	3	5
" 25 " 30	—	—	—	—	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	—	—	—	1	1	2
" 30 " 35	1	1	—	1	1	4	" 10 " 15 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 35 " 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 15 " 20 "	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 40 " 45	—	—	—	—	1	1	" 20 " 25 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 45 " 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 25 " 30 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 50 " 55	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 30 " 35 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 55 " 60	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 35 " 40 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 60 " 65	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 40 " 45 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 65 " 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 45 " 50 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 70 " 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 50 " 55 "	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 75 " and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 55 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total,	1	1	—	1	6	9	Total,	1	1	—	1	6	9

Average age, 29 years. Average service, 7 years. Average height, 5 feet 11½ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 9.

The chief constable, the inspector, the sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 2 to 7 years.

The inspector has served in the army.

BURGH OF JOHNSTONE—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	-	38 0	38 0	38 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	-	55 0	21 0	21 0	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter), ...	-	21 0	13 6	13 6	-	
Forage caps, ...	-	10 6	6 9	6 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 0	7 0	-	The chief constable should be provided with uniform to wear on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are satisfac- tory. Summer gloves only are provided. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Capes, ...	40 0	40 0	17 6	17 6	-	
Leggings, ...	-	3 6	3 6	3 6	-	
Gloves (Summer only), ...	-	0 6	0 6	0 6	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	3 6	3 6	3 6	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	5 6	5 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.

Variations.—A constable dismissed for misconduct.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As acting depute procurator-fiscal of the burgh and inspector of common lodging-houses, the chief constable receives no extra allowance, but he has £10 per annum as sanitary inspector, and £5 per annum as inspector of lighting and cleaning, and £2, 10s. per annum as inspector of dairies, cowsheds, and milkshops.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—In connection with the municipal buildings and court-house, there are suitable modern police offices, 5 cells, and a free house, &c., for the chief constable. The other members provide their own houses. There is a female turnkey and cleaner who receives £31, 4s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The police office is in connection at an annual cost of £8, 10s., which has much increased the efficiency of the force.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, the inspector, the sergeant, 5 constables, total, 8.

Pedlars' Certificates.—24 granted, being an increase of 2.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 2, females 0, total 2, being a decrease of 3.

State of Crime.—An increase, except in serious crime.

Remarks.—This force, in giving only 1 officer to 1133, is numerically weak, and much too small, with its limited jurisdiction, to be thoroughly efficient as a separate police establishment, and it would therefore be in the interests of the public to take the first opportunity to consolidate with the county, which would be a cheaper and a better arrangement. *N.B.*—While printing, on the 27th May, the Secretary for Scotland approved of another constable being added to the force.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF PAISLEY.

Burgh of
Paisley.

Inspected on the 21st February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ...

68

Area in acres, ... 3,344

Estimated Population, ... 71,600

Acres to each officer, ... 49

Population to each officer, ... 1,053

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.										Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL	REMARKS
	1 Chief Constable.	Lieutenant. †1.			Inspectors. ‡2.			Detective Staff. 2.			Sergeants. 6.				Constables. 56.							
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class: 47.							
															After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class. 3 years.	2nd Class.	3rd Class on Appointment.		
Authorised No., . . .	1	†1		‡1		1		2		6				16	5	15	11	4		5	68	* The chief constable has also £10 per annum for extra duties. On the 1st December, as from 15th November 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the detective officers being paid on the rates shown in the table, with clothing allowance of £5, 10s. each per annum. † The Lieutenant's and one inspector's duties are clerical. No deductions from pay when on the sick list. Nine unmarried constables have quarters at the police office, at 1s. per week, and the remainder provide their own houses. Boot allowance is included in the pay for all ranks.
Actual No., . . .	1	†1		‡1		1		2		4	1	1		16	5	15	11	4		5	68	
Vacancies, . . .																						
Authorised rates of pay, . . .	£290 11s	£107 10	£100	£105 9s 10	£97 10	£90	£105 9s 10	£97 10	£90	£32 8s 3	£31 6s 3	£30 4s 2	£29 2s 8	£28 7s 7	£26 3s 5	£26 3s 5	£23 11s 2	£23 11s 2	£11 2s 9		9	
Travelling allowance, . . .																						
Boot allowance, . . .																						
House rents, . . .																						
																					68	Total.

Number on day street duty, 23 for 11 hours; night street duty, 41 for 10 hours; office day duty, 2 for 11, office night duty, 2 for 10 hours. Day men every alternate Sunday, night men a night every fortnight off duty. Annual leave, lieutenants and inspectors 12, detectives and sergeants 9, constables 7 days. Always the same men on day and night duty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	CHIEF CONSTABLE.							LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.							CHIEF CONSTABLE.							TOTAL.
	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspector.	Detective Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspector.	Detective Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspector.	Detective Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	
Under 21 years of Age,	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	Of and under 1 year's Service,	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
From 21 " to 25	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	From 1 to 5 "	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	22
" 25 " 30	—	—	—	—	—	14	14	" 5 " 10 "	—	—	—	1	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
" 30 " 35	—	—	—	2	—	13	15	" 10 " 15 "	—	1	2	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
" 35 " 40	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	" 15 " 20 "	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
" 40 " 45	—	1	2	—	1	1	5	" 20 " 25 "	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
" 45 " 50	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	" 25 " 30 "	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
" 50 " 55	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	" 30 " 35 "	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
" 55 " 60	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	" 35 " 40 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 60 " 65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 40 " 45 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 65 " 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 45 " 50 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 70 " 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 50 " 55 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" 75 " 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	" 55 " 60 "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total,	1	1	2	2	6	56	68	Total,	1	1	2	2	6	56	68	1	1	2	2	6	56	68

Average age, 33 $\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, 9 $\frac{3}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 52; Irish, 16;—Total, 68.

The chief constable, the lieutenant, 2 inspectors, 2 detective officers, 2 sergeants, 7 constables, total 15 have served in other forces from 1 to 9 years

A sergeant and 2 constables have served in the army, but are not in the army reserve.

BURGH OF PAISLEY—*continued.*

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accountrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Lieutenant.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	—	40 9	40 9	40 9	40 9		
Tunics, ...	*160 0	—	—	‡33 9	‡32 9		* Original cost.
Patrol jackets, ...	—	43 6	43 6	—	—		
Serge jackets and waistcoats, .	30 0	‡45 0	‡45 0	—	—		† For indoor or office duty.
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	*50 0	19 0	19 0	‡19 0	‡19 0		The chief constable is provided with uniform to wear on special occasions.
Forage caps, ...	*15 6	11 0	11 0	—	—		The material and make of the uniforms inspected is satisfactory.
Helmets, ...	—	—	—	5 9	5 9		‡ In these instances the prices exceed the authorised maximum, but such excess is paid by the police commissioners.
Capes, ...	—	—	17 6	17 6	17 6		The uniforms are supplied locally.
Gloves (Summer and Winter), .	—	2 0½	2 0½	2 0½	2 0½		
Leggings, ...	—	—	8 0	8 0	8 0		
Whistles and Chains, . . .	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		
Lanterns, ...	—	—	—	4 9	4 9		
Waist belts, ...	—	—	—	4 6	4 6		

£5, 10s. per annum in lieu of uniform.

Burgh Police Assessment.—3¼d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—On the 1st December as from 15th November 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the detective officers being paid on the largest model scale for inspectors in addition to £5, 10s. per annum for plain clothes.

Variations.—A constable died, 3 constables were dismissed for misconduct, total, 4 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £10 per annum as inspector of common lodging-houses; he is also inspector under the Explosives Act.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable police offices, with 14 cells in use, and more available if required. Quarters for 9 unmarried constables are provided at the station, for which they pay 1s. each per week. The other members provide their own houses. The police commissioners have still under consideration the subject of sub-stations. It would be more useful and less expensive if they adopted the system of small sub-stations similar to those in the city of Aberdeen.

The Telephone.—The police station and the chief constable's house are in connection, at an annual cost of £10 per annum. The Watch Committee have still under consideration the adoption of the telephone signal-box system, and a van for conveying prisoners to the cells.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two inspectors, 2 detective officers, 4 sergeants, 3 constables, total 11 only, have been instructed; it would be desirable to increase the number.

Pedlars' Certificates.—71 granted, being a decrease of 25.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging. — Males 6, females 0, total 6, being an increase of 2.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1053 of the population, cannot be considered, under all the circumstances, sufficient for this large, populous, and important town, and compares very unfavourably in this respect with similar burgh forces. One or two small sub-stations are much required.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

BURGH OF PORT-GLASGOW.

Burgh of Port-Glasgow.

Inspected on the 12th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 12

Area in acres, ...	473	Estimated Population, ...	14,647
Acres to each officer, ...	39·5	Population to each officer, ...	1,220

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										Total	REMARKS.	
	1 Chief Constable.	Office Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 8.						12		
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 7.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	12		
									After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.						
Authorised No., .	1		1		2				8						12	* The chief constable has also £38 for extra duties.	
Actual No., . .	1	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	2	2	2	1	.	12		
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 173	£ 106	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 1	s. d. 30 11	s. d. 29 9	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	s. d. 22 2			
Travelling allowance, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. Boot allowance included in the pay. Provide their own houses.	
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
																12	Total.

On day street duty, 4 for 11 hours ; on night street duty, 5 for 10 hours ; office day duty, 1 for 11 ; office night duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday off duty in every 3. Annual leave, 7 days. The same men are always on day and night duty.

Burgh of
Port-Glasgow.

BURGH OF PORT-GLASGOW—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constable.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	1	1	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	5	5
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 10 " 15 "	-	1	-	2	-	3
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50	-	1	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	1	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	-	2	8	12	Total,	1	1	-	2	8	12

Average age, $35\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average service, $8\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 12;—Total, 12.

The chief constable, inspector, and 2 constables, total 4, have served in other forces from 2 to 14 years.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accountments, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	* Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. *55 0	s. d. 42 0	s. d. 37 0	s. d. 37 0	-	* The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions, original prices shown.
Tunics, ...	-	-	35 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	*63 0	48 6	-	-	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter), ...	*20 0	18 0	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage caps, ...	*18 6	17 6	-	-	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	9 0	9 0	-	The uniforms inspected are satisfactory, and are supplied locally.
Capes, ...	-	30 0 (coat)	16 0	16 0	-	
Leggings, ...	-	6 6	6 6	6 6	-	
Gloves, ...	7 0	3 6	2 0	2 0	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	6 0	6 0	-	

BURGH OF PORT-GLASGOW—*continued.*Burgh of
Port-Glasgow.

Burgh Police Assessment.—4d. in the £.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is sanitary inspector, for which he receives £20, and £12 as inspector of lighting and cleaning, as inspector under the Explosives and Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, he receives for the latter only £3, and £3 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act, total £38, extra allowancees.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—At the Municipal Buildings there is an office for the chief constable, a general office or charge-room, and 8 cells recently provided on approved plans, and are satisfactory. The chief constable resides at the police station. There is a female searcher and cleaner.

The Telephone.—Is in use at an annual cost of £10 per annum, and has been found most serviceable.

Ambulance Instruction.—The inspector, 2 sergeants, 8 constables, total 11, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—8 granted, being an increase of 4.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—None, last year 1.

State of Crime.—An increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1220 of the population, is insufficient for the police duties in this burgh, and especially so when the “additional” or harbour constable has been discontinued, the neighbouring burgh of Greenock having 1 officer to 592 of its population. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if this burgh was consolidated with the county of Renfrew.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

Burgh of
Renfrew.

BURGH OF RENFREW.

Inspected on the 6th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 8

Area in acres, ...	1,607	Estimated Population, ...	7,000
Acres to each officer, ...	200	Population to each officer, ...	875

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											TOTAL	REMARKS.				
	Chief Constable, 1.			Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 5.												
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appoint- ment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appoint- ment.	1st Class. 4.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.							
								After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.									
Authorised No., . . .		1			2					5				8						
Actual No., ...	-	-	*1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	8						
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	* The chief constable receives also £37 per annum for extra duties. No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list.					
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 150	£ 135	£ *120	s. 32	d. 8	s. 31	d. 6	s. 30	d. 4	s. 29	d. 2	s. 28	d. 3	25	1	23	11	22	9	-
Travelling allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boot allowance, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot money included in the pay.
House rents, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Provide their own houses. Total.

Number on day street duty, 3 for 11½ hours; on night street duty, 3 for 10 hours. Day office duty, 1 for 11½ hours; night office duty, 1 for 10 hours. One Sunday off duty in 4. Annual leave, 7 days. Day and night duty is taken month about.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	1	-	-	-	5	6
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	2	-	2
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " 40	1	-	-	2	-	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	-	2	5	8	Total,	1	-	-	2	5	8

Average age, 29 years. Average service, 6 years. Average height, 5 feet 11¼ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 7; Irish, 1;—Total, 8.

The chief constable served in another force for 14½ years.

BURGH OF RENFREW—*continued.*Burgh of
Renfrew.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	* Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	52 6	—	38 0	38 0	—	
Frock coat, ...	55 0	—	—	—	—	
Tunics, ...	—	—	29 0	29 0	—	
Patrol jackets (Serge), . . .	—	—	16 0	16 0	—	
Waistcoat, ...	11 0	—	—	—	—	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	24 0	—	18 0	18 0	—	
Trousers (Serge), ...	—	—	10 0	10 0	—	
Hat, ...	12 6	—	—	—	—	* The chief constable wears only semi-uniform, he should wear suitable uniform on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Forage caps, ...	16 0	—	5 6	5 6	—	
Helmets, ...	—	—	7 8	7 8	—	
Capes, ...	—	—	17 6	17 6	—	
Leggings, ...	—	—	5 6	5 6	—	
Gloves (Summer and Winter), .	2 3	—	2 3	2 3	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	—	6 6	6 6	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	6 0	6 0	—	
Whistles and chains, . . .	1 9	—	1 9	1 9	—	

Burgh Police Assessment.—4d. in the £.

Alterations in the Force.—Nil.

Augmentation to the Force.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as sanitary inspector, £15 as inspector of lighting, cleaning, paving, and draining, and £2 as procurator-fiscal in Dean of Guild Court, total, £37 per annum. As inspector of explosives and common lodging-houses, he receives no extra allowances. The extra duties and allowances have increased in number since his appointment, and are far too numerous.

Police Offices and Cells.—The offices and 4 cells are suitable. There is no resident officer, but there is always an officer on duty in the office day and night, and there is a female searcher and cleaner, who receives £31, 4s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The telephone has been introduced with much advantage, and costs £10 per annum.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, and 5 constables have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—8 granted, being a decrease of 1.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 1, females 1, total 2, being 2 less than last year.

State of Crime.—A decrease.

Remarks.—It is to be regretted that this burgh did not come within the provisions of the Local Government Act, 1889, and the Burgh Police (Scotland) Act, 1892, for it is much too small with only 7000 inhabitants, and with its limited jurisdiction, to have a separate police force thoroughly efficient; and it would have been a cheaper and a better arrangement to have consolidated with the county on a late opportunity occurring.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

County of
Ross and
Cromarty.

COUNTY OF ROSS AND CROMARTY.

Inspected on the 9th, 14th, 20th, 21st, and 22nd August 1894.

Authorised Maximum Strength of the Force, ... *74

Authorised Minimum Present Strength of the Force, ... †49

Exclusive of 2 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	2,009,558	Estimated Population, ...	78,581
Acres to each officer at *74, ...	27,156	Population to each officer at *74, ...	1,062
Acres to each officer at †49, ...	41,011	Population to each officer at †49, ...	1,603

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.													REMARKS.			
	Chief Constable, 1.			Superintendents, 2.			Inspector, 1.			Sergeants, 6.				Constables, *64-†39.												
				2nd Class, 2.			3rd Class, 1.							1st Class, 27.												
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.							
Authorised No.,	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	*64-†39	.	.	*74 †49							
Actual No.,	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	3	1	3	7	6	10	9	4	†49					
Vacancies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	*25 †25						
Rates of pay, .	£ 324	£ 297	£ 270	£ 150	£ 135	£ 120	£ 105	£ 97	£ 10	£ 90	£ 8	£ 4	£ 29	£ 23	£ 26	£ 10	£ 25	£ 8	£ 24	£ 6	£ 23	£ 22	£ 21	£ 0	£ 19	£ 10
Travelling allowance, .	.	£ 30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Foot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

a The chief constable has £20 per annum for extra duties.

* On the 7th and 13th May 1890, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the reduction of the force to 49, as from the 15th June 1890, on the understanding that the authorities will be prepared at any time, on an emergency arising, to bring up the force to such strength, not exceeding the authorised maximum of 74, as may be required. The force in the Lewis division to remain at the normal strength of 1 superintendent, 2 sergeants, 13 constables, total 16, and not to be further reduced without the approval of the Secretary for Scotland. Subsequently reduced to 15 by 1 constable transferred to the mainland.

† The present authorised minimum number is 49.

b One superintendent receives, as deputy chief constable, £10 additional per annum.

One constable in reserve at head-quarters.

No deduction from pay when on sick list.

The chief constable receives actual outlays when visiting the West Coast on duty. Other ranks actual travelling expenses.

6d. each per week boot money.

Superintendents and Inspectors pay 1s. 6d., sergeants and constables 1s. each per week for house rents.

Alterations while Printing.—On the 27th May 1895, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of another constable to the force.

Additional Constables privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D. O.	Sergts.	Cons.	TOTAL.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...				2	2	Yes.	The Highland Railway Coy.	Wears uniform, is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...				2	2			
Vacancies, ...								

COUNTY OF ROSS AND CROMARTY—*continued.*County of
Ross and
Cromarty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Detective Officer.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
" 40 " 45	-	1	-	-	3	5	9	" 20 " 25 "	-	2	-	-	-	1	3
" 45 " 50	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	" 35 " 40 "	1	-	1	-	-	2	4
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	2	1	-	6	39	49	Total,	1	2	1	-	6	39	49

Average age, 37 years. Average service, $12\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 49.

Two superintendents, a sergeant, 5 constables, total 8, have served in other forces from 10 months to $4\frac{1}{2}$ years.
The superintendent and deputy chief constable and a sergeant are in the auxiliary (volunteer) force.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables:—

Ages—from 21 to 25 years, 2 constables; average age, 23 years.

Length of Service in present force only—10 months.

Average height, 6 feet $\frac{1}{4}$ inch. Nationality—Scotch.

One constable served in another force for 10 months.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendents.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	40 0	40 0	36 0	36 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	63 0	63 0	-	-	-	
Patrol jackets (Serge), ...	30 0	30 0	19 9	17 6	-	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	19 6 15 0	19 6 15 0	16 6 10 6	16 6 10 6	-	The uniforms inspected are of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable. Forage caps are usually worn, but helmets on special occasions; the former provided annually, the latter as required. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Forage caps, ...	20 0	20 0	5 11	5 11	-	
Helmets, ...	10 0	10 0	8 0	8 0	-	
Capes, ...	17 6	17 6	17 6	17 6	-	
Whistles and chains, ...	2 9	2 9	2 3	2 3	-	
Leggings, ...	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	-	
Gloves, ...	1 8½	1 8½	1 8½	1 8½	-	
Haversacks, ...	3 10	3 10	3 10	3 10	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	4 6	4 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	6 2	6 2	6 2	6 2	-	

County Police Assessment.—1'4d. in the £.

Burghs.—Cromarty, Dingwall, Tain, and Stornoway are policed and are assessed at the county rate, and the stations are provided by the county.

Variations.—A constable resigned, and a constable was superannuated.

Police Reserve.—One constable at head-quarters for general and escort duty.

Augmentations and Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Alterations in the Force.—On the 7th and 13th May 1890, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the reduction of the force from 64 to 49, as from the 15th June 1890, on the understanding that the authorities will be prepared at any time, on an emergency arising, to bring up the force to such strength, not exceeding the authorised maximum of 74, as may be required. The force in the Lewis division to remain at the normal strength of 1 superintendent, 2 sergeants, 13 constables, total 16, and not to be further reduced without the approval of the Secretary for Scotland. Subsequently, this division was reduced by 1 constable transferred to the mainland. The present minimum strength is 49.

Promotions.—Nil.

Volunteers.—The deputy chief constable and a sergeant are members of the auxiliary volunteer force.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as chief inspector under the Weights and Measures and the Explosive Acts. The deputy chief constable at head-quarters, the superintendent at Stornoway, and the inspector at Tain are sub-inspectors of weights and measures in their respective districts, and receive from £2, 10s. to £5 each. The superintendent at Stornoway receives £15, the inspector at Tain £5, and a constable £5, as sanitary inspectors; and an inspector 10s. 6d. as assistant inspector under the Explosives Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 12 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells at each, in all 26 cells. One rented house is provided. Four cells in the disused prison at Dingwall are legalised for a period of 14 days' detention or imprisonment before, after, or during trial of prisoners, and are in charge of a constable who has a free house, &c., and his wife receives £15 as matron. Superintendents and inspectors pay 1s. 6d., sergeants and constables pay 1s. each per week rent for houses provided by the county.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—Two superintendents, a sergeant, and 13 constable, total 16. As many as possible should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—49 granted, being an increase of 4.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws have been framed for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, but are inoperative owing to a decision of the Court of Session in a Midlothian case.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1603 of the population, is under the usual strength considered necessary for a county constabulary force, and appears to be numerically weak. *N.B.*—While printing, on the 27th May, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of another constable.

Report.—Subject to the above remark the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF ROXBURGH.

County of
Roxburgh.

Inspected on the 2nd and 3rd July 1884.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 40

Exclusive of 1 additional Constable.

Area in acres, ...	424,858	Estimated Population, ...	34,314
Acres to each officer, ...	10,621	Population to each officer, ...	858

Strength of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.						Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence												TOTAL	REMARKS.	
	* 1 Chief Constable.	Superintendent D.C.C., 1.			Inspectors, 2.			Sergeants, 4.				Constables, 32.									
		After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 20.									
												After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
Authorised No.,	*1	†1		2			4							32			40	* The chief constable is also chief constable of Berwickshire.			
Actual No.,	*1		†1	1	1	†3	1			9	2	4	26	2	9		40	* The chief constable also receives £25 for extra duties.			
Vacancies,																		† As D.C.C. receives £10 additional.			
Authorised rates of pay,	*£	£	£	£	£	£	£	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	d. s.	No deduction made from pay when on sick list under 2 months, and then optional.			
	300	150	135	†120	105	97	10	90	32	1 30	11 29	9 28	7 27	5 26	3 25	1 23	11 22	9 21	One constable is in reserve at headquarters.		
Travelling allowance,	£																	With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free, and single men, not in barracks, receive 2s. each per week lodging money.			
	40																	Included in the pay.			
Boot allowance,																					
House rents,†																					
																		40	Total.		

* The chief constable is also chief constable of Berwickshire.
 * The chief constable also receives £25 for extra duties.
 † As D.C.C. receives £10 additional.
 ‡ A detective sergeant, and office clerk.
 No deduction made from pay when on sick list under 2 months, and then optional.
 One constable is in reserve at headquarters.
 With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free, and single men, not in barracks, receive 2s. each per week lodging money.
 Included in the pay.

Additional Constable for River Watching, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	1	1	Yes.	The Esk & Liddle Fisheries' Association.	Wears uniform, is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual strength, ...	-	1	1			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-			

County of
Roxburgh.

COUNTY OF ROXBURGH—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constable.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Detective Sergeant.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	11
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
" 35 " 40	-	-	1	-	-	1	6	8	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3
" 40 " 45	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	5
" 45 " 50	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	" 25 " 30 "	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	4
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	" 30 " 35 "	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	2	1	1	3	31	40	Total,	1	1	2	1	1	3	31	40

Average age, 35 $\frac{11}{12}$ years. Average service, 12 years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 38 ; Irish, 2 ;—Total, 40.

The chief constable, 2 sergeants, 6 constables, total 9, have served in other forces from 3 months to 7 years.

A sergeant and a constable have served in the army.

Age and Length of Service of the Additional Constable :—

Age—34 years. Length of Service in present force only—11 $\frac{1}{2}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches. Nationality—Scotch.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Great coats, ...	46 0	40 0	28 6	28 6	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	29 0	29 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	42 0	36 0	-	-	-	
Serge Patrol Jackets, ...	33 0	25 0	17 0	17 0	-	
Trousers (Summer and Winter),	{ 19 0 19 6	{ 18 0 17 0	{ 16 0 15 6	{ 16 0 15 6	-	
Forage caps, ...	6 6	4 6	4 0	4 0	-	The chief constable provides himself with uniform to wear on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 3	7 3	-	
Capes, ...	26 6	25 6	17 3	17 3	-	
Whistles and chains, ...	2 0	2 0	2 0	2 0	-	
Leggings, ...	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	-	
Gloves, ...	4 8	4 8	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	3 9	3 9	3 9	-	
Haversacks, ...	-	4 6	4 0	4 0	-	

COUNTY OF ROXBURGH—*continued.*County of
Roxburgh.

County Police Assessment.—1 $\frac{3}{10}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of Hawick, which maintains a separate force, all the other burghs are policed, and the stations are provided by the county.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable died; 3 constables resigned, the office clerk and a constable to join English forces; a constable was pensioned, and since died. Total, 5 changes.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £25 per annum as procurator-fiscal for the burgh of Jedburgh, he is also inspector for the whole county under the Explosives Act. One inspector is inspector for the whole county under the Weights and Measures Act, but receives no extra allowance. One inspector is inspector under the Food and Drugs Act for the whole county, but has no extra allowance.

Police Reserve.—One constable is in reserve at head-quarters.

Police Stations.—There are 19 stations, with from 1 to 6 cells at each, in all 38 cells, 15 are county property and 4 rented, 5 have only single cells, an unusually large number, but at places where there are very few prisoners, the system is, however, objectionable, as not affording the necessary separation of the sexes and prisoners; and there are 4 rented houses provided. The cells at head-quarters are legalised for 14 days' short terms' detention or imprisonment, before, during, or after trial, and are in charge of a married constable, whose wife receives, as matron, 7s. a week. A station with cells appears to be required in the village of St Boswells. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free, and single men, not in furnished barracks, receive 2s. each per week lodging money.

The Telephone.—The police stations at Jedburgh, Kelso, Melrose, Hawick, and Newtown are now connected at an annual cost of £7, 10s. The chief constable's residence should be added.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform, and 2 constables, are mounted on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The deputy chief constable, 2 inspectors, 3 sergeants, 16 constables, total 22, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—80 granted, being a decrease of 1.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have not been framed.

State of Crime.—An increase.

Remarks.—The chief constable has also charge of the adjoining county of Berwick, which appears to be a satisfactory arrangement. There should be only one force in this county, which would increase the efficiency and more general usefulness of the police at a less cost.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of
Hawick.

BURGH OF HAWICK.

Inspected on the 3rd July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force,		15
Area in acres,	1,081	Estimated Population, 18,900
Acres to each officer,	72	Population to each officer, 1,260

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	1 Chief Constable.	Inspector, 1.		On Appointment.	Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 11						15		
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 6.			2nd Class.	3rd Class on Ap- pointment.				
									After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.			1st Class.			
Authorised No., .	1	1			2				11						15		
Actual No., .	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	+4	1	1	.	3	2	15		
Vacancies, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Authorised rates of pay, .	£ *200	£ 105	£ s. 97 10	£ 90	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 7	s. d. 27 5	s. d. 26 3	s. d. 25 1	s. d. 23 11	s. d. 22 9		* The chief constable has also £30 per annum for extra duties. + One is office clerk. No deduction from pay when on sick list. Boot allowance is included in the pay. Provide their own houses, with the exception of the married constable in charge of the legalised cells, who has a free house, &c.	
Boot allowance, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
House rents, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
																15	

* The chief constable has also £30 per annum for extra duties.
+ One is office clerk.
No deduction from pay when on sick list.
Boot allowance is included in the pay.
Provide their own houses, with the exception of the married constable in charge of the legalised cells, who has a free house, &c.

Number on day street duty, 6 for 12 hours; night street duty, 7 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 12 hours; office night duty, 1 for 9 hours. Day officers every 2nd Sunday off. Night men one night off every 3 weeks. Annual leave, 8 days. The same men always on day and night duty.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	4	4	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	1	4	5
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	1	1	-	2
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 15 " 20 "	1	1	-	-	3	5
" 40 " 45	1	1	1	-	1	4	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	2	10	15	Total,	1	1	1	2	10	15

Average age, 36 years. Average service, 10³/₄ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 14; English, 1;—Total, 15.

The chief constable and a sergeant, total 2, served in other forces from 9 to 17 years.

One inspector served in the army.

BURGH OF HAWICK—*continued.*Burgh of
Hawick.Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
		<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	The superintendent receives £5 per annum, and supplies himself with uniform.	45 0	33 6	33 6	—	
Tunics, ...		—	27 6	27 6	—	
Patrol jackets, ...		52 6	17 9	17 9	—	
Trousers (Summer), ...		22 0	15 0	15 0	—	
Trousers (Winter), ...		22 0	15 0	15 0	—	
Forage caps, ...		13 0	6 6	6 6	—	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The uniforms inspected are satisfactory. The clothing is supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Helmets, ...		—	7 6	7 6	—	
Gloves, ...		2 6	2 6	2 6	—	
Capes, ...		17 9	17 9	17 9	—	
Leggings, ...		7 9	7 9	7 9	—	
Whistles and chains, ...		1 8	1 8	1 8	—	
Waist belts, ...		5 5	5 3	5 3	—	
Lanterns, ...		1 11	1 11	1 11	—	

Burgh Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.*Augmentation.*—Nil.*Alterations in the Force and Pay.*—Nil.*Variations.*—Nil.*Promotions.*—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—As burgh procurator-fiscal and inspector under the Explosives, Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, of common lodging-houses, of lighting and cleaning, and as billet and fire-master the chief constable receives no extra allowances; but as sanitary inspector and inspector of dairies and cowsheds he has £20, and as inspector of weights and measures £10 per annum. And a constable has £5 per annum as assistant sanitary inspector. The chief constable has far too many municipal offices to attend to, which must seriously interfere with his due attention to his primary police duties, which is a matter the police commissioners should seriously consider.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There are suitable offices and 10 cells in the municipal buildings. The cells are legalised for the detention of prisoners before, during, or after trial; for any period not exceeding 14 days, and are in charge of a resident married constable, who lives rent free, and his wife, as matron, receives an allowance of 15s. a week. All others provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The office is connected with the chief constable's house, the Hawick Exchange, public works, Jedburgh, Galashiels, Selkirk, and Melrose, at a cost of £8 per annum.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, inspector, a sergeant, and a constable only have been instructed. It would be very desirable to have all instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—141 granted, being an increase of 6.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 31, females 4, total 35, being an increase of 4.

State of Crime.—An increase, except in serious crime.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1260 of the population, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if it was consolidated with the county, which has a station and 2 officers in the burgh.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

County of
Selkirk.

COUNTY OF SELKIRK.

Inspected on the 3rd July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 14

Area in acres, ...	164,545	Estimated Population, ...	11,000
Acres to each officer, ...	11,753	Population to each officer, ...	785

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.				Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL.	REMARKS.					
	1 Chief Constable.	Inspector, *1.			Detective Sergeant, 1.				Constables, 11.												
		After 10 years.	After 6 years.	On Appointment.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, D.			1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.							
									After 3 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.										
Authorised No., .	1	1			1				11						14	* The Inspector's salary is so fixed. One constable is in reserve at head-quarters. No deduction from pay when on sick list for 2 months. Boot money included in the pay. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free. Single men, not in barracks, receive 2s. per week lodging money.					
Actual No., . .	1	.	.	*1	.	1	.	.	7	2	.	.	1	1	14						
Vacancies, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.						
Authorised rates of pay, . .	£ 200	£ 105	£ 97	£ 90	s. 32	d. 130	d. 11	s. 29	d. 9	s. 23	d. 7	s. 27	d. 5	s. 26	d. 123		d. 11	s. 22	d. 9	s. 21	d. 7
Travelling allowance, . .	£ 25	.	.	*£ 86 13 9 or 33/8 p. w.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.
Boot allowance, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
House rents, . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
																				14	Total.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Detective Sergeant.	Sergeant.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	" 25 " 30 "	1	-	1	-	-	2	4
" 50 " 55	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	1	-	11	14	Total,	1	-	1	1	-	11	14

Average age, 38 years. Average service, 14 ⁶/₁₃ years. Average height, 6 feet.
Nationality—Scotch, 13; English, 1;—Total, 14.

A sergeant and 3 constables have served in other forces from 2 ²/₁₃ to 13 ²/₁₃ years.

COUNTY OF SELKIRK—*continued.*County of
Selkirk.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	—	37 0	37 0	37 0	—	
Tunics, ...	*90 0	—	30 0	30 0	—	
Patrol jackets, ...	—	43 0	—	—	—	
Patrol jackets (Serge), ...	—	25 0	18 4	18 4	—	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge),	*26 0	{ 16 0 12 0	{ 16 0 12 0	{ 16 0 12 0	{ —	* Original cost.
Forage caps, ...	*18 0	5 6	5 6	3 6	—	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Helmets, ...	—	—	7 3	7 3	—	The uniforms inspected are of good material, well made, and the prices reasonable.
Capes, ...	—	17 6	17 6	17 6	—	The uniforms are supplied by a London firm.
Whistles and chains, ...	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	—	
Leggings, ...	—	6 0	6 0	6 0	—	
Gloves, ...	5 0	—	1 3	1 3	—	
Lanterns, ...	—	—	3 9	3 9	—	
Waist belts, ...	—	—	3 6	3 6	—	
Haversacks, ...	—	4 0	4 0	4 0	—	

County Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Burghs.—The burgh of Galashiels maintains a separate police establishment. The county town of Selkirk is policed and assessed at the above rate, the county providing the police station, offices, cells, &c.

Alterations in the Force and Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—A constable resigned.

Promotions.—Nil.

Police Reserve.—One constable at head-quarters.

Mounted.—The chief constable in uniform, and 2 constables on special occasions, and 3 constables on bicycles, and allowed 15s. each per annum for up-keep.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable is inspector of weights and measures, and under the Food and Drugs Act. The inspector is assistant inspector of weights and measures, and under the Food and Drugs Acts, and the Explosives Acts. But there are no extra allowances granted.

Police Stations.—There are 6 county stations, with quarters for married constables, and 2 to 3 cells at each, in all 13 cells. The head-quarter offices, &c. in the county buildings at Selkirk are very suitable. With the exception of the chief constable, all live rent free. Single men are allowed 2s. each per week lodging money. The sergeant's wife, at the head-quarter office, is allowed £10 for looking after offices and cells.

County of
Selkirk.

COUNTY OF SELKIRK—continued.

The Telephone.—The head-quarter station is in communication with Galashiels, Hawick, Melrose, Kelso, and Peebles, at an annual cost of £2, 18s. 4d.; messages to other places charged at the usual trunk rates.

Ambulance Instruction.—The inspector, sergeant, and 7 constables, total 9, have been instructed.

Peddlars' Certificates.—21 granted, being a decrease of 17.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, are still under consideration.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—Nil.

Report.—The force is efficient.

Burgh of
Galashiels.

BURGH OF GALASHIELS.

Inspected on the 4th July 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 13

Areas in acres, ...	835	Estimated population, ...	19,249
Acres to each officer, ...	64½	Population to each officer, ...	1,480

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.											TOTAL	REMARKS.
	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 10.							
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 8.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
						After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.				
Authorised No.,	1	2				10						13	
Actual No.,	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	+3	1	1	1	13	* The chief constable has also £40 per annum for extra duties.
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	On the 14th June 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 1 3rd class constable being added to the force.
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 160 33	s. 332	d. 130	s. 11	d. 29	s. 23	d. 727	s. 526	d. 325	s. 123	d. 1122	9	+ One office clerk.
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No deduction from pay when on sick list.
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot money included in pay.
													The chief constable is provided with a residence at the police station, for which he pays a rent of £8, 10s. per annum. The remainder provide their own houses.
												13	TOTAL.

Number on day street duty, 5 for 10 hours; on night street duty, 6 for 9 hours. Office day duty, 1 for 10½ hours; on office night duty, the chief constable who is resident. One Sunday off duty in the month. Day and night duty alternate months. Annual leave, 10 days.

BURGH OF GALASHIELS—*continued*Burgh of
Galashiels.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable (Office Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable (Office Clerk).	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	1	1
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	1	1	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 25 " 30	-	-	1	-	1	2	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	1	1	3	5
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	1	4	5	" 10 " 15 "	1	-	-	1	1	3
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	1	1	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " 55	1	-	-	-	1	2	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " 80	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 " 60 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	2	9	13	Total,	1	-	1	2	9	13

Average age, 37 years. Average service, $9\frac{6}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 12; Irish, 1;—Total, 13.

The chief constable, a sergeant, and a constable have served in other forces from 1 to $14\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Three constables served in the army, and two in the army reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Defectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
Great coats, ...	s. d. 56 0	-	s. d. 38 0	s. d. 38 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	52 0	-	-	-	-	
Trowsers (Summer and Winter), ...	21 0	-	18 0	18 0	-	
Forage caps, ...	12 0	-	-	-	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	6 3	6 3	-	The chief constable wears uniform. The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory. The clothing is supplied locally.
Capes, ...	36 0 (Coat)	-	17 6	17 6	-	
Whistles and chains, ...	2 0	-	2 0	2 0	-	
Leggings, ...	5 6	-	5 6	5 6	-	
Gloves, ...	7 0	-	3 2	3 2	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	5 0	5 0	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	4 6	4 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2¼d. in the £.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Augmentation.—On the 14th June 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £20 as burgh procurator-fiscal, £10 as sanitary inspector, £2 as explosive inspector, £4 as inspector of weights and measures, £4 as inspector under the Food and Drugs Act, total £40; he is also inspector of cattle-sheds, dairies, and milk-shops, and billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—The offices and 5 cells are suitable, and the latter are legalised for a period of imprisonment after conviction, not exceeding 3 days. One cell is set aside for females, with a separate key, and there is a female searcher and matron who receives an allowance of 3s. per diem when employed. The chief constable has a residence at the station, for which he pays £8, 10s. per annum.

The Telephone.—The station is in telephonic communication with the county constabulary head-quarters at Selkirk, and with Hawick, Peebles, Clovenfords, and Melrose, at an annual cost of £6, 10s., and with Edinburgh and other places at the usual trunk rates.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform is mounted on any particular occasion.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, 2 sergeants, office clerk, 9 constables, total 13, have been instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—49 granted, being a decrease of 1.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging.—Males 10, females 1, total 11, being a decrease of 18.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—The force is numerically weak, giving only 1 constable to 1480 of the inhabitants, which cannot be considered a sufficient force for the burgh, and there used to be an additional constable whose services were always usefully available. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county.

Report.—Subject to these remarks, the force is efficient.

COUNTY OF STIRLING.

County of
Stirling.

Inspected on the 11th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 71

Exclusive of 12 additional Constables.

Area in acres, ...	296,554	Estimated Population, ...	108,709
Acres to each officer, ...	4,177	Population to each officer, ...	1,531

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c., on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.															REMARKS.	
	Chief Constable, 1.			Superintendents, 2.				Inspectors, 4.									
				1st Class. 1.		2nd Class. 1.		2nd Class. Detective Staff, 1.			2nd Class. Office Inspector, 1.			2d Class. 2.			
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.		On Appointment.
Authorised No.,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	The chief constable has also £50 per annum for extra duties. On 3rd April 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of one 3rd class constable. On the 22nd December 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force. On 8th May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the resolution to discontinue the supply of boots to the force, and, as an equivalent, to increase the pay of the several ranks as follows:—constables and sergeants, 7d. per week; superior officers, 8d. per week. That is, the constables and sergeants will be paid on the 6th model scale in future, boot money included in the pay. And on the 6th February, as from 4th January 1894, approved of the inspectors being paid on the 2nd model scale. * This superintendent, as deputy chief constable, receives no additional salary as such. Inspectors, sergeants, and constables only are paid on the Government model scales. All ranks receive 2s. per day, and 3s. per night, personal allowance, when absent on duty, in addition to actual travelling expenses. One constable is in reserve at headquarters. Officers in charge of stations live rent free, others pay 1s. to 1s. 6d. each per week. Single men find their own lodgings. No deduction made from pay when on the sick list.
Actual No.,	-	1	-	-	*1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay,	£ 400	£ 350	£ 300	-	£ s. d. *171 14 9	-	£ s. d. 151 14 9	£ s. d. 111 14 9	£ s. d. 104 4 9	£ s. d. 96 14 9	£ s. d. 111 14 9	£ s. d. 104 4 9	£ s. d. 96 14 9	£ s. d. 111 14 9	£ s. d. 104 4 9	£ s. d. 96 14 9	
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																	
															Total		
															71		
															71		
															71		
Authorised No.,	9															71	
Actual No.,	3	-	4	1	1	1	6	18	15	6	4	5	-	-	-	-	
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay,	s. d. 33 10	s. d. 32 8	s. d. 31 6	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 30 4	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 29 2	s. d. 28 0	s. d. 26 10	s. d. 25 8	s. d. 24 6	s. d. 23 4	-	-	-	-	
Travelling allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
															71	Total.	

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	1	11	12	Yes, all except the two Carron Company's constables.	The Carron Company, Falkirk Glasgow and Stirling Water Commissioners, Grangemouth Docks and an Explosive Company.	Wear uniform, are appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	1	11	12			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-			

Alterations while Printing.—On 30th April 1895 the Secretary for Scotland approved of an augmentation of ten 3rd class Constables

COUNTY OF STIRLING—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks, exclusive of the Additional Constables.

AGES.									LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.								
	Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.		Chief Constable.	Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Detective Inspector.	Office Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Office Constable.	Sergeants.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	13	From 1 to 5	-	-	-	-	1	-	23
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	19	" 5 " 10	1	-	-	-	-	1	17
" 30 " 35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	" 10 " 15	-	1	-	-	-	8	5
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	" 15 " 20	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	" 20 " 25	-	-	1	1	-	3	1
" 45 " 50	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	" 25 " 30	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	" 30 " 35	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	54	Total,	1	2	2	1	1	1	8
									71								71

Average age, $32\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average service, 9 years. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 67; English, 2; Irish, 2;—Total, 71.

Chief constable, one superintendent, 2 inspectors, 3 sergeants, and 8 constables, total 15, have served in other forces from 9 months to 16 years.

Five constables have served in the army, and 4 are in the army reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks in the Additional Police :—

Ages—under 21 years, 1 constable; from 21 to 25 years, 4 constables; from 25 to 30 years, 3 constables; from 30 to 35 years, 1 constable; from 35 to 40 years, 2 constables; from 45 to 50 years, 1 sergeant;—total, 1 sergeant and 11 constables. Total, 12. Average age, $28\frac{5}{8}$ years.
Length of Service in present force only—of and under 1 year's service, 1 constable; from 1 to 5 years, 6 constables; from 5 to 10 years, 1 sergeant, 3 constables; from 15 to 20 years, 1 constable;—Total, 1 sergeant and 11 constables. Average service, $4\frac{5}{12}$ years.
Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{4}$ inches. Nationality—Scotch, 11, English, 1.

One sergeant and three constables have served in other forces from 10 months to $17\frac{1}{4}$ years.

COUNTY OF STIRLING—*continued*.County of
Stirling.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements,
Appointments &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Super-intendents.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	Receive annually the cost of an inspector's uniform.	
Great coats, ...	*46 0	46 0	42 0	34 6	34 6		
Tunics, ...	—	—	—	†36 0	27 0		
Patrol jackets, ...	*56 0	56 0	48 6	18 3	18 3		
Trousers (Summer), ...	*24 0	24 0	22 0	15 6	15 6		
Trousers (Winter), ...							
Forage caps, ...	*15 0	15 0	15 0	5 3	5 3		* Original cost.
Helmets, ...	—	—	—	6 11	6 11		+ Includes cost of chevrons.
Capes, ...	*20 0	20 0	20 0	18 0	18 0		The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
Whistles and chains, ...	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6		The uniforms inspected are very satisfactory, and the prices reasonable.
Leggings, ...	—	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0		The clothing is supplied by a Glasgow firm.
Gloves, ...	6 0	6 0	6 0	1 9	1 9		
Waist belts, ...	—	—	—	7 6	7 6		
Lanterns, ...	—	—	7 6	7 6	7 6		

County Police Assessment.—2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. in the £.

Burghs.—With the exception of the county town of Stirling, which maintains a separate force, all the other burghs and populous places are policed by the county, in which there should be only one police force.

Police Reserve.—One constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Augmentations.—On the 3rd April and on the 22nd December 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the appointment of 2 3rd class constables.

Alterations in the Pay.—On the 8th May 1893, the Secretary for Scotland approved of the resolution to discontinue the supply of boots, and, as an equivalent, to increase the pay of the several ranks as follows:—constables and sergeants, 7d.; superior officers, 8d. per week. That is, the constables and sergeants will be paid on the 6th model scale in future, and boot money included in the pay; and on the 6th February, as from 4th January 1894, approved of the inspectors being paid on the 2nd model scale.

Variations.—A sergeant and 4 constables resigned, the former transferred to Glasgow, 1 of the latter compulsory; a constable was superannuated, and a constable was dismissed for misconduct; total, 7 changes.

Promotions.—Constable to sergeant.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable receives £30 as procurator-fiscal for the burghs of Kilsyth and Lennoxton, and £20 as chief inspector of weights and measures; and the superintendent at Falkirk £50 as burgh procurator-fiscal; an inspector has £15 as inspector of weights and measures. The chief constable, 2 superintendents, 2 inspectors, and 6 sergeants are inspectors under the Explosives Act, and the chief constable is inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 11 stations, all county property, with 2 to 10 cells at each, in all 40 cells, and 39 rented houses provided. At the County Buildings, Stirling, there are suitable offices for the chief constable and the head-quarter staff, 3 police cells, 3 sheriff court cells, and 10 additional cells are legalised for 14 days' detention and imprisonment of county and burgh prisoners, before, during, and after trial; and are in charge of a married sergeant, who has a free house, &c., and £20 allowance to his wife as matron. At Falkirk, in connection with the police offices and court-house, there are 9 police cells, 2 of which are legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, in charge of a resident sergeant, who receives a free house, coal, gas, &c., and £20 per annum allowance to his wife as matron. The new station with cells is completed and occupied at Torrance of Campsie. A station with cells appears to be required at Stenhousemuir. Officers in charge of stations with cells, live rent free, others pay 1s. each a week for houses supplied, and single men find their own lodgings.

The Telephone.—The head-quarters at Stirling, with Falkirk and Grangemouth at a

COUNTY OF STIRLING—continued.

cost of £25, 10s. per annum, and other places at the usual rates, which greatly increases the effectiveness and more general usefulness of the force. The more important stations should, as soon as possible, be connected.

Ambulance Instruction.—A superintendent, 3 inspectors, 2 office clerks, 8 sergeants, 52 constables, total 66, have been instructed.

Mounted on Bicycles.—A superintendent, an inspector, 3 office clerks, 4 sergeants, 36 constables, total, 45, but only 3 bicycles are provided by the county.

Pedlars' Certificates.—78 granted, being a decrease of 10.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act and the 15th Section of the Crimes Act are enforced. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been adopted. A Mendicity Society has also been established and worked by the constabulary.

State of Crime.—A slight decrease in serious crime, but a general and considerable increase in ordinary offences, apprehensions, and convictions.

Remarks.—Notwithstanding recent augmentations, the force is still numerically weak as to population (1 officer to 1531), the amount of duty, and as compared with similar county constabulary forces. The efficiency and more general usefulness of the police would be increased, at a less cost, if there was only one force in the county.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient. *N.B.*—While printing on the 30th April, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 10 constables being added to the force.

BURGH OF STIRLING.

Inspected on the 11th February 1895.

Authorised Strength of the Force, exclusive of 3 additional constables, ...				16
Area in acres, ...	1,423	Estimated Population, ...	17,100	
Acres to each officer, ...	89	Population to each officer, ...	1,062	

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salary.	Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.												TOTAL	REMARKS.									
	1 Chief Constable.	Sergeants, 2.				Constables, 13.								16										
		After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class, 8.				2nd Class.	3rd Class.													
						Office Clerk.	After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.			1st Class.												
Authorised No., ...	1	2				13								16	* The chief constable has also £25 per annum for extra duties.									
Actual No., ...	1	1	-	-	-	†1	1	-	1	5	5	1	16	On the 25th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 1 3rd class constable being added to the force.										
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A sergeant vacant, but a probationer constable borne instead at present.										
Authorised rates of pay, ...	£. *175	s. 32	d. 8	s. 31	d. 6	s. 30	d. 4	s. 29	d. 2	s. 28	d. 0	s. 26	d. 10	s. 25	d. 8	s. 24	d. 6	s. 23	d. 4	s. 22	d. 2	-	No deduction made from the pay when on the sick list. † Acting sergeant and office clerk.	
Boot allowance, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Boot allowance is included in the pay.
House rents, ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	The chief constable is provided with a house at the police office for which he pays £10 per annum rent. The constable in charge of the sub-station lives rent free.
																							16	

Number on day street duty, 5 for 11 hours. On night street duty, 8 for 10 hours. Office day duty, 2 for 11 hours. Office night duty, 1 for 10 hours. Every third Sunday off duty. Annual leave, 8 days. Day and night duty alternate months.

State of Additional Force, privately employed and paid, not included in the Permanent Force, and for whom the Government Grant is not received.

Additional Force.	Inspers.	D.O.	Sergts.	Cons.	Total.	If rated for pay, advancement, and promotion with the Permanent Force.	By whom employed and paid.	REMARKS.
Strength, ...	-	-	-	3	3	{ Yes.	By the War Office to watch military store-houses.	Wears uniform, and is appointed by and under the orders of the chief constable.
Actual Strength, ...	-	-	-	3	3			
Vacancies, ...	-	-	-	-	-			

Alterations while Printing.—On 17th April 1895 the Secretary for Scotland approved of one 3rd class constable being added to the force.

BURGH OF STIRLING—*continued.*Burgh of
Stirling.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	CHIEF CONSTABLE.						LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.						
	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	1	-	3	4
From 21 " to 25	-	-	1	-	7	8	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	6	6
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 5 " 10 "	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	1	1	1
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 20 " 25 "	1	-	-	1	-	2
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	1	1	2	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above,	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	1	13	16	Total,	1	-	1	1	13	16

Average age, $29\frac{9}{12}$ years. Average service, $6\frac{5}{12}$ years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 14; English, 1; Irish, 1;—Total, 16.

The chief constable and 2 constables have served in other forces from 5 months to $8\frac{1}{2}$ years.

One constable served in the army, and is in the reserve.

Ages and Length of Service of the Additional Constables Appointed on 1st April 1894, for watching War Office stores.

Ages—Under 21 years of age, 1 constable. From 25 to 30 years, 1 constable transferred from the army. From 40 to 45 years, 1 constable transferred from the burgh force.

Length of service.—Of and under 1 year's service, 3 constables.

Average age, $30\frac{8}{12}$ years. Average service, $5\frac{8}{12}$ years in other forces. Average height, 5 feet $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 3.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspectors.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats, ...	60 0	-	36 0	36 0	-	
Tunics, ...	-	-	28 10	28 10	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	42 6	-	18 10	18 10	-	
Trousers (Summer, Winter, and Serge), ...	20 0	-	{ 17 0 9 10 }	{ 17 0 9 10 }	-	
Forage caps, ...	18 6	-	5 0	4 9	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	7 6	7 6	-	The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions. The clothing inspected is satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are locally supplied.
Gloves, ...	2 2	-	2 2	2 2	-	
Capes, ...	19 6	-	19 6	19 6	-	
Leggings, ...	4 11	-	4 11	4 11	-	
Whistles and chains, ...	1 6	-	1 6	1 6	-	
Waist belts, ...	-	-	5 0	5 0	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	

Burgh Police Assessment.—2d. in the £.

Variations.—Two constables resigned; and a sergeant and 2 constables were dismissed for misconduct, total, 5 changes.

Promotions.—An acting sergeant to sergeant.

Augmentation.—On the 25th July 1894, the Secretary for Scotland approved of 1 3rd class constable being added to the strength of the force.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The superintendent receives £15 as sanitary inspector, and £10 as inspector under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, but no extra allowance as burgh procurator-fiscal, inspector of explosives, of common lodging-houses, and billet-master.

Police Offices, Cells, &c.—There is a chief constable's office, general office, muster-room, and 7 cells, all old and inferior and in a most unsuitable position. New police buildings are urgently required lower down in the town, on a very suitable site the property of the Police Commissioners. This subject deserves the attention of the authorities. The chief constable is provided with a house at this station, for which he pays a rent of £10 per annum. At St Ninians there is a sub-station, office, and 2 cells, with free quarters for the married constable in charge. All others provide their own houses.

The Telephone.—The principal office has been connected with the Exchange and town-clerk's office at an annual cost of £13, 2s. 6d. The sub-station at St Ninians is not yet in communication, but a call office, with signal, has been provided at the lower part of the town.

Mounted Police.—The chief constable in uniform on special occasions.

Ambulance Instruction.—The chief constable, a sergeant, and 16 constables, total, 18, have been instructed.

Peddlars' Certificates.—32 granted, being an increase of 5.

Vagrants, &c. convicted of Begging,—18 males, 0 females, total 18, being an increase of 11.

State of Crime.—An increase except in serious crime.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1062, is numerically weak. It would increase the efficiency, and add very much to the more general usefulness of the police, at a less cost, if the force was consolidated with the county constabulary, which has its head-quarter office and staff in the burgh. *N.B.*—While printing, on the 17th April the Secretary for Scotland approved of a constable being added to the force.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

County of
Sutherland.

COUNTY OF SUTHERLAND.

Inspected from the 31st August, 1st to 3rd September 1894.

Authorised Maximum Strength of the Force, ... *25

Authorized Minimum and present Strength of the Force,	.	.	†17
---	---	---	-----

Area in acres, ...	1,207,188	Estimated Population, ...	21,877
Acres to each officer at *25, ...	48,287	Population to each officer at *25, ...	875
Acres to each officer at †17, ...	71,599	Population to each officer at †17, ...	1,286

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Chief Constable, 1.			Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.			Weekly Pay in Shillings and Pence.																		Total. *25 +17
				Inspector, Dep. C. C. 1.			Sergeant, 1.				Constables, *22—+14.														
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 6 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	On Appointment.	1st Class. 13.									2nd Class.	3rd Class.				
											After 8 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	1st Class.											
Authorised No.,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*25	
Actual No.,	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+17	
Vacancies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	*8	
Authorised rates of pay,	£ 240	£ 220	£ 200	£ 115	£ 107 s. 10	£ 100 s. 30 d. 11	s. 29 d. 9	s. 28 d. 7	s. 27 d. 5	s. 26 d. 3	s. 25 d. 1	s. 23 d. 11	s. 22 d. 9	s. 21 d. 7	s. 20 d. 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Travelling allowance,	-	£ 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boot allowance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
																								17	

* + On the 16th May 1889 the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned a reduction of the force from 25 to 20, and on the 24th October 1889, a further reduction from 20 to 16, under certain stated conditions. The present actual strength is 17.

Boot money is included in the pay.

There is a constable in reserve at head-quarters.

Inspectors, sergeants, and constables paid actual outlays for travelling.

Officers in charge of station houses live rent free.

Unmarried officers receive 2s. each per week lodging money. No deduction from pay when on sick list.

COUNTY OF SUTHERLAND—*continued.*County of
Sutherland.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Constable Office Clerk.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Total.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
From 21 " " 25	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	From 1 to 5 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
" 25 " " 30	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	-	-	-	3	4
" 30 " " 35	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	3	8
" 35 " " 40	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
" 40 " " 45	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " " 50	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
" 50 " " 55	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
" 55 " " 60	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " " 65	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	-	1	-	1	14	17	Total,	1	-	1	-	1	14	17

Average age, 44 years. Average service, 16 years. Average height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Nationality—Scotch, 17.

The chief constable, the inspector, the sergeant, and 9 constables, total 12, have served in other forces from 1 to 13 years.

One constable served in the army, and 2 constables are in the Volunteer Auxiliary Force.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c., now in use.

ARTICLES.	Chief Constable.	Inspector.	Sergeant.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		
Great coats,	-	33 6	33 6	33 6	-	
Tunics,	-	-	30 0	30 0	-	
Patrol jackets,	63 0	44	17 6	17 6	-	
Trousers (Summer),	-	16 0	14 0	14 0	-	
Trousers (Winter),	18 6	15 6	15 6	15 6	-	
Trousers (Serge),	-	-	11 6	11 6	-	
Forage caps,	15 6	7 11	4 6	4 6	-	
Helmets,	-	9 0	7 8	7 3	-	
Whistles and chains,	-	1 10	1 10	1 10	-	
Capes,	-	19 6	19 0	19 0	-	
Haversack,	-	8 6	4 6	4 6	-	
Leggings,	-	5 0	5 0	5 0	-	
Gloves,	5 0	-	-	-	-	
Waist belts,	19 6	-	6 0	6 0	-	
Lanterns,	-	4 0	4 0	4 0	-	

The chief constable wears uniform on special occasions.
The uniforms inspected are, on the whole satisfactory.
The great coats are double-breasted civilian pattern.
Forage caps are generally worn, and are supplied annually; helmets are only worn on special occasions, and are issued as required.
Gloves are not provided.
The uniforms are locally supplied.

County Police Assessment.—3d. in the £.*Burghs.*—The county town of Dornoch, and all the populous places, are policed by the county, and are assessed at the above rate.*Augmentation to the Force.*—Nil.

Police Reserve.—One constable at Dornoch for escort and general duty.

Alterations in the Force.—On the 16th May and the 24th October 1889, the Secretary for Scotland sanctioned the reduction of the strength of the force, as requested by the local authority on the former date, from 25 to 20, and on the latter from 20 to 16, on the understanding that the Commissioners will be prepared at any time, on the recommendation of the police committee, with the advice of the sheriff, to bring up the force to such strength (not exceeding the authorised maximum of 25), as may be required to cope with disturbance or crime, should the improved state of matters in the county not be maintained. The present actual strength is 17.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Variations.—Nil.

Promotions.—Nil.

Extra Duties and Allowances.—The chief constable prosecutes under the Public Houses and the Roads and Bridges Acts, and is inspector under the Explosives, and the Weights and Measures, and the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts, for which he receives actual travelling and personal expenses when so engaged. The inspector, a sergeant, and a constable are assistant inspectors under the Explosives Acts, and the whole force are officers under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Acts.

Police Stations.—There are 8 stations, with 2 cells at each, in all 16 cells; 2 stations are county property, and 6 are rented, and there are also 3 rented houses provided. A new rented station with cells has been provided at Tongue; the plans for this station were not submitted for the approval of the Secretary for Scotland, in accordance with Section 55, Police (Scotland) Act, 1857, and the Secretary for Scotland Rules, and it has not been inspected. Officers in charge of stations live rent free, the remainder receive 2s. each per week.

The Telephone.—Has not been introduced.

Ambulance Instruction.—Has not been given; it is very desirable to have as many instructed as possible.

Pedlars' Certificates.—39 granted, being an increase of 12.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under Section 57 of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been approved, and are in force.

State of Crime.—A general decrease.

Remarks.—It would be a public benefit, and increase the efficiency of the police, if the head-quarters were removed to Golspie, where the sheriff-substitute now resides, which is also on the line of railway, and in every respect more convenient; and if there were police cells there, legalised for remand, and short periods of detention, it would save the time and expense unnecessarily spent in escorting prisoners to and from the distant prison at Inverness. During the year ended 15th March 1895, 5 prisoners were escorted from Dornoch to or from Inverness prison, being 28 less than the previous year, which necessitated an absence from duty of the escort for 10 hours on each occasion; and Dornoch being 7 miles from the nearest railway station, the cost of escort was £10, 5s. 6d., or £2, 1s. 1d. per prisoner.

There are at present no constables stationed at Embo and at Bettyhill, the one previously at the former place being now at Dornoch, and the one previously at the latter place being now at Helmsdale. A constable is required at Bettyhill the two districts, Melvich and Bettyhill, being too much for one constable.

Report.—The force is efficient.

COUNTY OF WIGTOWN.

County of
Wigtown.

Inspected on the 27th June 1894.

Authorised Strength of the Force, ... 24

Area in acres, ...	327,815	Estimated Population, ...	36,048
Acres to each officer, ...	13,659	Population to each officer, ...	1,502

State of Force, Rates of Pay, &c. on the 15th March 1895.

RANKS.	Yearly Salaries in Pounds and Shillings.									REMARKS.
	Chief Constable, 1.			Superintendent, Deputy Chief Constable, *1.			Inspector, 1.			
	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	After 10 years.	After 5 years.	On Appointment.	
Authorised No., .	1				*1		1			
Actual No., . .	-	1	-	-	-	*1	-	-	1	
Vacancies, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rates of pay, .	£ 240	£ *320	£ 200	£ 150	£ 135	£ *120	£ 105	£ 97 10	£ 90	* From 26th March 1893.
Travelling allow- ance, ...	-	Actual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	* The deputy chief constable has no additional salary as such.
Boot allowance, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
House rents, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Weekly pay in Shillings and Pence.										TOTAL
Sergeants, 4.					Constables, 17.					
					1st Class, 11.					24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
										24
					</					

One constable in reserve at head-quarters for
escort and general duty.
No deduction made from pay when on the sick
list.

Actual outlays paid for travelling.

Boot money is included in the pay.

With the exception of the chief constable, all
live rent free, and the superintendent and un-
married men receive, the former 3s. 6d. and the
latter 1s. 6d. each per week for lodgings.

County of
Wigtown.

COUNTY OF WIGTOWN—continued.

Ages and Length of Service of all Ranks.

AGES.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.	LENGTH OF SERVICE IN PRESENT FORCE ONLY.	Chief Constable.	Superintendent.	Inspector.	Office Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Constables.	TOTAL.
Under 21 years of Age,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Of and under 1 year's Service,	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
From 21 " to 25	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	From 1 to 5 "	-	1	-	-	-	7	8
" 25 " 30	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	" 5 " 10 "	1	-	-	-	-	6	7
" 30 " 35	-	1	-	1	-	5	7	" 10 " 15 "	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
" 35 " 40	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	" 15 " 20 "	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
" 40 " 45	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	" 20 " 25 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 45 " 50	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	" 25 " 30 "	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
" 50 " 55	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	" 30 " 35 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 55 " 60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 35 " 40 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 60 " 65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 40 " 45 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 65 " 70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 45 " 50 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 70 " 75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 50 " 55 "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" 75 " and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 55 and above	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	1	1	1	1	3	17	24	Total,	1	1	1	1	3	17	24

Average age, 35 ¹/₂ years. Average service, 9 ¹¹/₁₆ years. Average height, 5 feet 10 ³/₄ inches.
Nationality—Scotch, 21; English, 1; Irish, 2;—Total, 24.

The chief constable, the superintendent, the inspector, 2 sergeants, 8 constables, total 13, have served in other forces from 11 months to 8 ¹/₃ years.

The chief constable as a lieutenant, and a constable have served in the army, and the latter is in the reserve.

Prices paid for the last Received and Issued Articles of Clothing, Accoutrements, Appointments, &c. now in use.

ARTICLES.	Superintendent and Detective Chief Constable.	Office Inspector.	Sergeants.	Constables.	Allowance to Detectives in lieu of Uniform.	REMARKS.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
Great coats, ...	70 0	55 0	34 6	34 6	-	The uniforms and appointments inspected are satisfactory, and the prices reasonable. The uniforms are supplied locally.
Tunics, ...	-	-	26 0	26 0	-	
Patrol jackets, ...	52 0	43 0	22 11	22 11	-	
Trousers (Summer), ...	19 0	17 0	13 0	13 0	-	
Trousers (Winter), ...	19 0	19 0	16 10	16 10	-	
Forage caps, ...	18 6	8 0	6 0	6 0	-	
Helmets, ...	-	-	8 6	8 6	-	
Capes, ...	15 6	15 6	15 6	15 6	-	
Leggings, ...	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	-	
Gloves, ...	4 0	4 0	{ 0 10 1 5	{ 0 10 1 5	-	
Lanterns, ...	-	-	3 6	3 6	-	
Whistles and Chains, ...	-	1 6	1 6	1 6	-	
Waist Belts, ...	-	-	4 11	4 11	-	

County Police Assessment.—1d. in the £.

Burghs.—All the burghs are policed by the county, and stations, &c. provided at the above assessment.

COUNTY OF WIGTOWN—*continued.*County of
Wigtown.

Augmentation.—Nil.

Alterations in the Pay.—Nil.

Police Reserve.—One constable at head-quarters for general and escort duty.

Variations.—The office inspector superannuated.

Promotions.—A sergeant and acting inspector to inspector.

Extra Duties.—The chief constable is inspector under the Weights and Measures and the Explosives Acts, but receives no extra allowances. A sergeant receives £5 as a sanitary inspector of a burgh.

Police Stations.—There are 13 county stations, with from 2 to 4 cells, in all 30 cells. There are 6 rented houses provided. The disused prison at Wigtown is now the head-quarter police station, where there are 4 cells legalised for 14 days' imprisonment, before, during, and after trial, in charge of a resident sergeant, whose wife, as matron, receives £11 per annum. There is no office room for the chief constable, and there are not a sufficient number of cells at Wigtown for short terms of imprisonment and also police cases, and to relieve them cells should be provided and legalised at Stranraer for detention and short periods of imprisonment, which would be a great relief and saving in time, and the expenses now incurred, unnecessarily, in escorting prisoners, before and after trial to Wigtown or to the distant prison at Maxwelltown would be avoided. During the year 92 males, 15 females, total, 107 prisoners, were escorted by 78 officers, necessitating an absence of from 3 to 8 hours each time, at a cost to the country of £87, 7s. 8d. The police station at Stranraer is in the county and burgh buildings and sheriff court-house, affording a general office or charge-room, and 3 cells, and quarters provided for the resident married officer in charge. Newton-Stewart now appears to be the most central and convenient place for the headquarters of this force.

Telephonic Communication.—None. The principal stations should be connected as soon as possible.

Mounted on Bicycles.—A sergeant and 3 constables on bicycles provided by the county.

Ambulance Instruction.—The superintendent, inspector, 2 sergeants, and 3 constables, total 3, only have been instructed. As many as possible should be instructed.

Pedlars' Certificates.—75 granted, being an increase of 1.

Vagrants.—The Trespass Act is enforced, but the 15th Section of the Crimes Act is not. Bye-laws for the prevention of vagrancy, under the 57th Section of the Local Government Act, 1889, have been adopted, but are not enforced owing to the decision of the High Court of Justiciary in an appealed case from Mid-Lothian.

State of Crime.—A general increase.

Remarks.—The force, giving only 1 officer to 1502 of the population, is numerically weak.

Report.—Subject to this remark, the force is efficient.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY

FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.



K 20 MAY 1971

